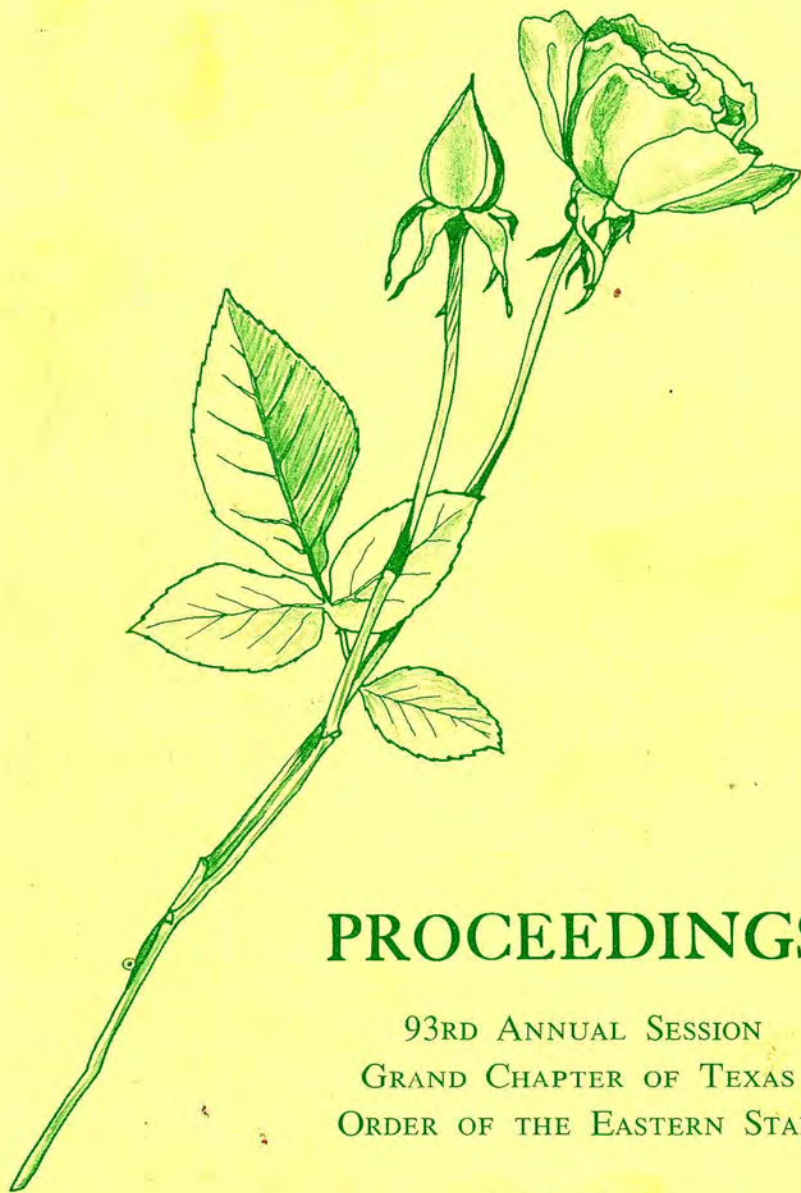


This Proceedings was provided so could be scanned by David Rattan son of P.G.P. Garland Rattan.

Jack York

Webmaster Grand Chapter of Texas O.E.S.

# *"Roads to Remember"*



## PROCEEDINGS

93RD ANNUAL SESSION  
GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS  
ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR

DALLAS, TEXAS  
OCTOBER 6-9, 1975

**Grand Chapter of Texas**  
**Order of the Eastern Star**

ORGANIZED MAY 5, 1884

**NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION**



**“ROADS TO REMEMBER” SESSION**

held in the

Dallas Convention Center

Dallas, Texas

**Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday**

**October 6-9, 1975**

**MRS. PATRICIA MAJOR NEINAST**

Worthy Grand Matron  
6353 East Lovers Lane  
Dallas, Texas 75214

P. O. Box 33  
New London, Texas 75682

**MRS. AGNES LEE HOWARD**

Grand Secretary  
1111 E. Division  
Arlington, Texas 76011

*Printed by  
Bradco  
Arlington, Texas  
United States of America*

**THEME OF THE YEAR**



**ROADS TO DYNAMIC LIVING**

Life can be an inspirational adventure if we begin our journey by directing our path toward rich, adventurous, and dynamic living, and by building faith in man's worth and potential greatness.

The people who make no roads are ruled out from intelligent participation in the world's brotherhood.

Barker

---

Dear Lord, we know we are pilgrim children still on the road. Only if the Word of God is our guide can we be fearless, live courageously and die victoriously. Help us to live Thy will on roads to dynamic living. All this to bring Glory to Thy name. Amen.



*Patricia Major Heinast*

Worthy Grand Matron

---

**DISTINGUISHED GUESTS**

**OFFICERS OF GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER**

**WORTHY GRAND MATRONS AND WORTHY GRAND PATRONS  
OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

**TEXAS' OWN  
PAST GRAND MATRONS AND PAST GRAND PATRONS**

**GRAND OFFICERS OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

**GRAND REPRESENTATIVES  
OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

**GUEST OF HONOR**

**MRS. MARGUERITE L. KENNERDELL**  
Most Worthy Grand Matron  
General Grand Chapter



**GUEST OF HONOR**



**MRS. MILDRED HANEY HARRIS**  
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron  
General Grand Chapter

**GUEST OF HONOR**



**MR. J. VICTOR JONES**  
Chairman of The Educational Committee  
General Grand Chapter O.E.S.  
1973 - 1976



**MRS. SALLY MATRANGA**  
Member of The Necrology Committee  
General Grand Chapter O.E.S.  
1973 - 1976



**MRS. PATRICIA MAJOR NEINAST**

Worthy Grand Matron, 1974-75



**GRAND OFFICERS OF 1974 — 1975**



**MRS. DORIS EASTERLING**  
Associate Grand Matron



**THE REVEREND**  
**MR. O. D. CHRISTIAN**  
Associate Grand Patron



**MRS. AGNES LEE HOWARD**  
Grand Secretary



**MRS. JETTIE HINTON**  
Grand Treasurer

**GRAND OFFICERS OF 1974 — 1975**



**MRS. JOYCE ROBERTS**  
Grand Conductress



**MRS. MARY BROWN**  
Associate Grand Conductress



**MR. B. F. HUTSON, JR.**  
Grand Chaplain



**MRS. KATHY JOHNSTON**  
Grand Marshal

**GRAND OFFICERS OF 1974 — 1975**



**MRS. MILDRED PRIDDY**  
Grand Organist



**MRS. ENNIE LAGRONE**  
Grand Adah



**MRS. VIRGINIA TURNER**  
Grand Ruth



**MRS. DOROTHY POWELL**  
Grand Esther

**GRAND OFFICERS OF 1974 — 1975**



**MRS. BERNICE SKEEN**  
Grand Martha



**MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**  
Grand Electa



**MRS. NELLIE WARREN**  
Grand Warder



**MR. WAYNE P. JONES**  
Grand Sentinel





**MR. ED L. SHARPE**  
Executive Committee Chairman



**MRS. OPAL LEE KELLY**  
Executive Committee  
Co-Chairman



**MRS. ANNE REMLEY**  
Executive Committee  
Secretary



**MR. J. C. GILMORE**  
Executive Committee  
Treasurer



**MR. JAMES F. BRUMIT**  
Executive Committee  
Security



**MR. W. E. "JACK" GRUBBS**  
Executive Committee  
Special Lighting and Sound Engineer



**MR. ROBERT L. WOOD**  
Executive Committee  
Public Relations



**MRS. SARAH V. COURSEY**  
Executive Committee  
Housing Chairman



**MRS. DONNA L. REED**  
Executive Committee  
Social Chairman



**MR. FLOYD B. FORD**  
Executive Committee  
Transportation



**MRS. GLENNIE ANDERSON**  
Executive Committee  
Decorations



**MR. LEONARD J. REMLEY**  
Arrangements Committee  
General Chairman



**MR. ROBERT T. COURSEY**  
Arrangements Committee  
Co-Chairman



**MR. ROY E. MANN**  
Arrangements Committee  
Co-Chairman

**ESTARL CHURCH SERVICE**

Sunday, October 5, 1975, 10:00 A.M.

Dallas Convention Center, Theater Section

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron

**PROGRAM**

Organ Prelude .....	Mrs. Jackie Covert
Welcome .....	Mrs. John Ellen McLaurin
Call to Worship — "Because He Lives" .....	Grand Choir
Invocation .....	Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr. Grand Chaplain
Offertory .....	Mrs. Jackie Covert
Recognition of Scholarship Recipients	
Solo — "Nothing But Leaves" .....	Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt Grand Choir Director
Sermon .....	The Rev. Dr. Ed Crow
"Stir Me, Oh Lord!" .....	Grand Choir
Benediction .....	Mr. B. F. Hutson

**ESTARL COMMITTEE**

Mrs. John Ellen McLaurin, Chairman

Mrs. Irene McCallister .....	District 1
Mrs. Pauleen Oldham .....	District 2
Mrs. Melbagene Nation .....	District 3
Mrs. Mildred Holcomb .....	District 4
Mrs. Frances Willis .....	District 5

**USHERS FOR ESTARL CHURCH SERVICE**

Mr. David O. Major  
 Mr. Richard D. Neinast  
 Mr. Roy E. Mann  
 Mr. Vaughn Johnson  
 Mr. Thomas M. Neinast  
 Mr. Leonard Ellington  
 Mr. Perry Smithwick  
 Mr. B. W. Winder

Mr. Michael B. Major  
 Mr. R. W. "Andy" Anderson  
 Mr. Paul M. Neinast  
 Mr. Kenneth Heard  
 Dr. Bicker Cain, II  
 Mr. Harry D. Neinast  
 Mr. Albert E. "Gene" Williams  
 Mr. J. E. Johnston

**OCTOBER 5, 1975**  
**SUNDAY**  
**PRE-SESSION EVENTS**

(Sunday Activities Open to Families and Friends of Eastern Stars and Masons)

10:00 A.M. .... WORSHIP SERVICES

The Rev. Dr. Ed Crow  
Arranged by the ESTARL Committee  
Mrs. John Ellen McLaurin, Chairman  
Theatre Section, Dallas Convention Center



1:30 - 3:30 P.M. .... RECEPTION

“GETTING TO KNOW YOU”

honoring

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

Other Floor Officers of the Grand Chapter of Texas

and

Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell  
Most Worthy Grand Matron

Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris  
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron

and

Other General Grand Chapter Officers

and

Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons  
of the Grand Chapter of Texas

REGENCY AND GRAND BALLROOMS  
ADOLPHUS HOTEL



7:00 P.M. .... BANQUET

“DOWN STRAWBERRY LANE”

honoring

Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell  
Most Worthy Grand Matron

and

Other General Grand Chapter Officers

GRAND BALLROOM  
ADOLPHUS HOTEL

**NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION  
PROGRAM  
ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION  
PRE-CEREMONIAL**

Monday Evening,  
October 6, 1975  
4:45 P.M.

Musical Selections ..... Mr. Leonard Ellington, Mrs. Lucille Rowland  
5:00 P.M.

Entrance of Grand Choir ..... Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt, Grand Choir Director  
Assisted by Mr. Vaughn Johnson

ESCORT ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal  
Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron,  
General Grand Chapter  
Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron, Grand Chapter of Texas

CALL TO ORDER ..... Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris,  
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron  
General Grand Chapter  
Mr. Ed L. Sharpe  
Past Grand Patron  
Grand Chapter of Texas

**PRESENTATIONS:**

Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell  
Most Worthy Grand Matron  
General Grand Chapter

Escort:  
Mr. T. L. "Duke" Weaver  
Grand Representative  
of Arkansas in Texas

**HONOR GUARD**

Mrs. Mildred Priddy  
Mrs. Bernice Skeen  
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams  
Mrs. Betty L. Davis

Mrs. Ennie LaGrone  
Mrs. Virginia Turner  
Mrs. Dorothy Powell  
Mrs. Nellie Warren  
Grand Pages, Ass't Grand  
Warders and Grand Sentinels

"Swinging Along Together"  
Drill

Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal

NARRATION ..... Mrs. Molly Goodpasture  
Past Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas

Presentation of Master of Ceremonies ..... Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris  
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron

Mrs. Mildred Sharpe  
Past Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas

Escort: Mr. Leonard J. Remley  
Chairman, Arrangements  
Committee

Presentation of Grand Officers ..... Mrs. Mildred Sharpe  
Past Grand Matron

PROCESSIONAL:

(General Grand Chapter Members and Program Participants)

Altar Presentations:

- Holy Bible ..... Mrs. Thelma McReynolds  
Past Grand Matron
- Square and Compasses ..... Mr. Hal Burnett  
Past Grand Patron
- Invocation ..... Mrs. Molly Goodpasture  
Past Grand Matron

Presentation of Flags:

- United States ..... Mr. Leonard J. Remley  
Chairman, Arrangements Committee
- Texas ..... Mr. W. E. "Jack" Grubbs  
Executive Committee
- Christian ..... Mr. Ernest W. Evans  
General Chairman, Masonic Brothers Committee
- Eastern Star ..... Mr. Kenneth Heard
- Ohio ..... Mr. Andy Anderson  
Masonic Brothers Committee

Pledge of Allegiance ..... led by Mr. Earl Manning  
Past Grand Patron

Tribute to Flags ..... Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles  
Past Grand Matron

Selection: "The King's Highway" — Grand Choir  
Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt, Grand Choir Director

Dedication of 93rd Session ..... Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

Welcome:

- County and City of Dallas ..... Mr. Clarence Jones, Sheriff
- Fraternal ..... Mr. Ed L. Sharpe  
Past Grand Patron  
Chairman, Executive Committee

Solo: "The Old Road" ..... Mrs. Grace Findley  
Music Committee

Greetings:

- Grand Lodge of Texas, A.F. & A.M. .... Mr. Claud L. Austin  
Past Grand Master
- International Order of Rainbow for Girls ..... Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield  
Supreme Faith  
Supreme Inspector  
International Order of Rainbow for Girls
- East Texas ..... Mr. Mills Parker  
Worthy Grand Matron ..... Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast

Response ..... Mrs. Doris Easterling  
Associate Grand Matron

Recognitions:

IN DEDICATION

Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell  
Most Worthy Grand Matron  
General Grand Chapter

Solo: "I'll Walk With God" ..... Mrs. Grace Findley  
Music Committee

Fraternal Correspondent's Report ..... Mrs. Betty Lou Davis

**"JOURNEY OF SENTIMENTAL TRAILS"**

Assisted by Grand Representatives

Presentation of Most Worthy Grand Matron ..... Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris  
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron

GREETINGS ..... Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell  
Most Worthy Grand Matron  
General Grand Chapter

"Majestic Splendor" Formation ..... Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal

Grand Officers, Officers of Grand Chapter, Special Committees,  
Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas

Benediction ..... Mrs. Eunice Connell  
Past Grand Matron

**RECESSIONAL**

(Guests who are not members of the Order of the Eastern Star, please retire.  
Thank you for your presence, and for the beautiful expression of your interest.)

**October 6, 1975**

**CEREMONIAL OPENING**

**7:45 P.M.**

Escort ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal

Mrs. Molly Goodpasture  
Past Grand Matron

Mr. E. F. "Van" Plumlee  
Past Grand Patron

Call to Order ..... Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron  
Mr. E. F. "Van" Plumlee, Past Grand Patron

Partial Report of Credentials Committee ..... Mrs. Virginia West, Chairman  
"Together We Walk" Drill ..... Grand Officers and Personal Pages  
Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal

**8:00 P.M.**

Ceremonial Opening  
Opening Ode: "Jericho Road" ..... Assembly

Pledge of Allegiance ..... led by the Reverend Mr. O. D. Christian  
Acting Worthy Grand Patron

Patriotic Song ..... Assembly



Introductions

- Most Worthy Grand Matron
- Past Most Worthy Grand Matrons and Past Most Worthy Grand Patrons
- Elective and Floor Officers of General Grand Chapter
- Committee Members, General Grand Chapter
- Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons of Other Grand Jurisdictions
- Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Other Grand Jurisdictions
- Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas
- Installed and Elective Grand Officers of Other Grand Jurisdictions
- Grand Officers and Committees of Other Grand Jurisdictions
- Grand Representatives of Other Grand Jurisdictions
- Grand Representatives of Other Grand Jurisdictions in Texas

Response to Welcomes to Distinguished Guests ..... Mrs. William E. George  
 Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron  
 General Grand Chapter

Presiding Grand Officers of Masonic Bodies

Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith, Supreme Inspector  
 in Texas, International Order of Rainbow for Girls

Filling of Vacancies ..... Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
 Worthy Grand Matron

Appointment of Committees

- Courtesy Resolutions
- Invitation
- Telephone and Telegram

Report of Committee on Chapters Under Dispensation ..... Mrs. Eloise Flanagan  
 Chairman

Solo: "Because He Lives" ..... Mrs. Grace Findley  
 Music Committee

Call from Labor to Rest (until 8:45 a.m. Tuesday)

Benediction ..... Mr. Harold Todd  
 Past Grand Patron

**TUESDAY MORNING**

**October 7, 1975**

**8:45 A.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Mildred Priddy  
 Mrs. Jackie Covert

**9:00 A.M.**

Escort ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
 Grand Marshal

Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup  
 Past Grand Matron

Mr. Paul Huffhines  
 Past Grand Patron

Call to Order ..... Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup, Past Grand Matron  
Mr. Paul Huffhines, Past Grand Patron

“Together We Walk” Drill ..... Grand Officers and Personal Pages  
Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal

“Rolling Along” ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal  
Grand Chapter Committees and Special Committees

Entrance of Grand Officers

Call from Rest to Labor

Invocation ..... Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.  
Grand Chaplain

Introductions

Adoption of Fraternal Correspondent’s Report ..... Mrs. Betty Davis, Chairman

Adoption of Estarl Report ..... Mrs. John Ellen McLaurin, Chairman

Reports:

Worthy Grand Matron  
Acting Worthy Grand Patron  
Grand Secretary  
Grand Treasurer

Jurisprudence Report on Unfinished Business and  
Distribution of Grand Officer’s Reports ..... Mr. Chauncey Penix, Chairman

Committee to Update Constitution  
and Laws ..... Mr. Chauncey Penix, Chairman

Call from Labor to Rest

Benediction ..... Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard  
Past Grand Matron

**TUESDAY AFTERNOON**

**October 7, 1975**

**1:45 P.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Mildred Priddy  
Mrs. Lucille Rowland

**2:00 P.M.**

Escort ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal

Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling  
Past Grand Matron

Dr. James Goettee  
Past Grand Patron

Mrs. Aliene Houston  
Past Grand Matron

Mrs. Amy Goebel  
Past Grand Matron

Call to Order ..... Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling, Past Grand Matron  
Dr. James Goettee, Past Grand Patron

Entrance of Grand Officers

Call from Rest to Labor

Selection ..... Grand Choir

Invocation ..... Mrs. Aliene Houston  
Past Grand Matron

Reports:

- Committee on Updating Constitution and Code of Laws ..... Mr. Chauncey Penix, Chairman
- Jurisprudence Committee ..... Mr. Chauncey Penix, Chairman
- Grievances and Appeals Committee ..... Mrs. Jackie Wilder, Chairman
- By-Laws Committee ..... Mrs. Electa Lowery, Chairman
- Founders Day Committee ..... Mrs. Lola Winder, General Chairman
- Brilliance Committee ..... Mrs. Maude Rufsvold, General Chairman
- Kidney or Cancer Research Committee ..... Mr. W. R. Robinson, General Chairman
- Music Committee ..... Miss Ruth Baggett, General Chairman
- Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences

Selection ..... Grand Choir

Call from Labor to Rest

Benediction ..... Mrs. Amy Goebel  
Past Grand Matron

**TUESDAY EVENING**

**October 7, 1975**

**7:30 P.M.**

(Open to families and friends)

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Jackie Covert  
Mr. Leonard Ellington

**7:45 P.M.**

Escort ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal

Mrs. Katherine Harbour  
Past Grand Matron

Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes  
Past Grand Patron

Mrs. Viva Huffman  
Past Grand Matron

Call to Order ..... Mrs. Katherine Harbour, Past Grand Matron  
Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes, Past Grand Patron

Entrance of Grand Officers

Invocation ..... Mr. Leonard Remley  
Chairman, Arrangements Committee

Report of Happy Highways Committee ..... Mrs. Virginia McCranie  
General Chairman

**“Stars Within a Star”**

Happy Highways Committee  
Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal

Report of Welfare Committee ..... Mrs. Lesta Cummings  
General Chairman

**“Roads of Faith and Love”**

Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal

Report of International Temple Committee ..... Mrs. Rose Mary Allen  
Chairman

Grand Historians’ Report ..... Mrs. Nancy Shurley, General Chairman

Presentation

**Memorial**  
Directed by B. F. Hutson, Jr., Grand Chaplain

**MEMORIAL**

**“A Shimmering Path”**

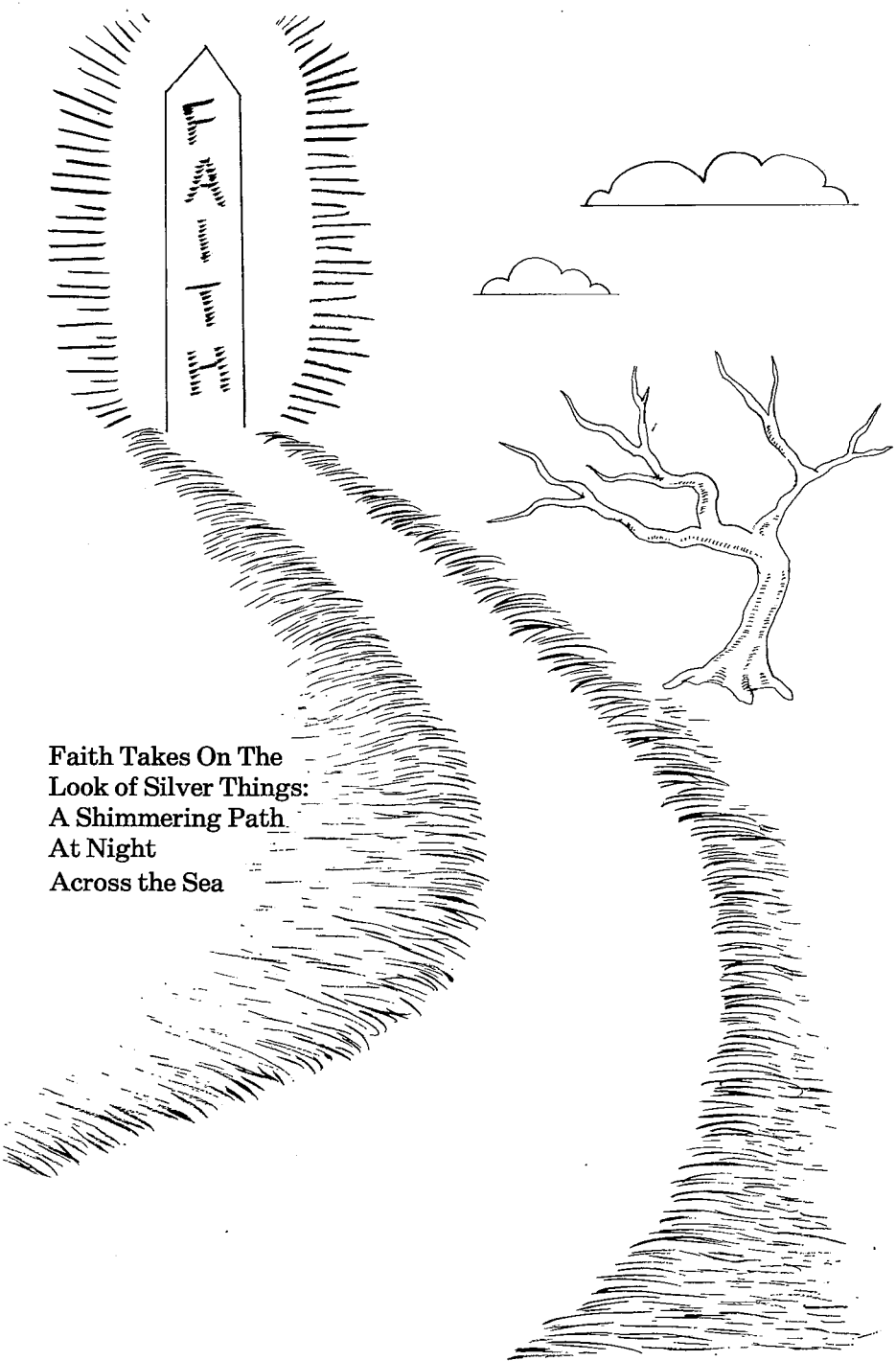
Faith takes on the look of silver things:  
A shimmering path at night across the sea,  
The points of stars, the silver tips of wings,  
The white, still luminosity  
Of gabled rooftops when the moon shines down  
The streets of any town.  
Faith is a silvered brightness in the soul:  
A shaft set there to point the way to heaven,  
And carved upon it is a lettered scroll,  
Its words miraculously given  
To guide the traveler on his shining way  
Upon the road today.  
God help me keep my faith undimmed by tears,  
And uncorroded by the rust of years.

Arranged by Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr., Grand Chaplain

Prelude ..... Mr. Leonard Ellington

Solo ..... Mr. Harold Slack, Minister of Music,  
First Baptist Church, Garland

Prayer ..... Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.



Faith Takes On The  
Look of Silver Things:  
A Shimmering Path  
At Night  
Across the Sea

Tribute to Members of Subordinate Chapters of Texas .....	Dr. James Goettee, Past Grand Patron
Draping of Altar .....	Mrs. Joyce Roberts, Grand Conductress Mrs. Mary Brown, Associate Grand Conductress
Tribute to Officers of the Grand Chapter of Texas .....	Mr. Ed Sharpe, Past Grand Patron
Report of the Grand Chaplain .....	Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.
Solo .....	Mr. Harold Slack
Tribute to Grand Officers of other Grand Jurisdictions .....	Mr. Gerald Allen, Past Grand Patron
Tribute to Officers of General Grand Chapter .....	Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris Past Most Worthy Grand Matron
Solo .....	Mr. Harold Slack
Tribute to Dr. T. G. Rogers .....	Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron
Solo .....	Mr. Harold Slack
Benediction .....	Mrs. Viva Huffman, Past Grand Matron

### WEDNESDAY MORNING

October 8, 1975

8:45 A.M.

Musical Selections .....	Mrs. Jackie Covert Mrs. Lucille Rowland
--------------------------	--

9:00 A.M.

Escort .....	Mrs. Kathy Johnston Grand Marshal
--------------	--------------------------------------

Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus  
Past Grand Matron

Mr. Gerald Allen  
Past Grand Patron

Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker  
Past Grand Matron

Dr. R. O. Fuqua  
Past Grand Patron

Call to Order .....	Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus, Past Grand Matron Mr. Gerald Allen, Past Grand Patron
---------------------	--

“Together We Walk” Drill .....	Floor Officers and Personal Pages Directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal
--------------------------------	---

Selection .....	Grand Choir
-----------------	-------------

Entrance of Grand Officers

Call from Rest to Labor

- Invocation ..... Dr. R. O. Fuqua  
Past Grand Patron
- Presentation of 50-Year Members ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal
- Adoption of Happy Highways Committee Report ..... Mrs. Virginia McCranie  
General Chairman
- Adoption of Welfare Committee Report ..... Mrs. Lesta Cummings  
General Chairman
- Adoption of International Temple Committee Report ..... Mrs. Rose Mary Allen  
Chairman
- Adoption of Grand Historians' Report ..... Mrs. Nancy Shurley  
General Chairman
- Adoption of Grand Chaplain's Report ..... Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.  
Grand Chaplain
- Reports:
  - Jurisprudence Committee ..... Mr. Chauncey Penix, Chairman
  - Bi-Centennial Committee ..... Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus, Chairman
  - Superintendent of O.E.S. Home ..... Mrs. Patsy Sawyer
  - Board of Grand Trustees ..... Mr. James B. Starnes, Chairman
- Call from Labor to Rest
- Benediction ..... Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker  
Past Grand Matron

**WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON**

**October 8, 1975**

**1:45 P.M.**

- Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Mildred Priddy  
Mr. Leonard Ellington

**2:00 P.M.**

- Escort ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal

Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith  
Past Grand Matron

Mr. Paul Stoneman  
Past Grand Patron

Mrs. Sally Matranga  
Member of The Necrology  
Committee General Grand Chapter

Mr. Richard T. Porter  
Past Grand Patron

- Call to Order ..... Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith, Past Grand Matron  
Mr. Paul Stoneman, Past Grand Patron

Entrance of Grand Officers

Call from Rest to Labor

Invocation ..... Mrs. Sally Matranga  
Member of The Necrology Committee  
General Grand Chapter

Introductions

Reports:

District Deputy Grand Matrons and  
Deputy Grand Matrons ..... Mrs. May Delle Grubbs, Chairman

Grand Examiners

Trail Blazers Committee ..... Mrs. Tommie Wylie  
General Chairman

Golden Bridge Committee ..... Mr. Morris Fair  
General Chairman

Bulletin Committee ..... Mrs. Claribel Kendall  
General Chairman

Good Turns Committee ..... Mrs. Wanda Faye Gilmore  
General Chairman

Call from Labor to Rest

Benediction ..... Mr. Richard T. Porter  
Past Grand Patron

**WEDNESDAY EVENING**

**October 8, 1975**

**8:00 P.M.**

**OPEN TO EVERYBODY: FAMILIES AND FRIENDS  
ROADSIDE SPECIAL: AN ENTERTAINMENT EXTRAVAGANZA**

General Chairman: William E. (Bill) Reed  
Master of Ceremonies: Tom Matts

7:30-

8:00 P.M. Pre-show entertainment

8:00 P.M. NINETY MINUTES OF FUN, in song, comedy, skits, and routines.

FEATURING:

Shirley Cothran, Miss America 1974-1975

Roadside Special Star Points:

Charlene Danwill                      Zoe Sims  
Donna Reed                              Suzette Vasbinder  
Nancy Shurley

AND HIGHLIGHTING:  
Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron  
with Special Presentations.



**THURSDAY MORNING**

**October 9, 1975**

**8:30 A.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mr. Leonard Ellington  
Mrs. Lucille Rowland

**8:45 A.M.**

Escort ..... Mrs. Kathy Johnston  
Grand Marshal

Mrs. Frances Herrin  
Past Grand Matron

Mr. J. Victor Jones  
Chairman of The Educational Committee  
General Grand Chapter

Mrs. Cynthia May Watts  
Past Grand Matron

Mr. Herbert L. Arnold  
Past Grand Patron

Mrs. Mildred Garlitz  
Past Grand Matron

Call to Order ..... Mrs. Frances Herrin, Past Grand Matron  
Mr. J. Victor Jones, Chairman, Educational Committee  
General Grand Chapter

Selection ..... Grand Choir

Devotional ..... Mrs. Cynthia May Watts  
Past Grand Matron

Entrance of Grand Officers

Call from Rest to Labor

Invocation ..... Mrs. Mildred Garlitz  
Past Grand Matron

Selection ..... Grand Choir

Reports:

Final Report of Credentials Committee ..... Mrs. Virginia West, Chairman

Appointment of Election Judge, Table Judges, and Tellers

Election of Officers

Reports:

Jurisprudence Committee ..... Mr. Chauncey Penix, Chairman

Registration Committee ..... Mrs. Doris Efird, Chairman

Transportation and Mileage Committee ..... Mrs. Lyda Lawhorn, Chairman

Poet Laureate ..... Mrs. Barbara Harrison Robinson

Museum Committee ..... Mr. Len Weber, Chairman

Courtesy Resolutions ..... Mrs. Marjorie Johnson

Path Findings Committee ..... Mrs. Betty Prater

..... Mrs. Frankie Jenness, Chairman

McLemore, Mrs. Authula  
 Main, Mrs. Zelda S.  
 Mangum, Mrs. Revere  
 Markum, Mrs. Thelma  
 Meador, Mrs. Rubye  
 Moxon, Mrs. Billy Dell  
 Nelson, Mrs. Jo  
 Odom, Mrs. Elsie  
 Pace, Mrs. Connie  
 Parham, Mrs. Jessie  
 Parr, Mrs. Marceille  
 Pearson, Mrs. Opal Lee  
 Peek, Mrs. Evelyn L.  
 Poenisch, Mrs. Ruby  
 Pryor, Mrs. Myrtie  
 Rice, Mrs. Marie  
 Riffell, Mrs. Lorine B.  
 Rippstein, Mrs. Della  
 Roberts, Mrs. Allee  
 Rodgers, Mrs. Ruth  
 St. Claire, Mrs. Mildred L.  
 Sabin, Mrs. Jessie Maye  
 Sandberg, Mrs. Wilma  
 Scarborough, Mrs. Ozelle

Schubebach, Mrs. Lela  
 Smith, Mrs. Grace  
 Smith, Mrs. Linda  
 Smith, Mrs. Ruby  
 Snider, Mrs. Emma  
 Stark, Mrs. Eunice  
 Stearns, Mrs. Donnie  
 Stephens, Mrs. Lillian  
 Strenter, Mrs. Ruby  
 Suddeth, Mrs. Marlene O.  
 Teague, Mrs. Ruth  
 Thigpen, Mrs. LaVerne  
 Urban, Mrs. Carolyn  
 Vincent, Mrs. Eunice C.  
 Vogel, Mrs. Dorothy  
 Walker, Mrs. Doris L.  
 Waters, Mrs. Dorothy  
 Wharton, Mrs. Merrian M.  
 White, Mrs. Edna  
 Williams, Mrs. Janice  
 Wimberly, Mrs. Bessie  
 Winkler, Mrs. Muriel  
 Woodall, Mrs. Erlene  
 Woolverton, Mrs. Lucille

### ASSISTANT GRAND SENTINELS

GLENN D. COX, Chairman

ERNEST W. EVANS, DR. BERT W. HAMMACK and ROY L. PRIDDY  
 Co-Chairmen

Adams, Wayland G.  
 Adcock, D. L.  
 Alix, John W.  
 Archer, R. L., Sr.  
 Avant, Mason  
 Base, Irvin  
 Beene, Johnnie M.  
 Boone, Jake O.  
 Bowen, Milton C.  
 Boynton, Sam G.  
 Britz, Fred J.  
 Cain, J. D.  
 Call, R. E.  
 Campbell, H. Steele  
 Cheney, Don A.  
 Cherry, Joe  
 Cobbs, John  
 Cook, Lee R.  
 Corley, John I.  
 Courtney, W. R. (Rock)  
 Cox, Herman  
 Cudd, Sam R.  
 Cunningham, Daymon  
 Daniels, L. T. (Jack)  
 Davis, Ira C.  
 Dickey, John E.  
 Dolby, Francis E.  
 Doss, Art, Sr.

Douglas, Jack D.  
 Edgil, George  
 Freeman, Charles N.  
 Finch, B. K.  
 Franklin, Robert E.  
 Gammon, Frank M.  
 Glenn, Guy  
 Gray, Austin T.  
 Green, O. B.  
 Gregory, Morris P.  
 Hale, Richard H.  
 Hollowell, E. R.  
 Hamilton, Ed  
 Hardson, James E.  
 Harvey, Owen B.  
 Heard, Kenneth W.  
 Henderson, Carl H.  
 Hodges, Earl  
 Hodson, Lawrence, Sr.  
 Hopkins, N. D.  
 Jenkins, W. E.  
 Johnson, Fate  
 Kennedy, Van  
 Kimmel, David  
 Kinsey, Charles  
 Koonce, Joseph I.  
 Lincecum, Lon G.  
 Long, W. Russell

McFarland, Cecil G.  
 McGee, J. C.  
 Main, Sam W.  
 Malone, Clifford A.  
 Martin, L. G.  
 Moore, James (Jim) H.  
 Mount-Campbell, Paul  
 Moxon, Charles Merrill, Jr.  
 Nado, Joe  
 Newton, Virgil E.  
 Norris, William Earle  
 Ochs, Richard L.  
 Pace, David  
 Painter, W. L.  
 Parr, Joe M.  
 Peek, Wayne V.  
 Pendley, Ernest  
 Price, A. Uel  
 Pryor, J. E.  
 Robinson, J. T.  
 Schepf, John W. (Bill)  
 Scott, Clyde O.  
 Skidmore, Richard F.

Smith, Ralph  
 Smith, Wiley A.  
 Snider, Z. T.  
 Stark, Floyd  
 Steen, C. M.  
 Stephens, Eucl M.  
 Taylor, James B.  
 Teague, Glynn S.  
 Theriot, Hayden  
 Trout, Chauncey M.  
 Turner, John W.  
 Vardy, Phillip Lee  
 Venabee, E. G.  
 Vogt, Loyd E.  
 Wall, Allen  
 Walters, Thomas E.  
 Waters, Willis E.  
 Waters, W. Gene  
 Watson, A. A.  
 Watson, Robert  
 Wharton, J. Cecil  
 Wilder, Cecil F.  
 Young, W. E.

**WORTHY MATRON AND WORTHY PATRONS  
 OF HOST CHAPTERS**

Mrs. Maxine Reaney .....	Leonard Remley
	A. C. Garrett No. 774
Mrs. Sybil Mason .....	R. W. Anderson
	Arene No. 736
Mrs. Pearl Hutson .....	Tommy Morris Barker
	Bluebonnet No. 717
Mrs. Virginia Butler .....	Horace Butler
	Cockrell Hill No. 971
Mrs. Flo Baise .....	Ben Day
	Dal-Cliff No. 574
Mrs. Claudia Elliott .....	Vel Price
	Dallas No. 1
Mrs. Lillie Stokes .....	Leon Price
	Delta No. 824
Mrs. Maxine Bridges .....	Cletus Bridges
	East Dallas No. 715
Mrs. Dal Starling .....	Warren G. Finster
	Edwin J. Kiest No. 959
Mrs. Ruth Wright .....	Cline Wright
	Electa No. 872
Mrs. Barbara Nichols .....	Jerry Nichols
	Fidelity No. 383
Mrs. Edwena Stewart .....	Donald L. Schmidt
	Flora No. 794
Mrs. Toni Campbell .....	T. G. Hinds
	Highland Park No. 1029
Mrs. Marie H. Tucker .....	Bill Goodman
	Hillcrest No. 1000
Mrs. Johnnie Prather .....	Lucky Ferguson
	James Ladd Burgess No. 983
Mrs. Joan Simmons .....	Stephen Puskarich
	John L. DeGrazier No. 881

Mrs. Lottie Parker .....	Tom J. Parker
	Love Field No. 875
Mrs. Jessie Davis .....	A. Ross McCord
	Loyal Chapter No. 648
Mrs. Bobbie Hancock .....	Ray McDonald
	Lucinda Conner No. 1006
Mrs. Gladys Ripley .....	V. P. Ingram
	Mike H. Thomas No. 951
Mrs. Buell Williams .....	T. W. Wokaty
	Mount Auburn No. 755
Mrs. Gladys Shook .....	Charles D. Collier
	Oak Cliff No. 303
Mrs. Barbara Rodgers .....	Sammy G. Pendley
	Roy Stanley No. 1086
Mrs. Florence Stephens .....	Cecil Blackwood
	Sam P. Cochran No. 1907
Mrs. Recil Warner .....	Fred West
	Southern Star No. 707
Mrs. Cora Roberts .....	Homer C. Hulme
	Templar No. 374
Mrs. Melba D. Tompkins .....	Robert M. Crouch
	Vickery No. 1039
Mrs. Dyann Moore .....	Miles S. Chapman
	Vienna Buckner No. 888

### MAJORETTES AND MAJORS OF DALLAS

Mrs. Jean Clements .....	William Earls Norris
	A. C. Garrett No. 774
Miss Margaret Cole .....	
	Arene No. 736
Mrs. Sue Horan .....	George W. Crutcher
	Bluebonnet No. 717
Mrs. Madge Ingram .....	J. D. Kahler
	Cockrell Hill No. 971
Mrs. Edith Wetsel .....	Thos. A. McGuire
	Dal-Cliff No. 574
Mrs. Argelene Collins .....	Herschel Collins
	Dallas No. 1
Mrs. Orene Becker .....	Ralph Crow
	Delta No. 824
Mrs. Billie Ray .....	T. S. Ray
	East Dallas No. 715
Mrs. Roberta Blaylock .....	Edwin Richardson
	Edwin J. Kiest No. 959
Mrs. Nina Hearn .....	Oscar L. Gardner
	Electa No. 872
Mrs. Patsy Archer .....	Bobby Probst
	Fidelity No. 383
Mrs. June Warnock .....	George Edgill
	Flora No. 794
Mrs. Janna Hamman .....	Joe A. Irwin
	Highland Park No. 1029
Mrs. Sally Hallowell .....	Elliott Hallowell
	Hillcrest No. 1000
Mrs. Tommie Travis .....	R. B. Woodard
	James Ladd Burgess No. 983
Mrs. Almarie Schepf .....	J. W. (Bill) Schepf
	John L. DeGrazier No. 881

Mrs. Opal Wall .....	Allen O. Wall
	Love Field No. 875
Mrs. Velma Dyer .....	Billy W. Huse
	Loyal No. 648
Mrs. Ruth Daniel .....	John M. Callaway
	Lucinda Conner No. 1006
Mrs. Louise J. Miller .....	William Miller, Jr.
	Mike H. Thomas No. 951
Mrs. Beth Seibert .....	Larry McGriff
	Mt. Auburn No. 755
Mrs. Eliz. Ione Cody .....	Y. D. Cody
	Oak Cliff No. 303
Mrs. Jean Duncan .....	Mike Story
	Roy Stanley No. 1086
Mrs. Betty J. Cotton .....	John E. James
	Sam P. Cochran No. 1097
Mrs. Neta Cain .....	Clarence E. Cain
	Southern Star No. 707
Mrs. Lennie Sanders .....	Ralph R. Smith
	Templar No. 374
Mrs. Marian Russell .....	Harry Russell
	Vickery No. 1039
Mrs. Marie Shelton .....	B. R. Shelton
	Vienna Buckner No. 888

**COMMITTEES FOR 93rd SESSION OF GRAND CHAPTER**

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

- Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Chairman
- Mrs. Opal Lee Kelly, Co-Chairman
- Mrs. Anne Remley, Secretary
- Mr. James F. Brumit, Security Chairman
- Mrs. Sarah Coursey, Housing Chairman
- Mr. Floyd Ford, Transportation Chairman
- Mr. J. C. Gilmore, Treasurer
- Mr. W. E. "Jack" Grubbs, Special Lighting and Sound Engineer
- Mrs. Donna Reed, Social Chairman
- Mr. Robert L. Wood, Public Relations

**ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE**

- Mr. Leonard J. Remley, General Chairman
- Mr. Roy E. Mann, Co-Chairman
- Mr. Robert T. Coursey, Co-Chairman

**AUDIT**

- Mr. Claud B. Cook, Chairman
- Mrs. Frances Candler
- Mr. Alfred E. Bell

**CHOIR**

- Mrs. Isabelle Coker, Chairman
- Mrs. Dorothy Glasscock
- Mrs. Melba Jo Truly
- Mrs. Jessie Hobbs

**BALLOT BOXES**

- Mrs. Neta Cain, Chairman
- Mrs. Edna Adams
- Mrs. Margaret Cole
- Mrs. Sally Hallowell
- Mr. Elliott Hallowell
- Mrs. Janna Hamman

**CHURCH SERVICE**

- Mrs. Gladys Timberlake, Chairman
- Mr. Marvin Timberlake
- Mrs. Audra Lee
- Mrs. Lotta Mae Reaney
- Mrs. Mary Whatley
- Mr. Wilson Whatley

**COURTESY CARS**

Mr. Sammy Pendley, Chairman  
 Mr. Robert Truly, Co-Chairman  
 Mr. John A. Bower  
 Mrs. Patsy Archer  
 Mr. Ernest Cotton  
 Mrs. Ella Dingenthal  
 Mrs. Anna Mae Brown  
 Mr. Jerry Gray  
 Mr. Jack Hunt  
 Mrs. Edwena Stewart  
 Mr. Paul Veach

**CREDENTIALS ASSISTANTS**

Mrs. Jewell Pemberton  
 Mrs. Buna Veach  
 Mrs. Blanche Wilson

**DECORATIONS**

Mrs. Glennie Anderson, Chairman  
 Mrs. Mildred Parker, Co-Chairman  
 Mrs. Ruby Brown  
 Mrs. Roberta Blaylock  
 Mrs. Corrie Pope  
 Mrs. Almarie Schepf  
 Mr. Bill Schepf  
 Mrs. Della Simmons  
 Mr. Gary Simmons

**DISTINGUISHED GUESTS**

Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Gen. Chm.  
 Mrs. Margaret Landrum, Chairman  
 Mrs. Ruby Cash, Co-Chairman  
 Mrs. Argelene Collins  
 Mrs. Patricia Gray  
 Mrs. Hazel Lapin  
 Mrs. Sue Puskarich  
 Mrs. Charlene Stafford

**ELECTRICAL AND P.A.**

Mr. Jack Grubbs, Chairman  
 Mr. Mickey McGuire  
 Mr. C. W. Barron

**EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

Mr. Martin S. Reese, Chairman  
 Mr. Clarence E. Cain, Jr.  
 Mr. Gene Collins

**FIRST AID**

Mrs. Ruth Daniel, Chairman  
 Mrs. Margaret Smithson, Co-Chairman  
 Mrs. Ann Tucker  
 Mrs. Eulita Harris  
 Mr. John M. Callaway

**HOUSING**

Mrs. Sarah Coursey, Chairman  
 Mr. T. L. "Duke" Weaver  
 Mrs. Margaret Townsend  
 Miss Ercell Barrier  
 Mrs. Ruby Drewry  
 Mrs. Opal Wall

**INFORMATION**

Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, Chairman  
 Mrs. Mary Alexander  
 Mrs. Elsie Anderson  
 Mrs. Dale Bailey  
 Mrs. Faye Harding  
 Mr. L. D. Harding  
 Mr. Chester Taylor  
 Mr. Fred Weaver

**LABYRINTH**

Mr. George Crutcher, Chairman  
 Mr. John Funk, Co-Chairman  
 Mr. Jim Tadlock, Co-Chairman  
 Mr. G. W. Hopkins, Jr.  
 Mr. L. D. Kahler  
 Mr. Lynn C. Miles  
 Mr. Paul Meeks  
 Mr. Edwin Richardson  
 Mr. Ralph Smith  
 Mr. John Taylor  
 Mr. George Wheatley

**LOST AND FOUND**

Mrs. Ella Dusek, Chairman  
 Mrs. Leelia Bethel  
 Mrs. Hazel Conley  
 Mrs. Lucile Cook  
 Mr. Mynor Henry  
 Mrs. Dena Johnson  
 Mrs. Theta May McDonald  
 Mr. Ed Otto  
 Mrs. Reva Otto

**PARAPHERNALIA**

Mrs. Beth Seibert, Chairman  
 Mrs. Mildred Cox  
 Mrs. Millie Chapman  
 Mrs. Gertrude Richardson  
 Mrs. Marian Russell  
 Mrs. Lennie Sanders  
 Mrs. Eupal Smith  
 Mrs. Dorothea Taylor  
 Mrs. Edith Wetsel

**PERSONAL MESSAGES**

Mrs. Betty Lou Hays, Chairman  
Mrs. Vera Crockett  
Mrs. Lynn Cunningham  
Mr. Tommie Cunningham  
Mrs. Louise Meeks  
Mrs. Evelyn Fuller  
Mr. Herschel Smith  
Mrs. June Warnock  
Mrs. Sarah Widener

**PROGRAM**

Mr. Don Prater

**PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Mr. Robert L. Wood

**RECEPTION**

Mrs. Mary Horton, Chairman  
Mrs. Patricia Schepps, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. Julia Butler  
Mr. Jim Butler  
Mrs. Helen Wheatley

**REGISTRATION**

Miss Eula Grantham  
Mrs. Billie Ray

**REGISTRATION BADGES AND BAGS**

Mrs. Anne Remley, Chairman  
Mrs. Martha Loader  
Mrs. Louise Miller  
Mrs. Dorothy Pound  
Mrs. Margaret Shelley  
Mrs. Marie L. Shelton  
Mrs. Tommie Travis  
Mrs. Bula Vanderslice  
Mr. R. B. Woodard  
Mr. F. W. Woods

**SECURITY**

Mr. Jim Brumit, Chairman  
Mr. Bill Haley, Co-Chairman  
Mr. R. Y. "Pat" Monaghan  
Mr. Jess Parker  
Mr. Earl M. Neely

**SIGNS**

Mr. Dallas Johnson, Chairman  
Mr. Dale Lee, Co-Chairman  
Mr. Cecil Jerden  
Mr. Lane Lesley

**SOCIAL**

Mrs. Donna Reed, Chairman  
Mrs. Jean Duncan  
Mrs. Betty Cotton

**STAGE AND AUDITORIUM**

Mr. Roy Mann, Chairman  
Mr. Albert J. Biggio, Jr., Co-Chairman  
Mr. Alfred E. Bell  
Mr. William R. Cartwright  
Mr. Larry McGriff  
Mr. William Miller  
Mr. Stephen Puskarich  
Mr. T. S. Ray  
Mr. Charles Taylor

**SOCIAL CO-ORDINATOR**

Mr. Robert T. Coursey

**STENO AND TYPING**

Mrs. Madge Ingram, Chairman  
Mrs. Sue Horan, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. Ione Cody  
Mrs. Mary Lou Funk  
Mrs. Mattie Helton  
Mrs. Cleo Henderson  
Mrs. Flo Harrison

**TRANSPORTATION**

Mr. Floyd B. Ford, Chairman  
Mr. Delwin Meinholdt, Co-Chairman  
Mr. Claud Cook  
Mr. O. H. Dennis  
Mr. James Kennedy  
Mr. Claude Phillips  
Mr. Harry Russell  
Mr. M. D. White  
Mr. James Weldon

**VAN SERVICE**

Mr. Ed Pickett, Chairman  
Mr. Robert Waddell  
Mr. Y. D. Cody  
Mr. Harry Harrison

**FLOOR OFFICERS DINNER**

Mrs. Bernice Skeen  
Mrs. Ennie LaGrone

**SUNDAY NIGHT BANQUET**

Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Chairman  
Mrs. Lola Winder  
Mrs. Rubye Meador  
Mrs. Mary Horton  
Mrs. Opal Lee Kelly  
Mrs. Marjorie Johnson  
Mrs. Glennie Anderson

**GENERAL BANQUET**

Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Chairman  
Mrs. Alma Carter, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. Louise Finley

**COMMITTEE LUNCHEON**

Mrs. Velda Anderson, Chairman

Mrs. Electa Lowery, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Maud Rufsvold

To the members of the Executive  
and Arrangements Committee:

To each of you who have given so generously of your time and your talents to make this "Road To Remember" Session a success, my thanks and appreciation.

I am aware of the many hours you have spent in carrying out the responsibilities which at times have been overwhelming. Please know how much I appreciate all of your help.

We are all travelers in the wilderness of the world and the best thing that we can find in our travels is an honest friend — in traveling this road as the Worthy Grand Matron of Texas, I have found that the most beautiful part of the year has been the friends which I have made.

Thank you for all you have done, but most of all, thank you for your loyalty and your friendship.

Sincerely,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

**SOCIAL ACTIVITIES OF  
ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION**

**ESTARL CHURCH SERVICE**

**Sunday, October 5, 1975 — 10:00 a.m.**

**Dallas Convention Center, Theater Section**

He, whose Star we follow, spoke saying "Go ye into all the world and teach . . ." To implement this admonition, the Grand Chapter of Texas embraces ESTARL AND MOST APPROPRIATELY BEGINS ITS ANNUAL SESSION with the ESTARL SERVICE.

The impressive and inspirational service was under the direction of Mrs. John Ellen McLauren, Chairman of the Estarl Committee. The stage was simple, yet in complete keeping with the theme of the year. On each side of the stage were standards filled with yellow roses and greenery. Before the center Podium and upon the piano were beautiful arrangements of yellow and white flowers. To the right of the stage was a life-size oil painting of Christ. His arms were outstretched, leaving the feeling that He was greeting all at the end of the journey of ROADS TO REMEMBER.



As the hundreds of Eastern Stars were gathering, Mrs. Jackie Covert at the piano stirred the hearts with familiar and beloved hymns. After the white robed Grand Choir and the Estarl Committee had assumed their places, the Worthy Grand Matron and those on the program were seated on the stage, and Mrs. McLauren called the service to order saying:

"It seems fitting and proper that the first service of our Eastern Star Grand Chapter should be a service to give THANKS unto our Lord. It reminds us of the principles upon which our organization was founded and causes us to pause in our busy lives to give THANKS for all things good.

"This morning's service honors our fine young people who have dedicated their lives to the service of God and to mankind, who now seek to know God's will and His way. So we say, have a good day and welcome to God's bright and glorious morning.

"I am pleased to present the members of the Estarl Committee:

Mrs. Irene McCallister .....	District 1
Mrs. Pauleen Oldham .....	District 2
Mrs. Melbagene Nation .....	District 3
Mrs. Mildred Holcomb .....	District 4
Mrs. Frances Willis .....	District 5

The Invocation was pronounced by Brother B. F. Hutson, Jr., Grand Chaplain.

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, then called the names of the 57 who had been granted scholarships. Sixteen of the recipients were in attendance to personally receive their awards. David Shelby, a student of Oral Roberts University, was very moving in his words of appreciation in behalf of all recipients.

The talented Grand Choir, with their renditions, added beauty and dignity to this special service.

The morning message was brought by the Rev. Dr. Ed Crow, who took his text from the Gospel of Luke, 19th Chapter, verses 1 through 3. "He entered Jericho and was passing through. And there was a man named Zacchaeus; he was a chief tax collector and rich. And he sought to see who Jesus was, but could not on account of the crowd, because he was small of stature. So he ran on ahead and climbed up into a sycamore tree to see Him for He was to pass that way. And when Jesus came to the place, He looked up and said to him, "Zacchaeus, make haste and come down for I must stay at your house today".

Dr. Crow's sermon lifted up the thought that "Man views man and sees reality — God views man and sees reality and possibility".

In part he said:

I want to talk about God's faith in Man turning around the thought that is usually applied, Man's faith in God. The scriptures are filled with stories of seemingly unlikely people . . . so are the records of TODAY. Instead of saying you need to believe in God, I am going to say, GOD BELIEVES IN YOU BECAUSE HE KNOWS YOU THOROUGHLY. God knows your name; He knows where you work; He knows your hopes; your dreams; your doubts and your difficulties; your successes and your failures. If God knows the worst about man then God knows the best about man. If God sees your bad hidden from the world, He also sees the good that no one else sees. Jesus saw what Zacchaeus could become — all the reality and all of the possibilities. I know that in your deepest and darkest moments, He really wants to make something good of your life.

**GOD BELIEVES IN YOU BECAUSE HE SEES YOU DIFFERENTLY.**

Jesus saw in Zacchaeus good — He saw the possibilities. Michael Angelo went into the quarry and selected an ugly piece of marble and took it home. Someone asked, "What do you want with that piece of marble?" The answer came, "I want that piece because there is an angel on the inside and I want to let it out."

**GOD BELIEVES IN YOU BECAUSE HE LOVES YOU PERFECTLY.** Don't believe for a moment that God stops loving you just because you fail. He knew you would fail when he called you, just as Peter knew at that moment after denying the Master. Christ looked him steadily in the eye — and Peter remembered that Jesus had told him that he would deny him but Peter also remembered the love of a year earlier and three years earlier and he slipped away and wept bitterly.

With hearts uplifted and minds challenged, the Grand Choir chose perfectly their closing selection "Stir Me, Oh Lord", thus closing the Estarl Service.

**"A NIGHT TO REMEMBER"**

**FLOOR OFFICERS DINNER**

**Saturday Evening  
October 4, 1975**

**Dallas Petroleum Club  
6:00 P.M.**

The Dallas Petroleum Club was the setting for the traditional Dinner for the Floor Officers of 1974-1975, given by the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, to honor the floor officers and guests.

The exquisite appointments of the Club were enhanced by the beauty of the table decorations that carried out a "Cinderella Theme".

The center of the head table was adorned with a large gold chariot, drawn by two white horses. This piece of art served as the container for the floral arrangement of white spider lillies and gold and white foliage. The place cards were glittered miniature pumpkins.



The beauty of the evening in all respects left one feeling that truly a "Fairy Godmother" had waved a magic wand; for, in every detail, it was an evening of perfect splendor.

The close evening of fellowship with the presentation of porcelain figurines, gifts from the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, to the official family, and a tribute of esteem from the floor officers to their beloved leader of the year, truly made REAL the theme of a "NIGHT TO REMEMBER".

## "GETTING TO KNOW YOU" RECEPTION

1:30 to 3:30 P.M.

Sunday, October 5, 1975

At 1:30 P.M. the Grand Ballroom of the Adolphus Hotel was a scene of beauty for the GETTING TO KNOW YOU RECEPTION honoring Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron; Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron; Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron; other General Grand Chapter Officers; the Floor Officers of the Grand Chapter and the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

The stage leading to the Ballroom was marked by large arrangements of colorful flowers. At the entrance was garden furniture where guests paused to register and then passed to the large white airy Gazebo where the Worthy Grand Matron, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Associate Grand Matron and Associate Grand Patron waited to greet the several thousand guests who called.

The Floor Officers in their colonial installation dresses of royal blue; the other General Grand Chapter Officers and the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons were in smaller groups spaced about the rim of the beautiful garden setting.



White net umbrellas shaded tea carts holding sweets. The large Refreshment Table was skirted in gold satin and held the punch and coffee services. At intervals were white stairway stands holding pastel flower arrangements with white and gold predominating in the color scheme. Lovely ladies with Garden Baskets filled with dainty and delicious sweets passed among the guests serving.

The sound of water splashing from fountains completed the carefully detailed garden atmosphere where the opportunity of "getting to know each other better" was given in a setting of beauty.

**BANQUET**  
**“DOWN STRAWBERRY LANE”**

**Grand Ballroom**  
**Adolphus Hotel**

**7 P.M.**

**Sunday, October 5th**

The invitation to “COME — WALK WITH US DOWN STRAWBERRY LANE” was heard as a great number of our membership and guests gathered for the social function tendered as a special tribute to Texas’ most honored guest, Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron.



At the appointed hour, the processional, presided over by Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, and Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron and General Chairman of the Banquet, presented the Honored Guest and those taking part in the program who were to be seated at the Head Table. They entered passing through the Gazebo which served as a center division of the long Head Table and holding the Speakers' podium. The second Head Table was the designated place of honor for the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas.

The theme of the occasion was developed in a clever and artistic manner. At the head table were graceful arrangements of silk flowers, wrought iron candelabra entwined with greenery and miniature garden carts filled with strawberries. The remaining tables were laid in white and held pastel arrangements of silk flowers. Each place was marked by a program with a picture of a young girl carrying her basket filled with strawberries and strolling down the marked "Strawberry Lane".

All participants on the program — the Welcome, the Response, the Introductions, the Tributes to Mrs. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron and other General Grand Chapter Officers — cleverly interwove the theme of the affair into their words. The Associate Grand Matron brought the "Strawberries 'n Cream in a Basket of Berries" with a Love Gift from the Grand Chapter of Texas.

The dinner music was given by the talented Mrs. Lucille Rowland and the Program of delightful familiar tunes was given by Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron and Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr. with Mr. Leonard Ellington accompanist.

Mrs. Harris was gracious in her words of personal greeting to our honored guest and Mrs. Kennerdell was lavish in her words of appreciation for the warm reception accorded her and this special presentation of her as a "strawberry blond" as well as all of the beautiful tributes spoken and the loving deeds rendered.

The Rev. Mr. O. D. Christian pronounced the benediction closing a most elegant evening of fellowship.

## 93rd GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS

### ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION

**Informal Opening**  
**October 6, 1975**

**Monday Afternoon**  
**Dallas, Texas**

#### DESCRIPTIVE SETTING OF ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION.

The setting of the arena in "Roads to Remember" will be cherished in memory for years to come. In the East was a magnolia-colored backdrop with a smaller royal blue curtain on which were glittered words of the theme of this Session "ROADS TO REMEMBER" — 93rd Session. In front of the back-drop were native trees of East Texas and a rock garden wall upon which rested potted Chrysanthemums and Fern. In the center of the wall was a swinging wrought iron gate that led to the rise of the garden which formed the East. The East was reached from the floor by crossing the same "Golden Friendship Bridge" on which the Grand Officers had stood at the hour of their installation, indicating that "they had traveled a year of service over Roads that Led to Dynamic Living".

The labyrinth was a beautiful garden scene with the points of the Stars having guide posts entwined with yellow roses and markers of FIDELITY, LOYALTY, COURAGE, FAITH AND LOVE. The Altar represented the ROCK OF AGES with a guide post marked PRAYER.

The chairs were all white lacy high-back wrought iron with green chair cushions. By the side of each of the chairs was a pedestal with Chrysanthemums, yellow Roses, and Forsythia. In the West, by the sides of the Associate Grand Matron and Associate Grand Patron, and by the Grand Conductress' and Associate Grand Conductress' stations stood Redbud trees. On the pedestals of these stations were placed various Texas Flags.

The floor officers were beautifully gowned in flowing white chiffon formals with jeweled bodices. The personal pages were in royal blue chiffon gowns of the same design. Both had flowing capelets which were most effective in their appearance on the Grand Chapter floor. The gentlemen wore royal blue velvet evening attire.

**PRELUDE**  
4:45 P.M.

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Lucille Rowland  
Mr. Leonard Ellington

"Somewhere My Love", "Melody of Love", "The World Is Waiting For The Sunrise" and "When We All Get To Heaven" were among the selections beautifully rendered by Mrs. Lucille Rowland and Mr. Leonard Ellington.

**ENTRANCE OF GRAND CHOIR**  
5:00 P.M.

Mrs. Marjorie Moffit  
Grand Choir Director

Assisted by:  
Mr. Vaughn Johnson

The very first movement on the Grand Chapter floor was when the beautiful Grand Choir director, Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt, and the Grand Choir, directed in their entrance by Mr. Vaughn Johnson, entered singing a beautiful arrangement of "Alleluia", making a Cross formation west of the Altar. They then assumed their assigned section.



The Grand Marshal Mrs. Kathy Johnston, presented Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, General Grand Chapter, escorted by Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter of Texas, to the East to call the Pre-Ceremonial Session of the 93rd ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION to order at 5:15 P.M.

## CALL TO ORDER

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** This Grand Chapter will please come to order.

My love and greetings to each one present for the Opening of the 93rd Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas, ROADS TO REMEMBER Session.

I am indebted to our gracious Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, for this honor and privilege of joining Brother Ed L. Sharpe in calling our ROADS TO REMEMBER Session to order on this beautiful and gala evening.

We each have pleasant "Roads to Remember" and one of mine is the privilege it has been, over the years, to know our distinguished Past Grand Patron and my friend, Brother Ed L. Sharpe, a leader of note in this Grand Chapter.

To our beloved members and delegates in Texas, we bid you a most cordial welcome and a loving greeting to your own Grand Chapter. May this be a memorable Session for each one of rich blessings and service rendered.

My richest memory is walking hand in hand with You, the membership. You have shared my joys and my sorrows, laughed with me and cried my tears. And deep in my heart my prayer is — God bless you always.

The presence of many distinguished and honored guests makes us very happy. We extend a sincere WELCOME and our Fraternal Love to each guest present.

We are especially honored by the presence of our Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter, Sister Marguerite L. Kennerdell, a beloved friend and our most illustrious leader. She is the brightest Star in our great diadem of Stars which canopies our World of Stardom.

Also, we are happy in the presence of General Grand Chapter Committee Members. We are very pleased with the appointments in Texas of Brother Victor Jones and Sister Sally Matranga, who are here to share in this outstanding occasion. Texas is very proud of these two as they ably represent us in the General Grand Chapter.

We have some very special beloved friends here who were very much a part of my Triennium as your Most Worthy Grand Matron, Brother William E. George, Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron, from Arkansas and Brother Ray McRoberts, Chairman of Public Relations from Arizona.

We have numerous other distinguished guests from Canada on the North and many Grand Jurisdictions East, West, and South, who are here to enjoy this Grand Chapter, our Most Worthy Grand Matron and Texas. Each of these will be given a special welcome at the time of escort and we hope your stay in Texas will be so pleasant that you will return to Texas to visit us.

Thank you, lovely Lucille Rowland and Brother Leonard Ellington, for the music of

this hour. It inspires and pleases us to strive for greater accomplishments in our broad fields of service. We are indebted to the Grand Choir for its beautiful music which inspires us for the evening.

May this be a memorable Session for our Worthy Grand Matron Mrs. Patricia Major Neinst, and bring ROADS OF GOLDEN MEMORIES past her door in all future days. Our love and blessing go with her.

Past Grand Patron, Brother Ed Sharpe, do you have a greeting at this time?

**Mr. Ed L. Sharpe:** Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron; Distinguished Members and Guests; Sisters and Brothers:

It is always a special privilege to greet the membership of our Texas Grand Chapter, and I do so now in all sincerity and with much appreciation. I am thankful for the attendance of each and every one of you.

I would express gratitude to the Worthy Grand Matron Mrs. Patricia Major Neinst for the opportunity of assisting our most distinguished and lovely Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, in the Call to Order portion of this Pre-Ceremonial. Mrs. Harris, it is a great personal privilege to be assisting you in this capacity.

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** Thank you.

**Mr. Ed L. Sharpe:** We hope your stay is happy and profitable. Welcome, good friends, to the 93rd "Roads to Remember" Session of our Grand Chapter of Texas. We are honored you have come to be with us. Thank you.

## PRESENTATION OF MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** Grand Marshal, will you present the Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter, Sister Marguerite L. Kennerdell, escorted by Brother Thurman L. Weaver, Grand Representative of the Grand Chapter of Arkansas in Texas.

(The Most Worthy Grand Matron and her escort were presented at the Altar and applauded).

The Worthy Grand Matron has a presentation to make at this time to our Most Worthy Grand Matron.

(The Worthy Grand Matron proceeded to the Altar to greet the Most Worthy Grand Matron while the Organist played "Beautiful Ohio".)

**Mrs. Patricia Major Neinst:** Most Worthy Grand Matron, surely I echo the sentiments of all when I say that this Official Visit of yours is a beautiful inspiration. It will serve as a sign post in the history of our Grand Chapter; to which we may return with the pleasantness of memories, and recall your inherent friendliness, and the graciousness which has endeared you to all.

Were I a poet, I might, perhaps, have the ability to express the lovely things that I would like to say to you. Since I am not, we wish these flowers to express our great admiration, love, and good wishes.

May the remainder of your Grand Journey continue to be marked with success and triumph!





(A beautiful bouquet of Texas yellow roses was presented to the Most Worthy Grand Matron.) Applause.

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** Most Worthy Grand Matron of General Grand Chapter, Marguerite L. Kennerdell, I speak with a feeling of great personal pride and devotion, as I welcome you at our Holy Altar on this very special occasion for all of Texas and for me. The occasion of your official visit to Texas is a treasured event for us in this Lone Star State. I speak for our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, our Past Grands, and each member of this great State, as I say, "Welcome, to you". You have blessed us by coming Texas way — coming to Texas that stretches from the broad plains in the North to the land of our Worthy Grand Matron in East Texas, a land of stately, beautiful pines, and on to the vast heart of our State — we call the Big Bend Country. Tonight, Marguerite, we give you all of Texas. You were welcomed in Texas in this same Memorial auditorium in November, 1964, as a Member of the Board of Right Worthy Grand Trustees for the Assembly of our General Grand Chapter; and our hearts are now filled with a pardonable pride and great Fraternal love, as you return to us as our Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter. We welcome you tonight as a great lady who impressively leads more than three million members around this world in their works of charity and benevolences, striving always for the greater accomplishments of your fine projects and the happiness they bring to mankind. We commend you on this special privilege of education for spiritual leadership for our dedicated men and women of all nations. This hour our hearts speak to your heart in fondest Fraternal love and warmest greetings that the great State of Texas measures up to you. Welcome, thrice welcome, to our land of the Bluebonnets and Texas Grand Chapter. Please return to grace our Grand Chapter in the future.

Grand Marshal, you will present the Most Worthy Grand Matron in the East. (Applause).

(The Most Worthy Grand Matron was presented in the East as "The Eyes of Texas" was played.)

(The Grand Starpoints and Fraternal Correspondent formed an honor guard for the Most Worthy Grand Matron as she approached the Grand East.)

Most Worthy Grand Matron, behold your Sisters and Brothers. Sisters and Brothers, behold your Most Worthy Grand Matron and salute her with the Grand Honors. (Grand Honors were given.)

### “SWINGING ALONG TOGETHER” DRILL HONORING M.W.G.M.

Grand Marshal, will you direct the march “Swinging Along Together” honoring the Most Worthy Grand Matron. Our Past Grand Matron, Sister Molly Goodpasture, will please us by giving the narration during the march.

(The Grand Pages, Assistant Grand Warders and Grand Sentinels, under the direction of Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal, formed the outstanding “Swinging Along Together” drill which was a swing, that would swing to and fro on the Grand Chapter Floor, as Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, gave the narration).

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture:**

How Would You Like to Go Up in a Swing,  
Up in the Air So High  
Where From a Seat Suspended on a String  
Three Things you can View From the Sky!

I would like for Mrs. Marguerite Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter, and Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Texas, to reach back in their storehouse of memories and recall with me the pleasure received from the old-fashioned swing suspended from the limb of a tree.

When the day arrived for hanging the swing, the most sturdy tree was selected with a good strong limb to support the ropes — for after all, this would be a contrivance in which the most precious occupants would swing.

Our swing tree tonight is surely the Grand Lodge of Ohio and the Grand Lodge of Texas, A.F. & A.M. For without their support, our Order would never have had a beginning. So, with the “Masonry Tree” and the “Eastern Star” swing, we are ready to suspend the ropes. Naturally, one rope represents the General Grand Chapter, and the other rope the many Grand Chapters of Eastern Star. A swing was always more fun when the seat was large enough for two people. Our seat represents the many subordinate Chapters in our Order, and it is time for you two lovely ladies to begin your swing together.

No man walks alone down the path of the years and although you walk a different path in different states, your marching makes a beautiful sound in the hearts of many as you strive to ever present to the world three things that you view from your swing — BEAUTY, FRIENDSHIP AND SERVICE.

Let's do a little comparing of the qualities that the Grand Jurisdiction of Ohio and the Grand Jurisdiction of Texas have in common. Ohio comes from an Indian word meaning “beautiful” or “great” while Texas comes from a Spanish word meaning “friendship” or “neighborliness”.

John Keats, the English poet, has written — “Beauty is truth, truth beauty — that is all ye know on earth, and all ye need to know.” Also, Keats wrote “A thing of beauty is a joy forever; its loveliness increases; it will never pass into nothingness.”

Robert Louis Stevenson wrote — “So long as we love, we serve; so long as we are loved by others, I should say that we are **almost** indispensable, and no man is useless while he has a friend.”

Surely you both present a combination of Ohio and Texas in a "beautiful friendship" as you sway to and fro in our Eastern Star swing. The red carnation was chosen for the flower of Ohio, while the bluebonnet, with its legend of an Indian girl and her bonnet, reminds us of Texas. Ohio has been called the birthplace of aviation, for it was in Dayton, Ohio the Wright Brothers had their shop and began giving the world wings. Texas, with its beautiful space center in Houston, is certainly the culmination of the wildest dreams of the Wright Brothers.

The third and last of your sightings from your swing high in the sky is SERVICE. We are all aware that the Order of the Eastern Star is based on service to our fellow companions as we swing along through our journey of life. It is said in the Bible that the little acts of compassion — food, drink, and clothing — which we offer to our neighbors are acts of Godliness. To be called a servant of God is the utmost compliment one can receive. The greatest gift that life can bestow is the opportunity of service, wherever, whenever, or however the time arises.

It is important that an Organization such as the Eastern Star should work, under the guidance of such representatives as you, for the preservation of love and human kindness for our neighbor, and through the cooperation of the General Grand Chapter, the Grand Chapters of all jurisdictions and the many Subordinate Chapters, much can be done to accomplish this purpose and we will "love our neighbor as ourselves".

You will find, as you look back upon your life, that the moments that stand out the most are the moments when you have done things for others.

Time moves all too swiftly and we find ourselves at the closing of another year in Eastern Star in Texas and we are thankful that the evening has allowed you to swing along together and share these thoughts.

Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Marguerite Kennerdell, as you come to the high moment of your Triennium of service to General Grand Chapter, that of bringing in the sheaves of your harvest, we rejoice at your accomplishments. May God richly and abundantly bless you and give you Divine wisdom as you make your preparations for your General Grand Chapter Session.

Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, this is the opening of a week for which you have so diligently prepared yourself — you have served and you have endeared yourself to people near and far. It has been said that "doing little things with a strong desire to please God, makes them really great."

So it has been in preparing yourselves for this evening's lovely swing together that it can be likened unto the poem:

"Heaven is not reached in a single bound,  
But, we build the ladders by which we rise  
From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,  
And we mount to its summit round by round."

Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris: I am certain that after that beautiful march, we all want to "Swing Along" with our Most Worthy Grand Matron.

## PRESENTATION OF MASTER OF CEREMONIES

Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris: Grand Marshal, you will present Sister Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron of Texas, escorted by Mr. Leonard J. Remley, Chairman of the Arrangements Committee, in the East as our Master of Ceremonies.

(Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron, escorted by Mr. Remley, Chairman of Arrangements Committee, was presented in the East).

## MASTER OF CEREMONIES

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron, Worthy Grand Matron, other Distinguished Members and Sisters and Brothers:

Thank you, Mrs. Harris, for your words of Greeting to our membership and Guests and your kind words of introduction.

How appropriate that you, Mrs. Harris, our beloved Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, a resident of our city, together with my husband, Ed, were invited by our Worthy Grand Matron to Call to Order the "Roads to Remember" Session of our Grand Chapter; and that you, Mrs. Harris, were the one to receive our Most Worthy Grand Matron in the gracious and lovely manner so much a part of you.

I do express gratitude to the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, for this opportunity of service and for the courtesies she has extended to me in inviting me to serve as Master of Ceremonies for our Pre-Ceremonial Opening.

Many roads lead to our beautiful City of Dallas — roads traveled by each of you in reaching your destination of the "Roads to Remember" Session.

A Road may refer to a path or a highway — there are hundreds of allusions to roads in the Bible. The Missionary Paul used Roman roads on his Missionary Journey — and the statement, "All Roads lead to Rome" shows how well provided the Roman empire was with roads. These roads have been traveled and used in many different ways and for many different things — yet because of the durability of the material and the creative workmanship with which they were constructed, many are still in existence today.

Our Grand Officers of 1974-75 have travelled the beautiful road of service — earning the plaudits of our membership. As with the durability of the Roman roads, so it will be with their observance of the Sign Posts of the Road of life — moral integrity, human dignity, compassion, constancy, wisdom, fidelity, justice, faith, loyalty, love, and truth. These sojourning travellers indeed will have "Roads to Remember". It is with pleasure that I present these travellers and our Roadmates — Our Grand Officers of 1974-75:

## PRESENTATION OF FLOOR OFFICERS

Proudly I present Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, escorted by her husband, Mr. A. G. "Dick" Neinast, Jr.

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, the Rev. Mr. O. D. Christian, escorted by his wife, Mrs. Frances Christian.

Associate Grand Matron, Mrs. Doris Easterling, escorted by her husband, Mr. J. B. Easterling.

Associate Grand Patron Pro tem, Mr. Robert L. Wood, escorted by his mother, Mrs. Edna Wood.

Grand Secretary, Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, escorted by her husband, Mr. Murle Howard.

Grand Treasurer, Mrs. Jettie Hinton, escorted by Mr. William Warner.

Grand Conductress, Mrs. Joyce Roberts, escorted by her husband, Mr. Joe Roberts.

Associate Grand Conductress, Mrs. Mary Brown, escorted by her husband, Mr. F. Doss Brown.

Grand Chaplain, Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr., escorted by Mrs. Joyce Fields.

Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, escorted by her husband, Mr. J. E. Johnston.

Grand Organist, Mrs. Mildred Priddy, escorted by her husband, Mr. Roy Priddy.

Grand Adah, Mrs. Ennie LaGrone, escorted by her husband Mr. A. M. "Buddy" LaGrone.

Grand Ruth, Mrs. Virginia Turner, escorted by her husband, Mr. John Turner.

Grand Esther, Mrs. Dorothy Powell, escorted by Mr. Harley Madden.

Grand Martha, Mrs. Bernice Skeen, escorted by her son, Mr. Albert Skeen, Jr.

Grand Electa, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, escorted by Mr. Ernest W. Evans.

Grand Warder, Mrs. Nellie Warren, escorted by Mr. J. C. Gilmore.

Grand Sentinel, Mr. Wayne Jones, escorted by his wife, Mrs. Margaret Jones.

And now may I present, the Fraternal Correspondent, Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, escorted by Mr. David Major, son of the Worthy Grand Matron.

## PRESENTATION OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Travelling the pathway of stardom throughout the world come our distinguished Guests, our General Grand Chapter Officers and General Grand Chapter Committee Members, who through their individual efforts, strengthen the bonds of Fraternalism and Friendship.

Grand Marshal, you will escort these Distinguished Guests to places in the East.

Sisters and Brothers, will you greet them as they are escorted to their places in the East:

Mr. William E. George, Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron, escorted by Mrs. Mary Horton.

Mrs. Delaine R. Able, Worthy Grand Esther, escorted by Mr. Leonard Remley.

Mrs. Lillian B. Swartz, Chairman, Cancer Research Committee, escorted by Mr. J. C. Gilmore.

Mrs. Freda McEwen, Member Credentials Committee, escorted by Mr. Jim Brumit.

Mr. J. Victor Jones, Chairman of Educational Committee, escorted by his wife, Mrs. Jocie Jones.

Mrs. Loretta H. Persion, Member Educational Committee, escorted by Mr. Ed Pickett.

Mrs. Sally Matranga, Member Necrology Committee, escorted by Mr. Richard Porter.

Mr. Harold F. Koch, Member Educational Committee, escorted by Mrs. Mildred Koch.

Mr. William E. Peebles, Member International Temple Committee, escorted by Mrs. Anne Remley.

Mr. Ray McRoberts, Chairman, Public Relations Committee, escorted by Mrs. Donna Reed.

The Bible which was used during the 93rd Grand Chapter Session, was the Bible which belonged to the late E. A. Major. It was covered in over embroidered alencon lace with seeded pearls.

The Square and Compasses belong to the Worthy Grand Matron's Chapter, Overton Chapter #830. This Square and Compasses was presented to Overton Chapter #830 by a Past Matron, Mrs. Evalyn Swan.

The gavel that the Worthy Grand Matron used during the entire 93rd Grand Chapter Session was the one given to Mr. Claude L. Austin, by his mother, when he served the Grand Lodge of Texas A.F. & A.M. as the Most Worshipful Grand Master.

## PRESENTATION OF PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

It is my pleasure now to invite to the East those who are to participate in the Program.

Grand Marshal, you will escort to the East, please:

Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron

Mr. Earl Manning, Past Grand Patron

Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles, Past Grand Matron

Mr. Harold Elkins, Dallas County Sheriff's Office

Right Worshipful Mr. Claud L. Austin, Past Grand Master, Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas, A.F. & A.M.

Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith, Supreme Inspector in Texas, International Order of Rainbow for Girls

Mr. Mills Parker, President Arp State Bank and East Texas Citizen of the Year

Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, Fraternal Correspondent

## ALTAR PRESENTATIONS

Grand Marshal, you will direct our Altar Presentations.

The Holy Bible will be presented by Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Past Grand Matron. The Square and Compasses will be presented by Mr. Hal Burnett, Past Grand Patron. These two presided over our 81st "Resplendent Light" Session held in this beautiful Auditorium.

"The Holy Bible is not only great, but high explosive literature.

It works in strange ways and no living man can tell or know how that Book in its journeyings through the world has started an individual soul 10,000 different places into a new life, a new belief, and a new conception, and a new faith."

(At this point ROCK OF AGES was played).



Grand Marshal, you will escort Mrs. McReynolds and Mr. Burnett to places in the East.

Prayer is communion between God and man. It is the reaching out to someone who is greater than we. I call upon Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, to bring the Invocation.

(At this point JUST A CLOSER WALK WITH THEE was being played).

## INVOCATION

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture:** Dear Lord, we thank Thee for Thy word, quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, laying bare the thoughts and intents of the heart, opening up to the glare of Thy righteousness the picture gallery of the mind. Every secret thought of our mind has been recorded in Heaven. All our rebellious talk has been heard by God. We have neglected so many tokens that Thou hast given us of our inheritance. We look back upon many superficial dedications and bitter complaints of every demand you have put upon us.

When all seems lost mercy can shine through judgment. When every hope is dashed, when every noble dream and every Holy ambition written with the finger of God himself upon our hearts is shattered, hope can rise again and grace can chase away the gloom.

We recognize the power of Thy divine spirit. Thou hast given to us Thy strength for our weaknesses, Thy victory for our defeats, Thyself for the bankruptcy of our Spiritual Life.

And for this we can be thankful.

Amen

## PRESENTATION OF FLAGS

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** America . . . the Home of Freedom . . . the Hope of the downtrodden among the nations of the earth.

Flags are symbols . . . and embodied in these symbols are heartaches, joys and triumphs. Every Flag has a special meaning . . . the cloth, the colors, the design take on the deep significance of the ideals for which the particular Flag stands.

Grand Marshal, you will direct the Presentation of Flags.

The United States Flag by Mr. Leonard J. Remley, Chairman, Arrangements Committee.

("America, The Beautiful" being played).

The Texas Flag by Mr. W. E. "Jack" Grubbs, Executive Committee.

("Battle Hymn of Republic" being played).

The Christian Flag by Mr. Ernest W. Evans, General Chairman, Masonic Brothers Committee.

("Onward Christian Soldiers" being played).

The Eastern Star Flag by Mr. Kenneth Heard.

("Star of East" being played).

The Ohio Flag by Mr. W. A. "Andy" Anderson, Masonic Brothers Committee.

("Beautiful Ohio" being played).

Sisters and Brothers, as we join in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of our Country, led by Mr. Earl Manning, Past Grand Patron, let our object be our Country, our whole Country, and by the blessing of God, may our Country become a vast and splendid monument of wisdom, peace, and liberty.

(All joined in the Pledge of Allegiance led by Mr. Earl Manning, Past Grand Patron).

## TRIBUTE TO THE FLAGS

Sisters and Brothers, the "Love of our Hearts", Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles, Past Grand Matron, to pay Tribute to the Flags. This will be followed by a selection "The King's Highway" by the Grand Choir under the direction of Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt, Grand Choir Director.

**Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles, Past Grand Matron and Grand Secretary Emeritus:**

TRIBUTE EXPRESSES ITSELF IN MANY DIFFERENT WAYS.  
 THE POET WRITES A SONNET PROCLAIMING HIS LOYAL PRAISE.  
 THE MUSICIAN SINGS A SONG OF SENTIMENT, NOBLE, HIGH.  
 THE CIVILIAN DOFFS HIS HAT, WHENEVER THE FLAG GOES BY —  
 THE SOLDIER GIVES SALUTE IN MOTIONS WELL DEFINED.  
 THE LADY COVERS HER HEART TO SHOW LOVE AND LOYALTY  
 COMBINED.  
 THAT ALL OF THESE ARE EXPRESSIVE, NO ONE CAN DENY,  
 AND PERHAPS SHOWS LOYALTY FAR BETTER THAN CAN I.  
 BUT I KNOW NO WAY OF EXPRESSION THAT I CAN COMPARE



TO THE LUMP THAT FILLS MY THROAT, WHEN THE FLAG FLOATS  
ON THE AIR!  
AND WHEN THE DAY IS OVER AND THE FLAG COMES DOWN TO REST,  
NO RUFFLE OF THE DRUM CAN DROWN THE FLUTTER IN MY BREAST.  
BUT WITH PATRIOTIC LOYALTY AND REVERENT AWE  
I SALUTE THESE BANNERS FOUR  
MAY THEY CONTINUE TO WAIVE OVER A FREE PEOPLE  
HENCEFORTH, FOREVER MORE!

### PRESENTATION OF WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** It is hard for the face to conceal the thoughts of the heart — the true character of the soul. The look without is an index of what is within.

Sisters and Brothers, the one who has directed our pathway toward rich, adventurous and dynamic living, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, I present to make the dedication of the 93rd Session. Mrs. Neinast —

### DEDICATION

**Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast:** Thank you, Master of Ceremonies, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe.

Grand Marshal, you will escort Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron and Brother Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron, to the Altar.

(Mrs. Goodpasture, Mrs. Sharpe and Mr. Sharpe were escorted to the Altar).

Sister Molly Goodpasture, Brother Ed L. Sharpe and Sister Mildred Sharpe, my beloved and steadfast friends, as Worthy Grand Matron, I dedicate this "Roads to Remember", the 93rd Annual Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas, to you, my three distinguished members, who have traveled the road through happiness and sorrow of my life in Dynamic Living.



Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, a spirit elevating the lives it touches never demolishing, but always building to the inspiration of integrity, loyalty and truth.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Matron and Past Grand Patron, a devotion to diligence through the sharing of your time, energy, experience and love in the execution of plans for this the "Roads to Remember" Session.

Sister Grand Marshal, you will escort these three lovely friends of mine to the East. (Applause).

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Worthy Grand Matron, our lives, may I say, have been blessed with your Friendship and love and we thank you for this beautiful tribute.

Along life's road we found a Friend  
Who brought us joys untold;  
A happiness to fill our hearts  
More valuable than gold;

Along life's road, we found a smile,  
And oh, our hearts are glad.  
For it is quite the sweetest one  
That we have ever had . . . .

Along Life's Road, Worthy Grand Matron, we found you.

## WELCOME TO DALLAS

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** The warm handclasps of friends, heart-warming smiles, the beautiful setting arranged for our enjoyment, bespeaking hours of labor, reflect the true welcome the membership of Dallas is extending. However, following our tradition, we await the spoken words of welcome by a fine group.

"Justice is the idea of God; the ideal of men; the rule of conduct writ in the nature of mankind."

We regret that Mr. Clarence Jones, Sheriff of Dallas County, is unable to be with us due to his mother-in-law and father-in-law being in the hospital. Mr. Harold Elkins, Director of Systems, is representing Sheriff Jones. Mr. Elkins.

**Mr. Harold Elkins:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron, Other Grand Officers, Members and Friends, Sheriff Jones asked me to express his deepest regrets that he was not able to be with you this evening in this Grand Assembly. On his behalf, I would like to welcome this 93rd Annual Grand Chapter Session in Dallas. Needless to say, we are aware of your many efforts for the betterment of society. I would like to say to you, on behalf of Sheriff Jones, that we are at your disposal at any time you need us during this Assembly. Thank you very much.

## FRATERNAL GREETINGS

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Wondrous is the strength of cheerfulness for there is no greater every-day virtue than cheerfulness. This quality in man among men is like sunshine to the day. I present Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron and Chairman of the Executive Committee of this Session, to bring Fraternal Greetings.

**Mr. Ed L. Sharpe:** Master of Ceremonies, Distinguished Guests, Sisters, Brothers, and Friends of the Order of the Eastern Star:

Tonight marks another milestone in the Fraternal Life of Dallas. We are a Fraternal City, Sisters and Brothers . . . the 14th Masonic District, composed of forty-six Masonic Lodges, and one of the most active Districts in Masonry. Dallas is the home of countless thousands of Masons, Knights Templar, and I might mention that the Dallas Scottish Rite Consistory is the largest in the Southern Jurisdiction

of the United States. Hella Temple is the Mother Temple of Shrine Temples in Texas and then, there are twenty-eight Eastern Star Chapters. We have a number of DeMolay Chapters and numerous Assemblies of the Order of Rainbow for Girls. This is constant proof of the dedication of many of the citizens of this City to Fraternal work.

We are pleased to host the 93rd "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas. Our Worthy Grand Matron has been making Dallas her home for the past year and a half or more, and we welcome you, Worthy Grand Matron, to your 93rd "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

Sisters and Brothers, the Masonic Fraternity in all its branches, together with the membership of the twenty-eight Eastern Star Hostess Chapters, join together in bidding you welcome and extending our Fraternal Greetings along with the sincere desire that your stay with us will be pleasant and the Session itself a fruitful and profitable one.

Many, many have labored weeks and months in preparation for your coming. We hope you will use the facilities made available to you. Arrangements have been made with the Transit Company of the City for the Shuttle buses for your convenience. It will cost you just 25c to ride one of our fine buses. A bus schedule should have been with your registration material. Additional schedules can be found on the information Desk in the Lobby. Ride the bus with me, Sisters and Brothers . . . let's enjoy this Session together, and

Welcome once again to Big D. Thank you.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Her voice is ever soft, gentle, and low . . . one excellent thing in woman, Mrs. Grace Findley, singing "The Old Road".

Recognized, respected, and loved as probably the best known Master Mason in North America, Right Worshipful Claud L. Austin, Past Grand Master, 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Mason, your friend and my friend, to bring Greetings from the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas, Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons.

## GREETINGS FROM GRAND LODGE OF TEXAS A.F. & A.M.

**Mr. Claud L. Austin:** Thank you, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, my friend, Worthy Grand Matron, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Grand Officers, Distinguished Guests from Out-of-State, Distinguished Guests from all over Texas:

I know that this includes everyone present because everyone here is distinguished. As the designated representative of our Most Worshipful Grand Master, Brother Robert B. O'Connor, I am most happy to bring you the most sincere, warm, and cordial greetings of our Most Worshipful Grand Lodge and our 230,000 true blue Master Masons in Texas.

We are completely dependent on the ladies for our existence because we realize that without the ladies, there could be no Masonic Lodges; for without the ladies there would be no Masons. We salute you ladies, as the wonderful mothers of us all.

We salute you as the fairest ladies, we salute you as the most beautiful and lovely ladies, as you are here all together by the thousands from all over our beloved U.S.A.

From where I stand this is a wonderful panorama of colorful beauty, all beautiful ladies of the Eastern Star. . . I know that all are beautiful, because I have never seen an ugly Eastern Star lady. Now for the men — no comment.

Worthy Grand Matron, you have enjoyed a wonderful year of service. You have contributed greatly to the happiness of all, as your happy friendly smile has been contagious. You are entitled to and shall receive our highest accolade and greatest admiration.

All Eastern Star girls remind me of honey bees, always busy on some worthy project, always buzzing around gathering nectar from beautiful flowers and spreading the sunshine of happiness and sweetness all along the pathway of life. Each Chapter is a bee hive, each year you beautiful honey bees swarm to Grand Chapter, so tonight we are here in the world's largest bee hive filled with the fairest, most beautiful and lovely honey bees in all the world. May I be so bold as to suggest that all during these few wonderful days together we call all the ladies "honey". Now you have a choice as to what you call the men. My prayer just now is that this "Roads to Remember" Session will be the happiest and sweetest Session in the fine and glorious history of our beloved Grand Chapter.

Worthy Grand Matron, will you please escort the Most Worthy Grand Matron to the podium. (The Most Worthy Grand Matron was escorted to the podium). Most Worthy Grand Matron, we hope you will be so favorably impressed that you will want to stay; but if and when you must leave Texas, we sincerely hope that you will carry with you always the most pleasant and fond memories of this "Roads to Remember" Session of Texas Grand Chapter.

Now I have a presentation for our Most Worthy Grand Matron — this is Texas honey — made special for an Ohio "honey" by Texas honey bees for "Honey Marguerite Kennerdell, Queen Bee of General Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star". This is the sweetest honey in the world made for the sweetest Eastern Star in the world.

(A jar of honey was presented to the Most Worthy Grand Matron).

Now Worthy Grand Matron, I know better than to play favorites, this is Texas honey made special for a Texas "honey", the East Texas "Honey Bee, Patricia Major Neinst, Queen Bee of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star"; the sweetest honey in the world made for the sweetest girl in the world this side of Heaven.

**Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell:** Thank you, Brother Austin, I have had many lovely gifts presented to me but none sweeter than this one, and surely never by a sweeter and kinder gentleman than you. I shall appreciate this back in Ohio, and it shall remind me of my beautiful and sweet days that I spent here in Texas. Had I known all the things that Sister Rebecca Miles told us at noon today, that exist in Texas, all over Texas, I would certainly have planned to stay longer. But, I would like to take this gift home and I appreciate the very kind presentation of it, and you may be sure that I will enjoy using it, and the nicest thing about it is there are no calories in it.

### ORDER OF RAINBOW FOR GIRLS

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** There is no single royal road to character — a variety of routes may and are always needed to be used. The development of right character in youth is important. One who has devoted her life to the development of the right character in the lives of young girls — your daughters and my daughter — I present Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith, Supreme Inspector in Texas, International Order of Rainbow for Girls, to bring greetings. Mrs. Whitfield.

**Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield:** Master of Ceremonies, Worthy Grand Matron, Most Worthy Grand Matron, and our own Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Members and Friends:

It is a pleasure to work with boys and girls in a Youth Organization, and when you have the opportunity you should accept it.

I am honored to try to express thanks for the Rainbow Girls of the Grand Assembly of Texas to each Mason, Eastern Star, parent, and friend, who made it possible for these girls to be a member of a Fraternal organization. To each of you who have had any part in giving girls this opportunity, each girl would like to express her thanks.

Today we are living in a wonderful world of our own making. Many of us, in thinking of the few years that we have enjoyed, sometimes regret some of the things that we did because we wanted to be with the others, and do what the others were doing; and in thinking of those events, as I said, we might regret them, but possibly that is why we have the understanding of youth today.

The Grand Assembly of Texas does have two funds, the "W. Mark Sexson" and the "Let's Be Thankful", each funded by contributions.

At our 1975 Grand Assembly Session we were honored to have the Associate Grand Matron, Associate Grand Patron, and many other members and friends. We were truly honored to have our Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, who brought greetings and a gift. The gift that she gave to the Grand Assembly was from her and the Grand Chapter of Texas, and the gift was \$1,000 from the sale of her beautiful march.

The Rainbow girls do want Mrs. Neinast, and all of the members, to know that this money will be used wisely. To express our thanks in a material way, the Grand Assembly would like to present two of the cabinets in the Museum, at the Eastern Star Home. They are given with love and I can assure you that it will be through continued service.

**Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast:** Mrs. Whitfield, may I say here, how much we appreciate you.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** From the land of the pines, the magnolias, the redbuds — the land of the "Dear Hearts and Gentle People", good Friend to our Worthy Grand Matron, Mr. Mills Parker to bring Greetings from East Texas.

## GREETINGS FROM EAST TEXAS

**Mr. Mills Parker:** Master of Ceremonies, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, other distinguished guests, members of the Eastern Star and Friends:

It is with much pleasure that I stand here tonight to honor our Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, better known to us at home as "Pat".

Though we cannot claim her as our own by birth, we, in the whole East Texas area, do consider her ours by right of friendship.

She is a truly warm and gracious lady, one who has always conducted herself with honor and dignity in all of her endeavors. I know that during this year as Worthy Grand Matron she has in all respects carried on this position with all the charm and grace befitting a woman in this position. Surely, as she has served you this year, this office has been enhanced by her presence. As she leaves, the spirit in which she served will serve as a reminder for the ones that follow. Certainly your loss is our gain; for the homefolks I would like to say, "Welcome back Home to stay."

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:**

Beautiful eyes are they that see  
 The Beauty of God in humanity.  
 Beautiful hands are they that do  
 Kindness to the sick and suffering, too.  
 Beautiful feet are they that tread  
 Softly to relieve the suffering in bed.  
 Beautiful lives are they that give  
 Sunshine and gladness while they live.

Sisters and Brothers, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron to bring Greetings.

**GREETINGS OF WORTHY GRAND MATRON**

Master of Ceremonies, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Marguerite Kennerdell, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Distinguished Members and Guests, Sisters, Brothers, Families and Friends of the Order of the Eastern Star.

You have been welcomed by our distinguished Pro tem for the Sheriff, Mr. Harold Elkins, and Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron. Greetings have been extended to you from the Grand Lodge of Texas by Mr. Claude L. Austin, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Texas, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith, Supreme Inspector in Texas, International Order of the Rainbow for Girls and Mr. Mills Parker, one of the outstanding East Texas citizens and my steadfast friend. As Worthy Grand Matron, I wish to extend my personal welcome.

In Psalms 23:3rd verse, we read "HE leadeth me."

As the traveler journeys through a strange country, he finds it covered with a network of by-ways. Some skirt the banks of swift flowing streams; others plunge into the great deep forest and are soon lost in its depth. Some make their way up the mountainside until they reach its lofty summit; others pierce great landed estates and meander through lawns, fields, and woodlands. All these are by-ways, and most of them are private ways. In them you and I would be trespassers, for they are not meant for us. But in addition to these by-ways the same country will be over-run with broad roads, stretching from town to town and city to city. They are the ways of the people. They are free to all who will walk therein. Rich and poor, bond and free, high and low, alike may enter upon and use these great arteries of commerce and travel.

"Even so is it in the Christian life. Men say: "God has never revealed to me any individual plan for my life. I have never found HIS by-way or guidance for me." And that may be true. Perchance you have never seen God's by-way for your life. But here is a greater truth. For running all the way through the Holy Book and blazoned upon every page of it is a great highway. It is the "Roads to Dynamic Living".

Come, my friend,  
 And Walk the road with me —  
 The road that leads  
 Around the bend  
 And over the hills —  
 Where the sun is shining,  
 And the air is free!  
 Where faith and love,  
 And God's sweet light  
 Quickens the heart  
 And stirs the soul  
 In friendship's sweet delight!

Come, my friend,  
 And walk with me —  
 The road that life  
 And God have given  
 To wanderers such as we!  
 For, I would not walk  
 Our road alone —  
 Nor cross the valleys,  
 Or scale the peaks  
 Without your hand in mine!  
 For this is part of God's great plan —  
 That you should walk the road  
 With me!

—Barbara Harrison Robinson,  
 Poet Laureate

I bid you a sincere welcome!

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** One who is soon approaching the threshold of travelling the greater road of service, one who has proven that from a heritage of good works comes the harvest of the devotion of this membership, Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron, to respond to the Welcomes and Greetings so beautifully expressed.

## RESPONSE OF ASSOCIATE GRAND MATRON

Master of Ceremonies, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe; Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast; Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Marguerite Kennerdell; Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris; Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron, Mr. William E. George; Distinguished Members; Sisters; Brothers and Friends:

Tradition allows me the privilege of responding for the Visitors to the various welcomes extended us this evening. For this privilege, I am deeply honored.

We appreciate the fine Welcomes given us from the County and City of Dallas by Mr. Harold Elkins; from the Order of the Eastern Star in Dallas by Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron and Chairman of the Executive Committee; from the Grand Lodge of Texas, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons by Mr. Claud L. Austin, Past Grand Master; from the Grand Assembly of Texas, Order of the Rainbow for Girls by Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith, Supreme Inspector, International Order of Rainbow for Girls; from East Texas by Mr. Mills Parker; and from our lovely Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast.

Each year we come together for a meeting such as this, and we look forward to this time together. Just two short years ago, it was our privilege to hold this Annual Session here in Dallas, and we have anxiously anticipated coming your way again. From past experience, we know that this will be a pleasant and enjoyable Session. We thank you for your Welcomes and for every courtesy to us. When we return home, we shall have many fond remembrances of this time spent with you.

Worthy Grand Matron, during the past year we have traveled many Roads that we shall long remember. Most of them have been "Happy Highways"; yet some have been Roads of Sorrow, some have been Roads of Expectancy, as we traveled Roads entirely new to us; however, at the closing of this Grand Chapter year, we find that no matter where our Roads began, nor which direction we traveled, all Roads seem to lead to "Big D" for this Grand Chapter Session. We know we shall enjoy your "Roads to Remember" Session, and our wish for you is, that in the future, God may guide your footsteps over Roads of Pleasantness and Paths of Peace.

## PRESENTATION OF FRATERNAL CORRESPONDENT

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Sisters and Brothers, this portion of our Pre-Ceremonial Program is set aside in a Special Honor Tribute and in Dedication to a lovely lady from Beautiful Ohio, Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter.

Mrs. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron, we of the Texas Grand Chapter are proud of the Heritage that is ours in the General Grand Chapter. We are proud of the accomplishments of those of our own members who are privileged to serve that great Body. We anticipate the Triennium in 1976 when we hear revealed the record of accomplishments in our Fraternal World under the beautiful leadership of you. We are proud to welcome you to Texas, the land of hills and valleys, of pines and magnolias, of flowers of bright hues, of roads traversed by countless thousands of Eastern Stars who carry high the torch of Stardom. We invite you now to listen to the words of Mrs. Grace Findley in the rendering of "I'll Walk with God". This will be followed by a "Journey of Sentimental Trails", presented by Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, Fraternal Correspondent, in dedication to you.

(Solo by Mrs. Grace Findley "In the Garden" was most enjoyable).

**Mrs. Betty Lou Davis, Fraternal Correspondent:** Worthy Grand Matron, Most Worthy Grand Matron, other Distinguished guests, my Sisters and Brothers, my Family and my Friends:

As the Fraternal Correspondent for the Grand Chapter of Texas, I bring you Greetings from our Sister Grand Jurisdictions. They wish for us a most successful Grand Chapter Session.

Sister Pat, I want to thank you for asking me to serve in this capacity. I also want to thank my husband and son for being so understanding, and the Grand Secretary and her most efficient staff for keeping me supplied with traveling materials.

Imaginary traveling is the very best kind. There is no hustle and bustle of luggage to pack and planes to catch. One arrives refreshed and ready to attend each Session. All that is necessary is to find an easy chair, select a Proceeding, adjust the light, and you're off, on a journey over sentimental trails.

They are sentimental journeys, Sisters and Brothers, as each Worthy Grand Matron reviews her year's work.

Traveling alone is not always fun; however, after reading a couple of the Proceedings, I found a most delightful imaginary traveling companion. She was always happy and enthusiastic. I eagerly searched each Proceeding to learn if she had been in attendance. It is with respect for the office of this world traveler and admiration for a member who has given much service to our beloved Order, that I dedicate this Fraternal Correspondent's Report to our Most Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Marguerite Kennerdell.

Sister Marguerite, my beloved Pat asked only that this report be different. She wanted it to be one which you and the membership of Texas had not seen before. My wish was that it be short, but Sisters and Brothers because we love each Grand Representative in our State and because we have so enjoyed the Proceedings of our Grand Jurisdictions, we want to share a little with you, and we apologize now if it is long; but it is, we hope, interesting to you. This is going to be a Flag waving, Texas style presentation.

At this time, may I present Brother James B. Starnes, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees, and members from District IV, who will give their interpretation of a Journey Over Sentimental Trails in Texas.



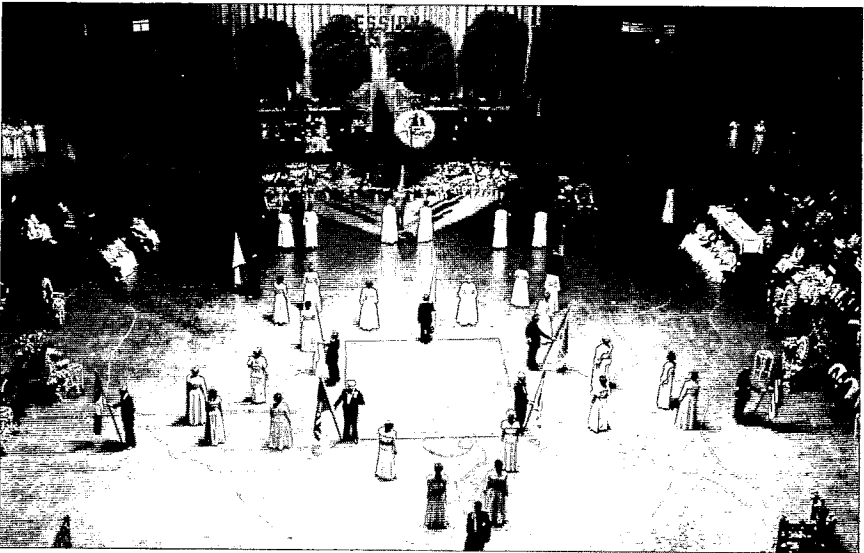
## JOURNEY OVER SENTIMENTAL TRAILS IN TEXAS

**Brother James B. Starnes and his Group:**

“No Man is fit to be entrusted with the control of the PRESENT, who is ignorant of the PAST, and no People who are indifferent in their PAST need hope to make their FUTURE great.”

Author unknown

Our Journey Over Sentimental Trails in Texas begins in the year 1821. Mexico is now an independent nation eager to find her place in the world. Stephen F. Austin, a Virginia-born son of a Connecticut Yankee, has permission to bring Anglo-American settlers into the northern section of this new country known as TEXAS. It was a rough and grim land which greeted these early settlers which came by land and sea, invited and induced by the governing officials to settle this forbidding, savage wilderness. Posters dotted cities in the United States urging citizens to settle in Texas. Farmers who were head of families were promised a “league and a labor” (177 and 4,428 acres, respectively), tax exemptions, duty-free imports for all possessions, equal rights to those they enjoyed in their native land. Of course the rush was on! They came from everywhere. Thousands of Americans gathered their families and possessions and set out for Texas. The initials GTT — “gone to Texas” — appeared on many gates, doors, and fenceposts.



Our Journey moves on, it is now fourteen years later. Texas has grown to more than 40,000 Anglo-Americans, more than the Mexican and Indian population combined. Mexico was now being governed by a dictator, General San Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, who was not in favor of the growing colonies in Texas. The situation involving the Texas settlers and the Mexican government had deteriorated to the point of Revolution. The first shot was fired . . .

Perhaps no more graphic picture of the events of the Texas Revolution is presented than that which is given by the battle flags used in the various fights during the struggle. Most of these flags have been lost but accurate descriptions have been handed down by contemporaries which make it possible to reconstruct these noble banners.

### THE GONZALES' BANNER OF 1835

(On its white silk field — painted in black — was a five-pointed star, a cannon barrel and the famous words: "Come and Take It.")

An early Texas flag with a most visible warning to the Mexicans who were threatening a Texas garrison at Gonzales was old "Come and Take It". The first flag resulted from a demand of the Mexicans on the Texans who had gathered at Gonzales under Colonel John H. Moore, of Virginia, to give up a cannon the Texas had borrowed from the Mexican garrison at San Antonio. The cannon was lent to the Texans in order to help them defend Gonzales from the Indian attacks. On October 2, 1835, the Texans' reply to the demand was a shot from the little cannon which, being the first shot of the Revolution, caused Gonzales to be known as the "Lexington of the Texas Revolution".

### SCOTT'S FLAG OF THE LIBERALS

(Of blue silk, with a large white star in the center, the flag had in large letters at the bottom the word "Independence".)

During the year before the Texans won their great victory at San Jacinto, the inhabitants of the area were divided in two factions — the Conservatives and the Liberals. The Liberals, however, had given up all hope for any solution to differences with the Mexican government and wanted a complete break with Santa Anna and his leaders. In the fall of 1835, Captain William Scott, a native of Kentucky, formed a company at his home near Lynchburg, (Texas), designed a flag around which the Liberals rallied. This flag was carried at the Battle of Conception, one of the first real battles of the Texas Revolution on October 28, 1835. About ninety men under James W. Fannin, from Georgia, and James Bowie, an American, that covered most of the southern states before moving to Mexico and becoming a Mexican citizen, won a victory over the enemy.

### THE FLAG OF THE TEXAS CONSERVATIVES 1835-1836

(This flag adopted the green, white and red flag of Mexico, minus the eagle which was on the official Mexican flag. In place of the eagle, The Texans inserted the figures "1824".)

The flag in general use in Texas during the campaign against the Mexicans, especially by the faction of Texans who were known as the Conservatives, was the flag of 1824. This flag was credited with having been the official flag of the Texans when they defeated General Cos at the Siege of San Antonio, December 6, 1835.

Many believe this flag was among those in the Alamo when it fell. Many noted artists, who have painted many pictures of Texas early days, display this flag in their pictures.

### THE FLAG OF THE NEW ORLEANS GRAYS

(The flag of the New Orleans Grays was of bright blue silk on which appeared the inscription: "First Company of Texas Volunteers, From New Orleans". An eagle carried in its beak a streamer on which appeared the words: "God & Liberty".)

New Orleans furnished two companies of volunteers in the fight for Texas independence, and the members of these two groups of enthusiastic young men were known as the "New Orleans Grays".

They were first organized in November 1835 and reached San Antonio in time to help drive the Mexicans from that city. This Texas victory occurred three months

before the fall of the Alamo where many of one group of the New Orleans Volunteers gave their lives. Many members of the other company were massacred at Goliad on Palm Sunday, March 27, 1836.

Historians have not been united on which flags flew over the ramparts of Fort Alamo but; because the Mexicans claim they tore down the flag of the New Orleans Volunteers and put up the Mexican flag, the Grays' banner was probably one of them.

### **THE JOHANNA TROUTMAN'S FLAG**

(This flag of white silk with a blue star in the center and the inscription, "Liberty or Death".)

One of the famous first flags of the Texas Republic was made by Johanna Troutman, of Knoxville, Georgia, often called the Betsy Ross of Texas. In 1835, hearing an appeal from Colonel James Fannin for a Georgia battalion to aid the Texas cause, she did much to bring success to the effort of Captain William Ward and others to raise the battalion which came to Texas in December, 1835. Before the volunteers left Georgia for Texas, she designed, completed and presented to them a flag to carry into battle. This flag was carried to Goliad by Colonel James Fannin. He raised it as the national flag of the Republic of Texas.

During the Goliad campaign, the flag was caught in the ropes which had been used to hoist it, and in the hurry to get it down, it was completely destroyed.

### **THE FLAG OF THE BLOODY SWORD**

(This flag, perhaps the most famous one of an arresting design, had thirteen stripes of alternate red and white with a union of blue. Outlined across its union was a man's huge, sinewy arm holding a bloody sword. On one of the white stripes was the word "Independence".)

When the daring Captain William Brown took part in the successful siege of San Antonio in December, 1835, historians say that his "Bloody Arm Flag" was flying at the head of his company. It was a banner that struck terror into the hearts of the enemy and left no doubt that this company of Texans meant to fight for liberty. The group which fought under this flag was one of the most active of the Texas Army, as well as one of the most successful.

This flag was hoisted over the building in Washington-on-the-Brazos where the Convention met when it declared for Independence, March 2, 1836.

### **SARA DODSON'S LONE STAR FLAG**

(This flag, the first tri-color Lone Star Flag ever to fly in the Texas air, was composed of three equal horizontal squares. The first one near the staff was of blue and contained a large white five pointed star in the center; the second, or center square was of white; and the third was of red.)

Sara Dodson, a native of Kentucky, in September, 1835, designed a flag for a company of Harrisburg (Texas) volunteers ready to depart for action against the Mexicans. This flag, the first tri-color Lone Star Flag ever to fly in the Texas air, was more like our present flag than any of the score and ten others that led brave men into battle against their oppressors.

In the hands of James Ferguson, also from Kentucky, of the Harrisburg Volunteers, the flag was first displayed at Gonzales and later unfurled during the Siege of San Antonio.

History states that this flag along with the "Bloody Arm Flag" flew from a staff atop the building where the Convention declared Texas Independent.

## THE SAN FELIPE FLAG

(This historic flag embodied in its colorful folds parts of the flags of three nations. The upper union contained a blue field with red bars to represent the British Union Jack of that period; the thirteen stripes — alternating red and white — were symbolical of the Stars and Stripes of the United States; on the white bars were the words, "Our Country's Rights or Death"; while the lower union of green was to remind all who viewed it that they intended to set up this Mexican state as a free republic and in the center was a white five pointed star.)

Captain Moseley Baker of Alabama came to Texas; and, being thoroughly in harmony with the ideals and spirit of the Texans, joined the company of young men raised by William Barret Travis of North Carolina. This group of volunteers, of which Baker was the captain, saw service in several engagements. This flag was presented to Captain Baker by Gail Borden, Jr., of New York, on March 2, 1836. The flag was given the name San Felipe in honor of the capital of Stephen F. Austin's Colony. The San Felipe flag was borne by Colonel Sidney Sherman's regiment on that victorious April 21st, 1836 when, at San Jacinto, Texas won its independence from Mexico.

## THE KENTUCKY FLAG or THE SAN JACINTO FLAG

(This flag made of white silk with gold fringe, or yellow braid, contained the figure of a woman holding in her hand a sword and on the sword was a banner with the words: "Liberty or Death".)

This flag which won the greatest glory of all during the Texas campaign, and in addition created one of the often quoted love stories of all time, was the San Jacinto Flag. A gift of the ladies of Newport, Kentucky, it was presented to General Sidney Sherman, whose regiment of Texas infantry bore it so heroically in the Battle of San Jacinto.

Before leaving for Texas, James A. Sylvester, one of the Kentuckians, who was with Sherman at San Jacinto, asked his beautiful dancing partner for something as a souvenir. She drew a long red glove from her arm and gave it to him. Sylvester carried the glove at the top of his flag staff wherever he went; but in the Battle of San Jacinto, it was lost and never found.

On the afternoon of April 21st, 1836, as the drums beat a tattoo, the flute of Frederick Limski of Captain Andrew Briscoe's Company loudly played: "Will You Come to The Bower". Instantly the cries of "Remember the Alamo!" and "Remember Goliad!" pierced the woods of San Jacinto. The Kentucky Flag, held high by Private Sylvester, led the Texans forward and to victory.

TEXAS, a new nation, free and independent, began to move forward.

## CAPTAIN BURROUGHS' FLAG FROM OHIO

(This flag presented by the ladies of Zanesville, Ohio, had a field of light blue silk, with a border of white, edged with yellow fringe. In the center upon a deeper blue ground was a five-pointed star of yellow, with the letters T-E-X-A-S between the points. Above stood the American eagle, holding in its beak a streamer, gracefully encircling the star, upon which was inscribed, "Hero of San Jacinto". In the lower staff corner of the flag was printed, "Zanesville, Ohio".)

Ohio was one of the distant states which several times demonstrated its desire to aid the Texans' quest for liberty. First, the enthusiastic group of young men from Ohio and Kentucky who fought at San Jacinto under General Sidney Sherman departed for the Texas War, from Cincinnati. Ohio citizens contributed the famous "Twin Sisters" cannons which played such a conspicuous part in the defense against the Mexicans.

Then, when Captain George H. Burroughs and others from Ohio — joined by Captain Morgan's Company from Philadelphia — came to Texas, they united under the banner of one of the most artistic flags of the Texas Revolution. This flag was presented by the ladies of Zanesville, Ohio.

Captain Burroughs and his men arrived too late to help Texas win its independence, but not too late to aid them in keeping it. The Mexicans were still invading Texas, regardless of Santa Anna's capture and his promises to the victors. From September of 1836 to August 1837, the group served in the Texas Army. History records that they rendered valuable service to the Texas cause during this eventful period.

### THE DE ZAVALA FLAG

(This flag had a blue field with a white five-pointed star in the center. Around the star were the letters T-E-X-A-S.)

The first official flag of the Republic of Texas, designed by General Lorenzo de Zavala, was adopted by the Convention held at Washington-on-the-Brazos, May 11, 1836, shortly after the victory of San Jacinto.

This flag according to the minutes of the Convention was officially selected, first by a Committee and then by the Convention; but there is no authentic written evidence that it was ever displayed. It was, at least officially, the first flag adopted by the new Republic and was one of the most attractive of the many designed by the early Texans.

### PRESIDENT DAVID BURNET'S FLAG

(This flag had a blue field with a huge five-pointed star of gold, or yellow, in the center.)

The first Congress of the Republic of Texas, meeting in Columbia in December, 1836, thought it advisable to alter the design of the first official flag of Texas, adopted in May, 1836.

David G. Burnet, the first president of the Republic of Texas, suggested that Texas' official flag be an azure blue with a single gold star in the center. While it became the second official Texas Flag, it was seldom referred to and no record of where or when it was displayed has been noted.

### TEXAS' LONE STAR FLAG

(This flag of red, white and blue with a single five-pointed star in the center of its union of blue is the official flag of Texas.)

The beautiful, inspiring flag that waves over Texas today was created and officially dedicated only after a score of other flags had first been the banners under which Texans had so valiantly fought for freedom.

Santa Anna once scornfully said: "Texans flatter themselves they have a government and are fighting under no recognized flag". At that time Texas had many flags under which brave and determined Texans soon conquered this self-styled Napoleon of the West. Texas soon had a permanent official flag — the Lone Star Flag — designed by Dr. Charles B. Stewart, second signer of the Declaration of Independence for Texas. This red, white and blue flag, with a single star in its union of blue, became the official flag of the Republic of Texas in 1839 and is still the official flag of this great State.

As the story is told, we come to the end of our "Journey Over Sentimental Trails in Texas". No, this was not the end, for it was only the beginning. For I would have you day by day fix your eyes upon the greatness of your country until you become filled

with the love of her; and when you are impressed by the spectacle of her glory, reflect that this too has been acquired by men who knew their duty and had the courage to do it.

(As Mr. Starnes read the narration of "Journey over Sentimental Trails in Texas", the Worthy Matrons, Worthy Patrons, Junior Past Matrons and Junior Past Patrons of Section 4, District IV made a formation of the Texas Star on the Grand Chapter floor. The Worthy Patrons and the Past Patrons carried the appropriate handmade Flags of Texas. The Lone Star was brought into the formation to stand overlooking the history of the Texas Past as "The Eyes of Texas are Upon You" was played. The participants retired from the formation. As the Fraternal Correspondent again returned to her Report the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas took the formation on the Grand Chapter floor in an outline of the Map of the United States. As each Grand Representative was introduced she was escorted to a place in the formation of the Map. The Boards, District Deputies, and Deputies outlined the State of Ohio within the formation and the Brilliance Committee outlined the State of Texas within the United States formation. Spotlights were on the Spirit of '76 Musicians [the Fife and Drum Corps in colonial costumes] as they marched, leading the Worthy Grand Matron and Most Worthy Grand Matron into the center of the formation, playing "Yankee Doodle". With drums continuing to roll, the musicians turned and faced the West as our Worthy Grand Matron was conducted to the center of Texas and the Most Worthy Grand Matron was conducted to the center of Ohio. At this point the Worthy Patrons outlining the Map lifted small American Flags they had been holding and proudly waved them. The participants retired from the formation after the Worthy Grand Matron and the Most Worthy Grand Matron had been escorted back to the East).

**Mrs. Betty Lou Davis:** Thank you, Brother Starnes, and thank you, Members of District IV, for sharing your talents with us.

**Mr. J. B. Starnes:** They are handmade Flags, Sisters and Brothers. Let's give them another hand. (Applause).

**Mrs. Betty Lou Davis:** Flags symbolize the aspirations and achievements of mankind. They summarize the romance of history. At the beginning of recorded time, God made a covenant with man, promising that never again would HE send the waters to cover the face of the earth. HE unfurled the first Flag, which HE set in the clouds as a symbol of security and assurance to all future generations of HIS watchful care. Since that day, man has employed Flags as emblems of Faith, Hope and High Resolve.

As the history of Eastern Star unfolded to me, so did the history of the United States and Texas. Dr. Rob Morris was teaching at the Little Red Schoolhouse in Mississippi while Texas was struggling for independence and forming a Republic. Texas Grand Chapter was organized thirty-nine years after we were admitted to the Union.

Dr. Morris wrote the first Ritual in 1850; and Eastern Star spread so rapidly that Michigan organized its own Grand Chapter seventeen years later. Today, there are four sovereign bodies: the Independent Grand Chapters of New York and New Jersey; the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland; and General Grand Chapter. In each Grand Jurisdiction, there are small differences in interpretations and methods; however, the important things remain the same. A Holy Bible is always upon each Altar and prayer is part of every meeting. There are Flag Tributes, Patriotic and Vesper Services, Memorial and Welfare Programs, Eastern Star Training Awards for Religious Leadership, assistance for our elderly and interest in our youth. The Order is dedicated to Charity, Truth, and Loving Kindness with a belief in a Supreme Being.

As Eastern Star Members, we are proud of our part in history. It matters not whether we are on a Sentimental Journey or a Path of Happiness, our Order circles the globe and we are filled with love for our dedicated members.

The Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions in Texas have also been on a "Journey Over Sentimental Trails" with me. It gives me great pleasure to introduce each of them, giving brief facts of the Jurisdiction they represent.

SCOTLAND, MRS. IVA JENNINGS — Scotland can trace its history back 1,000 years before the birth of Christ. Colonists came to America from Scotland to gain religious freedom. The Queen Mother is a member of the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland which meets twice a year for one-day sessions. Their Grand Officers are elected for two-year terms.

PUERTO RICO, MRS. ETHEL WALKER — It is said that Columbus landed at Puerto Rico on his second voyage to the New World. Spanish is spoken in this smallest Grand Jurisdiction. All installations are on Palm Sunday.

NOVA SCOTIA AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, MRS. EDNA PHILLIPS — Nova Scotia is a Latin name meaning New Scotland. Their period of great settlement came when 35,000 British Loyalists fled the United States. This Grand Chapter, organized in 1947, is the youngest.

Sister Pat, I must tell you that speakers at the Grand Chapter Sessions in Nova Scotia are asked not to speak over two minutes and I have already used mine.

NEW BRUNSWICK, MRS. ANNIE CONNER — After the American Revolutionary War, some 12,000 Loyalists left their homes in the Thirteen Colonies for New Brunswick. Their Grand Chapter was organized in 1930.

QUEBEC, MRS. BESSIE STOEVER — Quebec has played the same role in the history of Canada as the Thirteen Colonies played in the history of the United States. The "Star Dust Trail" Session was filled with emotion as the Worthy Grand Patron served only three months before his death; then the Grand Secretary died one month before Grand Chapter. It is ironic that the prayer selected for the year was the Twenty-Third Psalm, the emblem, the broken column, and Martha, the honored station.

ONTARIO, MRS. HATTIE LONGMIRE — Members as well as non-members are admitted to their Florence Nightingale Home. The entire report of the Grand Chapter By-Laws Committee, with suggested amendments and revisions for Subordinate Chapters, was printed in the proceeding.

MANITOBA, MRS. JOSEPHINE MILLER — The aim of the Worthy Grand Matron of the "Chapel Bells Session" was to increase membership. She awarded Bell Hop and Chapel Bell Awards to those participating in the Fraternal Visitation Program.

SASKSTCHEWAN, MRS. CLEORA HAMPTON. — Sister Pat, since we are farmers and ranchers, it was interesting to learn that Saskatchewan has the last open range cattle country in the world. When the Province was organized in 1905, settlers were invited to the prairie land much as they were invited to Texas. These settlers brought Eastern Star with them as they have just held their 58th Session. Those who live in their care homes must be capable of looking after themselves and must pay rent.

ALBERTA, MRS. DOROTHY BERNHARD — Sisters and Brothers, and Texans, did you know Sunny Alberta is almost as large as Texas, It too, has rich oil fields. Geologists estimate that their oil soaked sands may contain more oil than all the oil wells in the world; but this was not discovered until 1957. I hope we learn more about Alberta in the future. A "Sands of Time" pageant depicting the early life of our Founder, Dr. Morris, was one of the highlights of their 63rd Session. Recognition was given the Royal Canadian Mounted Police on their 100th Anniversary.

BRITISH COLUMBIA and YUKON, MRS. ZELL WILLIAMS — George Vancouver surveyed the coast of the Mainland in 1793; yet it was one of the last regions of North America to be developed and settled during the Gold Rush. There are ninety Chapters in British Columbia and Yukon.

NEBRASKA, MRS. IRENE SHEARER — Nebraska provides a Masonic-Eastern Star Home for Children. Seven Chapters are assigned one child and are requested to remember this child on Special Days and Occasions.

COLORADO, MR. CLAUD L. AUSTIN — Colorado was busy joining the Union the same year General Grand Chapter was being organized. Subscriptions to their Eastern Star Revue are only \$1.00 per year.

NORTH DAKOTA, MRS. LEONA ANDREWS — The world's only "International Garden" dedicated to "Peace" is located between Canada and the United States. North Dakota and Manitoba alternate as host for annual picnics there.

SOUTH DAKOTA, MRS. NAOMI METCALF — South Dakota's "Anchor's of Stardom" Grand Chapter Session begins tomorrow. An initiation was conducted at their eighty-sixth session.

MONTANA, MRS. LOREE HARRISON — A Special Transportation Committee arranged fifty-three visits; which included buses and overnight stays.

WASHINGTON, MRS. MILDRED PENIX — Bonds were sold to the membership to make an expansion of their nursing home. The tribute to the American Flag was copyrighted.

IDAHO, MRS. ELOISE RYAN — Fourteen of the Grand Floor Officers are assigned the duty of acting as instructors to the Subordinate Chapters.

WYOMING, MRS. ELIZABETH LONG — A husband and wife team of ministers were awarded ESTARL scholarships.

UTAH, MRS. PAULINE CALLAWAY — The Charity Committee reported they had been successful with their unique project of working with the School for the Blind and had sent blind teenage square dancers to the National Convention in San Antonio, Texas.

OKLAHOMA, MRS. JACKIE HUFFHINES — Grand Chapter was organized in 1889 while Oklahoma was still an Indian Territory. They later became the Oklahoma Territory, and in 1907, joined the Union as a State. Their next Session will be held in Guthrie on October 19th.

MICHIGAN, MRS. LETA MAE HALL — Our oldest Grand Jurisdiction is also the home of our Most Worthy Grand Patron.

FLORIDA, MR. MARVIN CHANDLER — The Worthy Grand Matron is required to visit one-half the Chapters in the State. The other Chapters are divided between the Grand Line Officers. Every Chapter must be visited during the year.

IOWA, MRS. VERA TROUT — Subordinate Chapters use the same marches, opening and closing odes as those selected by the Worthy Grand Matron for her year. They vote three years ahead where their Grand Chapter will be held.

WISCONSIN, MRS. MARIE TALIFERRO — No Grand Chapter Session was held in 1974.

CALIFORNIA, MRS. EDNA WOOD — California holds a five-day Grand Chapter Session. A Star Club becomes a U. D. Chapter when they have \$2,500.00 in savings from projects worked on.

MINNESOTA, MRS. DOROTHY MORTON — Any Past Matron or Past Patron seeking an elective office in Grand Chapter must register with the Grand Secretary.



OREGON, MRS. DOVIE JONES — Grand Line Officers are elected on the first day of Grand Chapter to avoid campaigning. Blood Bank Committee Members collected 320 pints of blood which was credited to the various Chapters.

KANSAS, MRS. CHARLENE FAULK — Kansas also uses the Square and Compasses on the Holy Bible. Of the forty-two ESTARL awards, three students were attending schools in Texas — two in Fort Worth and one in Dallas.

WEST VIRGINIA, MRS. POTSY SAWYER — Chapters are graded on a point system for ritualistic and floor work. This is recorded and published in their proceedings.

NEVADA, MRS. LOVENA GRIGGS — A Special Committee receives reports from each Subordinate Chapter on Internal Revenue Service Form #990. Forms are examined and forwarded to I.R.S. if a Chapter has earned \$5,000.00 or more in any one year.

OHIO, MRS. ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD — The 17th State to enter our Union is known as the Mother of Presidents as it has had seven. Ohio is also the home of our Most Worthy Grand Matron, We know she is pleased with the success of their three Eastern Star Homes.

LOUISIANA, MRS. HAZEL THORNTON — Louisiana celebrated its 75th Annual Session with the traditional "Diamond Jubilee."

INDIANA, MRS. LETHA CROW — General Grand Chapter was organized at a meeting held in Indiana. One of the Star Points is elected as the Associate Grand Conductess.

MISSISSIPPI, MRS. VERA CRADY — Mississippi claims the birthplace of our Order as the ritual was written there. The Little Red Schoolhouse where Dr. Morris taught has been restored as a museum.

ILLINOIS, MRS. CLAUDIA MAE SMITH — Tomorrow, the City of Chicago, with its thirty-seven Chapters, will host the opening of Illinois' 101st Annual Session. Members of the Fraternal Remembrance Committee sent over 3,000 cards for the Worthy Grand Matron.

ALABAMA, MRS. BONNIE LEE DAVIS — A resolution was passed that those Chapters not represented at Grand Chapter for two consecutive years would forfeit their Charters. Grand Chapter sets the amount of dues in each Subordinate Chapter.

MAIN, MRS. MARIE HARCUM — Main elects its Grand Sentinel. Members of a Charity Board, which gives financial assistance to needy members, are also elected.

MISSOURI, MRS. FRANCES HENDREN — Former President Harry Truman was a Past Patron in Missouri. Their Special Project was to secure a van with a hydraulic lift for wheel chair guests at their Masonic Home.

ARKANSAS, MR. T. L. WEAVER — We noted with pride that a large number of our Grand Officers attended their Happiness Session. Line Officers, including the Associate Grand Patron, are the Fraternal Correspondents.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, MRS. THELMA HEMPHILL — Length of service for Grand Representatives was reduced from three years to two years. Educational Scholarship Awards are given as outright gifts to deserving applicants.

VIRGINIA, MRS. MARY ELLEN HUGHES — Virginia does not issue Waivers of Jurisdiction to other Grand Jurisdictions.

NEW YORK, MRS. MADELINE BURKE — The McCoy Ritual is used in New York. The Star is displayed with the White Point up. You must have been a member for fifteen years before you can be admitted to their O.E.S. Home.

NORTH CAROLINA, MRS. LA VERN BANKS — North Carolina sponsors a Camp Rainbow for Girls. As a result of their "Happy Wanderers Travel Club", Subordinate Chapters showed a gain in membership.

RHODE ISLAND, MRS. JEWEL MOORE — A one-day Grand Chapter Session is held by the twenty-six Chapters in Rhode Island.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, MRS. LEONA HUFFHINES — Delegates from the Thirteen Colonies and George Washington chose the site for our nation's capital from land donated by Virginia and Maryland. Our International Temple is located here. All the business at Grand Chapter is conducted by the Worthy Grand Patron.

VERMONT, MRS. HESTER PEAVLER — Vermont has had no instituting of Chapters since 1946. Seven bus loads of members visited Quebec on their "Hands Across the Border" night.

KENTUCKY, MRS. RUTH CONRING — The home of Dr. Rob Morris in LaGrange has been restored as a Shrine for all to visit and enjoy. Kentucky is 100% in International Temple Fund.

TENNESSEE, MRS. FLO SULLIVAN — A Past Grand Matron serves as Fraternal Correspondent. Chapters are required to exemplify the initiatory work at least twice during the year.

Three States ratified our constitution in 1787, eight signed in 1788, one in 1789 and Rhode Island formally accepted and signed in 1790; thus making the Thirteen Colonies, Each Grand Representative will enter our formation as the States entered the Union.

DELAWARE, MRS. KATHRYN WILCOX — Deputy Grand Lecturer is appointed and this is the first step as a line officer as the next year she is elected by acclamation as Associate Grand Conductress.

PENNSYLVANIA, MRS. ROBERTA ETTER — Only voting delegates may remain in the room while election of officers is held. A new Eastern Star Home was dedicated.

NEW JERSEY, MRS. MAE PEARL ERNST — Both New Jersey and New York allow Master Masons to attend meetings without joining the Order. Great granddaughters are permitted to join. Since they have no Associate Patrons or Associate Grand Patrons, the Associate Grand Matron pins a rose on the lapel of a Brother at a District Meeting to show her preference for Worthy Grand Patron.

GEORGIA, MRS. ANNE HARCROW — Georgia's Grand Lecturer conducts the Schools of Instructions serving in the station of Worthy Patron. The O.E.S. Home is the only real estate property belonging to the Grand Chapter of Georgia.

CONNECTICUT, MRS. RACHEL BURNETT — By-Laws in Subordinate Chapters are reviewed by Grand Chapter every five years and must be approved by the Jurisprudence Committee. The Chairman of their Library Committee served ten years.

MASSACHUSETTS, MRS. EMILY WOMBLE — Chapters are fined if annual returns are sent in late. Three of their Chapters are on islands and can be reached by boat only.

MARYLAND, MRS. LORETTA CAMEL — Maryland has its own Eastern Star Temple with an official Drill Team. A Special Committee worked on reducing costs for the proceedings.

SOUTH CAROLINA, MRS. ALICE FAULK — All four Grand Line Officers make official visits.

NEW MEXICO, MRS. HAZEL MASHBURN — The Worthy Grand Matron dedicated her Session to the memory of her Mother, a Past Grand Matron of New Mexico. She had served her Mother as Grand Adah.

ARIZONA, MRS. VIRGINIA PHILLIPS — It was interesting to learn their Grand Chapter was organized twelve years before they joined the Union. Their ESTARL awards are for \$900.00 each.

Worthy Grand Matron, this completes a most enjoyable year of reading. It has been a pleasure to prepare this Report for you and our Grand Chapter.

Sister Pat, while I have the microphone, may I thank all who have participated in this "Journey Over Sentimental Trails." I would also like to be the first to congratulate you, the members of your Kidney and Cancer Research Committee and the membership of Texas for a most successful project which I keep hearing about. It's not every Grand Jurisdiction that can contribute almost \$100,000.00 to Kidney and Cancer Research in one year. I understand that by holding garage sales we raised enough money to purchase ten Dialysis machines and awarded two medical grants. The membership of Texas and Worthy Grand Matron CONGRATULATIONS!

Sister Pat, we wanted the world to know that OHIO and TEXAS are on the Map. Will you and our Most Worthy Grand Matron please join our Grand Representatives on the Grand Chapter floor?

(The Spirit of 76 musicians, the Drum and Fife Corps, escorted the Most Worthy Grand Matron into the center of OHIO and the Worthy Grand Matron into the center of TEXAS as they played "Yankee Doodle".)



I AM THE NATION. I was born on July 4, 1776, and the Declaration of Independence is my birth certificate. The bloodlines of the world run in my veins; because I offered Freedom to the Oppressed. I am many things and many people. I AM THE NATION.

I am Paul Revere, Washington, Lincoln and Dr. Rob Morris. I am President and Mrs. Eisenhower becoming Charter Members of a Chapter in Tokyo.

I remember the Alamo and Pearl Harbor. I am the International Temple, Independence Hall and the Brooklyn Bridge. I am oil fields of Texas and the dairy land of Ohio. I am BIG; I sprawl from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

I am schools and colleges. I am churches where my people worship God as they think best. I am Eastern Star members in Texas holding garage sales to purchase Dialysis machines for Medical Centers. I am concerned for others as I give for Cancer Research. I am Eastern Star and Masonry. I believe in a Supreme Being. I am a ballot dropped in a box.

Yes, I AM THE NATION, and these are the things I am. I was conceived in Freedom and God willing, in Freedom I will spend the rest of my days. This is my wish, my goal, my prayer in this year of 1975, one hundred and ninety-nine years after I was born.

Thank you, Sisters and Brothers.

(The Drill formation retired as the Organ played "America, the Beautiful").

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** We have witnessed a beautiful presentation; and we thank you, Mrs. Davis.

Sisters and Brothers, I present now the one who presided over the "House of Faith Session in the Garden of Love" of our Texas Grand Chapter — the one who continued in Faith and Love of the membership over the world as she presided over the "Peace in our Father's World" Triennium of the General Grand Chapter, the one we lovingly call "Texas' Own Lovely Lady", Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter.

## PAST MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** Thank you, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron.

Our Worthy Grand Matron has thoughtfully and beautifully spoken to our hearts in directing us to "ROADS TO REMEMBER".

And, Sister Marguerite, I am remembering one blessed moment with you, standing at your Altar in the Grand Chapter of Ohio as your Most Worthy Grand Matron, where I was presented with a copy of the book entitled "God's Minute" which was to be lovingly used by me each new day. Yes, "God's Minute", I accepted those words of wisdom from you and found in them my strength.

Most Worthy Grand Matron, in following "Your Roads to Remember" during these years of service and dedication, I would entitle the volume you are writing under His direction, "God's HOURS" as you have dedicated your hours to Him and His work His wonders to perform.

You are excelling in leadership in the many phases of our beautiful Order as yours is a dedicated purpose to serve your fellowman in all possible ways.

A special blessing has been given to many men and women through your greater ESTARL II program in the education of Religious students and workers that they too may become dedicated leaders in their fields and preach the gospel to all mankind.

Through your efforts and planning and their service, a special blessing influences the hearts and lives of countless seekers of PEACE and Divine Love. You have opened the door for a more rewarding way of life for the vast multitude from many lands and nations, whom you so graciously serve.

May you always have God's loving care and rich blessing as you serve as Most Worthy Grand Matron.

All Texas now awaits your message.

### MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

Mrs. Marguerite Kennerdell: Worthy Grand Matron, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, and a very dear friend, my General Grand Chapter Companions, Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of the Grand Chapter of Texas, and the very important people setting every where, my Sisters and Brothers:

My heart is very full at the moment, and I am not sure that at this time that I can give very much of a speech, or remarks or an address. This formation was something I shall never forget; and I would like to tell Sister Betty Lou Davis that I never expect to see a more unique or a finer Fraternal Correspondent's Report and performance than this one.

Sister Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, I am overwhelmed by the number of hours, the time you must have spent, in planning for my coming. I am overwhelmed by it, and all the rhetoric at my command, could not possibly tell you how grateful I am. So many wonderful things have happened since I arrived on Saturday. It is a very unusual thing for a Most Worthy Grand Matron to be met at the airport by a Worthy Grand Matron and a Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, a lovely Grand Committee member of General Grand Chapter and a Grand Conductress. There too, I was amazed and overwhelmed; and to know that all this was before you, putting it all together with the assistance of many, many, many efficient, proficient, and capable hands. It amazes me even more.

Again I can never tell you how grateful I am that you have honored this Most Worthy Grand Matron in so many ways as you have and truly, I love you dearly for it.

Sister Mildred, I am grateful too, to you, for the inspiration you have been to me since first we met when I received my appointment as Worthy Grand Adah in 1955. From that time forward, you were an inspiration and a very great help to me. You made it so easy for me to progress in the General Grand Chapter, and like you were to everyone else, you inspired all of us to do things in the right way, and in the way that all would want us to do.

I have many reasons to be grateful to you. I have spent a number of times here in Texas at your Grand Chapter Session and have witnessed beautiful ones. I believe this is my 24th visit in a Grand Chapter, and I cannot think of one that exceeds this one in warm hospitality and very definite planning for the arrival of the Most Worthy Grand Matron and for her pleasures.

The "Road" I am going to remember most will be "Strawberry Lane". Probably I shall never forget last evening and all the time and effort that went into planning that particular and very lovely party. I am so grateful to Sister Mildred Sharpe, who acted as Toastmistress so beautifully. To her tribute, again to our Worthy Grand Matron's tribute, to the tribute of the Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, and another tribute by Sister Lallah Mae Vollus, the beautiful music then, and beautiful music this afternoon,

the beautiful music we have heard everywhere has left its mark on me. At noon today we had a delightful luncheon with the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas and many visitors, and that, too, was a delightful occasion. It seems to me there are no words and I am not even going to try to find them; for perhaps by the time I return home and review this in retrospect, I will find the words to tell you how grateful I am.

It is a great joy to be in the Grand Chapter of our Sister Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron; and the Grand Chapter of Brother Victor Jones, Chairman of our Educational Committee, and a very proficient one; and in the Grand Chapter of Sister Sally Matranga, who is going to very generously share her marvelous and outstanding talents with us at our General Grand Chapter Assembly the last week in September of next year. I find both these Committee Members a great asset to the General Grand Chapter, I thank the members of this Texas Grand Chapter for giving them to us. A special thanks to Sister Jocie, wife of Brother Victor Jones, because you know it is said that in back of every great man is a woman. Certainly you will not contest the fact that Jocie is a very fine and beautiful woman. I am delighted to know her, too, Brother Victor; and feel that this is a very fine combination. I appreciate them both, just as I do the services that Sister Sally will give to our Assembly next year. I am amazed at the fine achievements of this year, Sister Patricia, our Worthy Grand Matron. As it has been said, it is not a common thing for a Grand Chapter to accomplish the goal of reaching \$100,000.00 for Cancer Research and the Kidney Foundation. Just think how many people will be benefited by this tremendous amount of money, and how much good it will do. Cancer is one of the three projects of this Triennium. Sisters and Brothers, you must know as well as I do that we are going to have to dig deeper and deeper because — again you must know — that it is not decreasing. You must be hearing of more and more of your friends and relatives that have it; and so, when and if, and it cannot be too soon, a cure is found for this dreadful disease, we will want to have a share in helping to find that cure. Certainly, and most certainly, we have worked for that end; and I congratulate you, your Committees and every one who has worked to accomplish this tremendous goal.

Our first project in the General Grand Chapter during this Triennium is ESTARL, and it has been known to us since 1952. We have a revolving Committee of five in Ohio, and on the Committee of five, a revolving Committee, Brother Daniel Jenkins served for the five years, I should say Judge Daniel Jenkins. He was deeply interested in this project. When he retired from this Committee, he said "Marguerite, "There is just one thing we are missing. We are stopping too soon. There are too many of these young men and women thrown into small churches where they will remain for the rest of their lives when they would like to go on in further theological study. Can't you do something about it?" So he and I traveled over Ohio to three Theological Seminaries or Colleges and talked with the Deans there. In each case we found that they were setting up, through their Alumna, awards or competitive awards for further or continuing study in Religious Leadership. When I said I was thinking about setting up an ESTARL Phase II, they found it most commendable. It seems that many young men and women who graduate from Seminary and Colleges and receive our ESTARL awards are most grateful for them. I was so impressed with your ESTARL PROGRAM Sunday at Church. The giving of fifty (50) awards to these young men and women, and what a fine, very fine thing that was to do; but, as I talked with these Theologians, I began to think of what we could do. I did not want to interfere with ESTARL, as we had known it, in any way because we need to continue that just as we have heretofore. And so, I conceived the idea of selling a little Chapel charm, with an attached cross, down the center of which are the letters ESTARL. I proposed this at General Grand Chapter in November of 1973. The Grand Chapter of Ohio advanced \$18,000.00 for the purchase of our first 10,000 charms, which we took to Denver; and we came back without a single one. We also came back with orders for another 6,000. To date, more than 30,000 of our little Chapel charms are being worn by our members all over the world. Our fund at the present time, or at least when I left home, was just over \$55,000.00. Our charms sell for \$3.00 — they are sterling silver, and I, for one, am always very proud to wear it. We send them out on consignment,

in numbers of up to 100, and ask that they be paid for when they are sold; or if not able to be sold, then they may be returned so some one else can sell them. My aim, or my goal, was that we would raise enough to give a \$1,000.00 award to each one of our 56 Grand Chapters and in each country where the Chapters sponsor a young man or a young woman for continuing education. This would mean those who might want to study for professorships or to go on in another field of theology could do so. I think you can see that with \$55,000.00 in the bank at this moment, and possibly more at this time, we are going to accomplish what we set out to do; because, after all, we do have another year to sell more.

I hope that our Associate Grand Matron, our Worthy Grand Matron of the next year, will see fit to take this project to her heart; but whether she does or not, we congratulate you upon all that you have accomplished in the way of ESTARL.

One of the things that has pleased me most is the fact that in most Grand Chapters, and I have talked with the Chairman of ESTARL Committees, they have told me that ESTARL Phase II has interfered in no way with ESTARL. In fact, in many ways they felt that it created even greater interest in ESTARL while they were working on ESTARL Phase II.

Our third project is the International Eastern Star Temple. I hope that many of you have visited our beautiful monument to the future of the Order of the Eastern Star. I hope that many of you have given your dollar, so that when you get a picture of it, or you visit it, you know that you have helped to put it there.

It always seems to me that giving to the International Temple Fund, once in the lifetime one dollar, is like giving to your Church; because our International Temple is a Temple of Faith. It is there because many thousands of our members have had faith in the future of the Order. I am often reminded of the little Sunday School poem, and perhaps you will remember it — about the big silver dollar and the little bronze cent:

Rolling along together they went,  
 When the dollar spoke, for the dollar can talk,  
 "You poor little cent — you cheap little mite  
 I'm bigger than you and far more bright,  
 And written on me in letters bold  
 Is the pious creed which all can read."  
 "I know", said the cent, "I'm awfully poor  
 "I know that I am not big nor bright;  
 And yet", he said, with a meek little sigh  
 "You don't go to Church as often as I".

Now Sisters and Brothers, your dollar given to the International Eastern Star Temple represents one hundred pennies, and if you would put aside one penny a day — in no time at all you would be giving your one dollar — once in a lifetime to help your Chapter become 100%. My greatest hope was that by the spring of 1976, we could announce in the Most Worthy Grand Matron's report, and in the Report of the Right Worthy Grand Secretary, that every Grand Chapter and every Subordinate Chapter under the General Grand Chapter would be 100%. I don't give up easily; but my hopes are dimming.

I can tell you that all of our small and large Subordinate Chapters under the General Grand Chapter are 100% and in most of their By-Laws it reads "collect one dollar from each petitioner for the International Temple". Think about it, won't you? I would be so proud if I hear that Texas, too, is 100% in giving to the International Temple.

Now I would like to invite you personally to attend the "Art of Living" Triennium Assembly to be held in Cleveland the last week in September of 1976. This Triennium is dedicated to the members of the International Order of Job's Daughters, Rainbow

for Girls, and DeMolay. On Wednesday evening of the Assembly, we are planning a Banquet honoring these young people; and we are hoping that many of you will be there to help enjoy it with us. It is a school week and we are hoping, even expecting, that many of our young people will be able to come. If you have a young man or woman in your family, who is a member of any one of these three, I hope you will try to come, so you will be able to take one of the souvenir programs and the gift that honors these young people. We will have a Chairman of the Grand Representatives and a Chairman of the Choir — "The Centennial Melotone Choir". I am hoping that we will hear from many of the Grand Representatives. Many of these ladies and gentlemen have such beautiful voices and know that you will want to have a part in our Assembly.

Thank you, again, Sister Patricia, our Worthy Grand Matron, for all your kindnesses. I can't think of another word to say to you, except that I am cognizant of the time and effort that you have given to plan for my coming. I thank each and every one of you, each Honey Bee and your Honey, for making me feel so welcome, and for making these days such pleasant ones. Certainly, I am going to keep Texas in my heart for a long, long time.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Thank you, Sister Marguerite, for sharing with us, the membership of Texas, your beautiful plans. And then for also enlightening us with your future plans for your Assembly.

Sisters and Brothers, will you give your attention now to the Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, as she directs the Grand Officers, Officers of Grand Chapter, Special Committees, Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas in the Majestic Splendor Formation.

(The Majestic Splendor Formation was in keeping with the Worthy Grand Matron's theme for the year, being the formation of a pine tree lifting its head to the blue sky of Heaven and spanning its branches over clear lakes of water. The glorious colors of the sunrise were pictured as the "Roads of Life" showing all the charm of nature reflected in the Splendor of Creation which our Heavenly Father has given to each of us).

## NARRATION OF DRILL

Every morning when the morning sun adorns a sky of blue and all the world is beautiful, we behold God's majestic splendor. We take any road in any direction and marvel at the view and we hear His message echo in our heart.





As we walk His highway, we hear voices from the clouds. We take the road to the right which beckons to us and we see before us the element of love — there before us in the bright sunlight is all the charm of nature's art.

We walk His highway, gathering strength from the majestic pines that stand straight and tall in all their beauty, with arms reaching upward with the celestial grace, each branch shining with sparkling dew.

Along His highway there are crossroads we must heed — crossroads and pathways on which we find sign posts which will guide our every need.

As we walk down His highway, we walk the road of life, reflecting on the splendid creations He has given to us and realizing the full deepness of His love as we behold the charm of all His art.

As we stay on His highway, taking each turn in the road, crossing the bridges which He has provided, we find ourselves on roads to success, prosperity, joy, and love. We have beautiful thoughts and compassion for our fellowman, if we but keep Him in our hearts as He guides our feet on the roads of dynamic living.

God made the world for all of us, not just to please a few  
And there are certain little things He wants us all to do  
He wants us to be kind and share the world He made,  
To love and help each other out and never be afraid;  
To walk the roads that lead away from sin and crimes  
And, last but not least, He asks us all just to stop and think of Him sometimes.

I invite Sister Thelma McReynolds to come to pronounce the Benediction.

## BENEDICTION

**Mrs. Thelma McReynolds**, Past Grand Matron: Sisters and Brothers, may we reverently bow our heads.

Eternal God, our Father, we praise Thy name for Thy wonderful grace, and invoke Thy blessings upon our great Order and its membership here assembled. Imbue our leaders with wisdom. We seek Thy guidance through the coming days of the "Roads to Remember" Session of this Grand Chapter, and thank Thee for the rich heritage of these past 93 years of existence. Thank Thee for the rich heritage and the values that have come to us through those who have lived and served before us. Be Thou in control of our words and actions and grant us confidence in the tasks to which we are called.

During these days in which our thoughts often turn, in fear and in wonder to outer space and other planets, help us to see clearly and with imagination our unfinished tasks on earth. We ask not for any peace of mind, but for uneasy hearts until together as rulers and people alike, we shall learn to live for one another. Yes, live unselfishly.

Forgive us as an Order dedicated to Charity, Truth, and Loving Kindness for evading obligations. Help us to accept the privilege to do right; that we will not be required to accept the responsibilities for wrong-doing. Instill in us as members, new sensitivities to the needs and sorrows of all mankind. And by the Holy Spirit purify our motives that we may joyfully live for the Glory of Thee. So abide with us, and may our lives commend Thee to others, dear Lord, in whose name we pray. Amen.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe**: Sisters and Brothers, we have witnessed beauty; we have listened to words of inspiration, guidance, peace, and love, setting the stage for the entering into the business of the "Roads to Remember" Session. We will go immediate-

ly into the Ceremonial Opening of our Grand Chapter, and we invite those who are not members of our Order to retire.

We invite our Distinguished East to return to those seats in the West or to the Distinguished Guest Area that we may prepare for our Ceremonial Opening.

For the Ceremonial Opening, our members will be required to show their Receipt for Dues. Beginning with the Tuesday morning session, members will be required to present their Receipt for Dues, along with the Registration Badge for admittance to the Sessions.

Grand Marshal, you will escort Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, and Mr. E. F. "Van" Plumlee, Past Grand Patron, to the East.

## CEREMONIAL OPENING

9:00 P.M.

### CALL TO ORDER

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Sister Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, it is with a warm affection for you that I invite you to preside, and Call to Order the Ceremonial Opening of the 93rd "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter.

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture:** Thank you, Mrs. Sharpe, my good friend and our distinguished Past Grand Matron.

Distinguished visitors, members and my Sisters and Brothers, it is through the courtesy of our Worthy Grand Matron that I am privileged, with my Worthy Grand Patron, Mr. Van Plumlee, to Call to Order this Ceremonial Opening of our 93rd Session, the "Roads to Remember" Session.

It was twelve years ago in this auditorium that my Worthy Grand Patron and I were installed as Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron to begin our "Building a Pinnacle of Life" year of service for the Grand Chapter of Texas. I now invite my Worthy Grand Patron to speak.

**Mr. Van Plumlee:** Thank you, Mrs. Molly Goodpasture.

Worthy Grand Matron, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, other Distinguished Guests, Sisters, Brothers and Friends of Eastern Star:

I well remember the twelve years ago when Sister Molly and I stood in this place and started our journey. I thought at that time that nothing could surpass, or even equal, the setting of the starting of our year; and yet, year by year, Grand Chapter gets bigger, better, and it is always a joy to be in your presence.

I appreciate the courtesy extended to me by our Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, in permitting me to serve with my Worthy Grand Matron in calling this Session to Order. I look forward to greeting many of my friends in the week that is ahead. I know that you will be very attentive to all of the activities of this Grand Chapter. Thank you again, Worthy Grand Matron, for the honor that you have bestowed upon me in permitting me to share this hour with Molly. Thank you.

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture:** This year, our Worthy Grand Matron has given us guide posts on our Road of Life to help us live more dynamically.

If we live by the lessons on these guide posts, we will form the right habits.

The chains of habit are generally too small to be felt until they are too strong to be broken.

Men form habits and habits form futures. We are the kind of person we are because of the habits we have formed. If we do not deliberately form good habits, then we will unconsciously form bad ones.

Man creates his own success, or he creates his own failure. Success is not an accident; the key is to acquire the right habits.

We need to closely guard the quality of our thoughts that they may lead to the right habits — such qualities as courage, faith, humility, loyalty, temperance and integrity.

Habits play an important part in man's inner life. Habitual attitudes and tendencies build psychological entities called complexes. First a man has a habit, and later the habit has the man. They completely dominate character and conduct, and if they are bad habits, and are allowed to remain uncorrected, they can ruin a person's life.

There are several master habits, which, if practiced consistently, will help one realize almost any ambition one may have; the habit of purpose; the habit of planning; the habit of economy; the habit of learning; the habit of enthusiasm; the habit of application; the habit of sincerity; the habit of growth; and the habit of good cheer.

God gives us the power to form habits that we may realize victories. All improvement in the hand of the artisan, the eye of the painter, is the gift of habit.

What you habitually do is YOU. All of these can help us live a more victorious life on our "Road to Dynamic Living".

Worthy Grand Matron, our "Road to Remembrance" has spanned many years together. During that time, we have shared pain, sorrow, joy, and happiness. Thank you for being my friend and for the pleasure of calling to order this Ceremonial Opening of the "Roads to Remember" Session.

Is Mrs. Virginia West here? Mrs. Virginia West will give us a partial report of the Credentials Committee at this time.

### **PARTIAL REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Virginia West**, Chairman Credentials Committee: Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, General Grand Chapter Officers, Grand Officers, Sisters and Brothers:

It is a pleasure to report that we have representatives of more than 450 Chapters in attendance. This constitutes a quorum to open this Grand Chapter for the transaction of business. (Report is signed by Mrs. Beulah Speer, Mrs. Gladys Pollock, Mr. Perry Smithwick, Mr. Vernon C. Shupert, and Mrs. Virginia West, Chairman).

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture**: I am pleased to report we have a quorum present to meet the Constitutional Requirement to Call to Order this Ceremonial Opening of the 93rd "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

We will now have a drill "Together we Walk" by the Grand Officers and Personal Pages, directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal.

(The Grand Officers were most attractive in their flowing formals of white chiffon with jeweled bodices and the Personal Pages in royal blue chiffon gowns, both with

flowing capelets. The men wore royal blue velvet evening attire. The march in its various formations symbolized walking through life with friends.)

### NARRATION OF DRILL

Together we walk —  
 Friends — alike and yet different  
 Giving and sharing  
 Trusting in the journey of life —  
 Walking as friends in sunshine or rain  
 Through open fields and pine tree forests  
 Laughing in the breeze, or,  
 Sometimes standing oh-so proper  
 Facing the serious side of living.  
 We're friends as we walk together  
 Hand reaching out for hand  
 In comfort to ease our sorrows  
 Sheltering one another  
 Sometimes we walk silently  
 Reflecting each other's thoughts —  
 Touching and sensing each other's moods —  
 Side by side —  
 Together —  
 Yet — individual  
 Merging our individual selves in the joy of TOGETHERNESS  
 And, some day when the path divides  
 And we must travel separate roads  
 We'll still be together  
 In heart, mind and spirit  
 And, then we'll meet again  
 On a future by-way  
 And, together we'll walk  
 Into the unknown  
 Walking together gladly into  
 The promise of tomorrow.

This drill has been beautifully executed and beautifully directed. Thank you for this beauty.

We will now prepare for our Ritualistic Opening.

Grand Marshal, you will invite our Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Associate Grand Patron Pro tem, Associate Grand Conductress and Grand Organist to enter for the Ritualistic Opening.

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, the Reverend Mr. O. D. Christian, I present to you the gavel to proceed with the Ritualistic Opening of "The Roads to Remember" Session.

### RITUALISTIC OPENING

(The Ceremonial Opening of the 93rd the "Roads to Remember" Session of Grand Chapter followed. "Jericho Road" was sung by the Assembly. The Pledge of Allegiance to our Flag was led by the Rev. Mr. O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem. The Patriotic song, "America, the Beautiful" was sung by the Assembly, led by the Grand Choir Director Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt. The Worthy Grand Patron declared this 93rd Grand Chapter Session open for the transaction of any business that should come before it).

## APPRECIATION TO THOSE WHO OPENED THIS SESSION

**Worthy Grand Matron:** There are moments when words fail to convey the deep emotions of our hearts. Such a moment I am now experiencing. I shall not attempt to recount for you the great appreciation I have for those who acted in official capacities in the Pre-Ceremonial and Ceremonial Openings of this Grand Chapter. May I personally express my love to each of you and I know that the membership joins me in this feeling of pride for you. Thank you each and every one.

## INTRODUCTIONS

We are delighted this evening to have many Distinguished Guests attending our "Roads to Remember Session".

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Most Worthy Grand Matron at the Altar for introduction.

(The Most Worthy Grand Matron was presented at the Altar).

## MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sister Marguerite Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron, this is truly the highest honor that could come to any Worthy Grand Matron.

It is, therefore, through our deep affection for you and appreciation of the high office which you hold that I welcome you in behalf of the Grand Chapter of Texas, to this "Roads to Remember" Session.

Immediately after I was elected to the office of Associate Grand Conductress, and knowing that you could choose any one of three Sessions during your Triennium to attend the Grand Chapter of Texas as our guest, I extended to you an invitation to be present for our Ninety-Third Session. You accepted, and I assure you that I have looked forward these three years when I might personally welcome you — not just as the Most Worthy Grand Matron — but as a new found friend.

THERE IS NOTHING I CAN GIVE YOU WHICH YOU HAVE NOT: BUT THERE IS MUCH THAT, WHILE I CANNOT GIVE, YOU CAN TAKE. NO HEAVEN CAN COME TO US UNLESS OUR HEARTS FIND REST IN IT TODAY. TAKE HEAVEN. NO PEACE LIES IN THE FUTURE WHICH IS NOT HIDDEN IN THIS PRESENT INSTANT. TAKE PEACE. THE GLOOM OF THE WORLD IS BUT A SHADOW: BEHIND IT, YET WITHIN REACH, IS JOY. TAKE JOY. AND SO, AT THIS GRAND CHAPTER TIME, I GREET YOU WITH A PRAYER THAT FOR YOU, NOW, AND FOREVER, THE DAY BREAK AND THE SHADOWS FLEE AWAY.

I bid you welcome, Most Worthy Grand Matron.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort Sister Marguerite Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron, to the East.



(The Most Worthy Grand Matron was escorted to the East).      APPLAUSE

Sisters and Brothers, it is with joy and pride that I introduce to you Mrs. Marguerite Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter. You will join with me in according her Grand Honors.

Grand Honors were extended.

**Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell:** Thank you, very much.

### PAST MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, at the Altar.

(The Past Most Worthy Grand Matron was presented at the Altar).

Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter, one of the Highlights of this Grand Chapter Session for me is the privilege that is mine now as I, on behalf of our Texas membership, welcome you as Texas' Most Distinguished Guest.

The Grand Chapter of Texas would seem void without your presence, for all members of Grand Chapter look forward to seeing you each year. We have been blessed with your gracious manner and are aware of all you have given to the Order of the Eastern Star. I am happy to be one among many to express my appreciation for your being here tonight; and I welcome you to this your "Roads to Remember" 93rd Annual Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort Sister Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, to the East.

(Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, was escorted to the East).      APPLAUSE

Sisters and Brothers, you will join with me in saluting this very distinguished lady, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron with the Grand Honors.

Grand honors were extended.

## ELECTIVE AND FLOOR OFFICERS OF GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the elective and Floor Officers of General Grand Chapter at the Altar.

(Mr. William E. George, Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron and Mrs. Delaine R. Able, Worthy Grand Esther of the General Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, were presented at the Altar).

My heart is filled with gratitude as I welcome you to the Grand Chapter of Texas. We hope your sojourn with us will be most pleasant. In the Eastern part of Texas, deep in the pineywoods where I live, travelers and friends have been told, which is true, that the fields are given over to the cultivation of fragrant roses. The air is so filled with the fragrance of these roses that when guests leave the fragrance clings to their garments for days.



We want the hospitality, the friendliness, the simplicity and the beauty of this "Roads to Remember" Session to cling to your memory always.

I bid you a cordial welcome.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort these distinguished members to the East.

(These General Grand Chapter Officers were escorted to the East). **APPLAUSE**

Sisters and Brothers, it is with pride that I introduce to you Brother William E. George, Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron, and Sister Delaine R. Able, Worthy Grand Esther, of the General Grand Chapter.

You will join with me in according them Grand Honors.

Grand honors were extended.

## GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER COMMITTEE MEMBERS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the General Grand Chapter Committee Members at the Altar.

(The Grand Chapter Committee Members were presented at the Altar).

My friends, thank you for the devoted service as Committee Members of General Grand Chapter, for, through your continued devotion of service in carrying on the work of Committees, you are reflecting an image for all the world to see the quality of our Order, the work being done for the benefit of our fellowmen and, in general, the entire service to humanity.

Your contributions through your respective Committees project the true purpose and meaning of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Sister Sally Matranga, Texas' own General Grand Chapter Committee Member, this is a great moment for me to stand in the East as your Worthy Grand Matron and bid you welcome to your own Grand Chapter Session. Thank you for coming, and may God watch over and guide each of you in every one of your endeavors.

I sincerely welcome you.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort these Distinguished Members to the East.

(The Grand Chapter Committee Members were escorted to the East). APPLAUSE

Sisters and Brothers, it is with pride that I introduce to you:

Sister Lillian Swartz, Chairman of Cancer Research Committee;  
 Sister Sally Matranga, Member Necrology Committee;  
 Sister Freda McEwen, Member of Education Committee;  
 Sister Lorette Persions, Member of Education Committee;  
 Brother William E. Peebles, Member International Temple Committee;  
 Brother Ray McRoberts, Chairman of the Public Relations Committee;

and

Brother Harold F. Koch, Member of Educational Committee,  
 all of the General Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star.

You will join with me in according them Grand Honors.

Grand honors were extended.

## WORTHY GRAND MATRONS AND WORTHY GRAND PATRONS OF OTHER JURISDICTIONS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions at the Altar.

(The Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions were presented at the Altar).

You, my Sisters and Brothers, I might address, as Co-workers in this Great Fraternal Circle, for in your respective Grand Jurisdictions you have been planning and executing, step by step, the advancement of our beloved Order.

The Roads of Texas have been humming because you were coming our way. It is a distinct honor as Worthy Grand Matron of Texas to extend a very cordial welcome to each of you. I trust that you will be rewarded for the effort you have made to be with us.



As you continue to serve:

“WE WISH THAT AS YOUR PATH OF LIFE  
GOES WINDING ALONG THE WAY  
IT WILL LEAD THROUGH FIELDS OF HAPPINESS  
WHER-EVER YOU MAY STRAY.  
WITH MANY A PLEASANT RESTING PLACE,  
FROM STRESS OF WORK OR PLAY  
AND MAY A FRIENDLY EASTERN STAR FACE,  
TO SMILE A WELCOME ON YOUR WAY.”

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort these Distinguished Guests to the East.

(The Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions were escorted to the East). APPLAUSE

Sisters and Brothers, it is with joy that I introduce to you:

Sister Mayme Ann Adams, Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand  
Jurisdiction of Oklahoma  
Sister Gladys Shows, Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand  
Jurisdiction of Mississippi; and  
Brother Norman T. Johnson, Worthy Grand Patron of the Grand  
Chapter of Wisconsin,

Order of the Eastern Star.

You will join with me in according these Distinguished Ones Grand Honors.

Grand honors were extended.

## **PAST GRAND MATRONS AND PAST GRAND PATRONS OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions at the Altar.

(The Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions were presented at the Altar).

My friends, you have traveled many miles to be with us tonight. The coming of guests to our Grand Chapter Session is like the coming of guests into our homes. We are always glad to have them. We feel your presence here denotes the unity and friendships that exist between our Grand Jurisdictions; and I consider it a great pleasure to welcome you, our friends.

I hope to be able to greet each of you personally during the Session. Have a good time and take back home with you pleasant memories of our “Roads to Remember” Session.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort these Distinguished Members to the East.

APPLAUSE

(The Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions were escorted to the East).

Sisters and Brothers, it is with joy and pride that I introduce to you:

Sister Lynnette Collums, Past Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Oklahoma;  
 Sister Hazel Harden, Past Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of New Mexico;  
 Sister Willie John Delainey, Past Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Oklahoma;  
 Sister Jane Sellers, Past Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Pennsylvania;  
 Brother Ira Smyrl, Past Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter of Indiana;  
 Brother Dub Sanders, Past Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter of Oklahoma; and  
 Brother Charles Harpool, Past Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter of Oklahoma,

Order of the Eastern Star.

You will join with me in according these Distinguished Ones Grand Honors.  
 Grand Honors were extended.

### PAST GRAND MATRONS AND PAST GRAND PATRONS OF TEXAS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas at the Altar.

(The Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas were presented at the Altar).

My very own Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons. As you stand at our Altar with your radiating personalities, there comes to each of us a memory of the years you served this, your very own Grand Chapter.

Year by year, each of you has helped to build this Grand Chapter structure; you have placed stone upon stone. Each one bears footprints of the joys and sorrows, the trials and tribulations and the many responsibilities that were yours. Your prayers and wise counsel are engraven there.

Because of your experiences of the yester-years, we seek your advice and your guidance throughout this Session, that we may add to the strong foundation on our Road to Progress. Please accept our warm welcome, our thanks, and our Fraternal Love.

“The Lord be with you as you walk  
 Along your homeward road.  
 In silent thought, in friendly talk,  
 May you be near to God.  
 The Lord be with you as the night  
 Enfolds your day with rest,  
 Be He in every heart, the light,  
 In every home, the guest.”

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort these Distinguished Members to the East.

APPLAUSE

(The Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas were escorted to the East as “Somewhere My Love” was being played).

Sisters and Brothers, aren't they beautiful? APPLAUSE

It is with a heart filled with love that I introduce to you:

Sister Rebecca L. Miles  
 Sister Viva Huffman  
 Sister Lillian Bernard Parker  
 Sister Lallah Mae Vollus  
 Sister Mildred Garlitz  
 Sister Mary Ella Schoverling  
 Sister Lois Burnett  
 Sister Ruby Enloe  
 Sister Katherine Poulis  
 Sister Mary Katherine Smith  
 Sister Agnes Lee Howard  
 Sister Thelma McReynolds  
 Sister Molly Goodpasture  
 Sister Amy Goebel  
 Sister Edna Earl Duke  
 Sister Mildred Sharpe  
 Sister Robbie Yates  
 Sister Frances Key Herrin  
 Sister Ailene Houston  
 Sister Katherine Harbour  
 Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop,

Past Grand Matrons; and  
 Brother Ed L. Sharpe  
 Brother Dr. R. O. Fuqua  
 Brother Gerald Allen  
 Brother Hal Burnett  
 Brother E. F. "Van" Plumlee  
 Brother Dr. James H. Goette  
 Brother Herbert L. Arnold  
 Brother J. T. Sanders  
 Brother Richard T. Porter  
 Brother Harold Todd  
 Brother W. H. "Bill" Holmes  
 Brother Paul Huffhines,

Past Grand Patrons, Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star.

Sisters and Brothers, you will join with me in according these Grand Honors.

Grand Honors were extended.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, these Distinguished Members will be presented to their places in the Grand Chapter room.

## **ELECTIVE AND APPOINTIVE GRAND OFFICERS OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Elective and Appointive Grand Officers of other Grand Jurisdictions in back of Esther's station.

(The Elective and Appointive Grand Officers of other Grand Jurisdictions were presented back of Esther's station).

My friends, thank you for attending our Grand Chapter. We only hope that you will experience the feeling of happiness you have given us in your expression of interest in the work of this Session, as you share with us the Fraternal Love of all the

membership of Texas. We hope to give you a lasting and pleasant memory of your visit. As you return to your own Grand Jurisdictions, may you take with you the love and friendship we offer.

Sisters and Brothers, it is with joy and honor that I introduce to you:

Sister Mary Ellen Johnson, Associate Grand Matron of the Grand Jurisdiction of New Mexico;

Sister Jonnie Richardson, Grand Conductress of the Grand Jurisdiction of Mississippi;

Sister Dorothy McClure, Associate Grand Conductress of the Grand Jurisdiction of Louisiana;

Sister Virginia H. Rollins, Grand Chaplain of the Grand Jurisdiction of Mississippi;

Sister Neva Wilson, Grand Chaplain of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

Sister Bernice Stuerman, Grand Lecturer of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

Sister Vergie Witten, Grand Marshal of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

Sister Martha William, Grand Adah of the Grand Jurisdiction of Arkansas;

Sister Jean Haymon, Grand Adah of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

Sister Nan Dodd, Grand Ruth of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

Sister Ettie Rogers, Grand Electa of the Grand Jurisdiction of Arkansas;

Sister Loy Sixkiller, Grand Warder of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

and Brother S. Howard Hope, Grand Sentinel of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;

and Brother Leonard Levy, Grand Sentinel of the Grand Jurisdiction of Louisiana, Order of the Eastern Star.

You will join me in giving them a hearty, hearty welcome.

APPLAUSE.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will reseal our Distinguished Members in the Grand Chapter room.

## GRAND OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Grand Officers and Committees of other Grand Jurisdictions in back of Esther's station.

(The Grand Officers and Committees of other Grand Jurisdictions were presented back of Esther's station).

My friends, you saw from afar the bright rays of our Star and came down Texas way. Warm are our handclaps, gracious our smiles, cordial our greetings and true are our heart-beats. We welcome you.

The entire membership of Texas want you to know that we are saying:

Let us live in a house by the side of the road,  
Where highways never ran  
But let us live by the side of the road  
And be a friend to man.

I sincerely welcome you.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort these Distinguished Members to the East.

Sisters and Brothers, I might say that I feel very much at home with these Oklahomans. I grew up around Kingfisher, Oklahoma.

It is with pride and joy that I introduce to you:

Sister Lucille Kester, District Deputy #24 of the Grand Jurisdiction of Oklahoma;  
 Sister Ruth Levy, State Chairman of the Masonic Relations Committee of the  
 Grand Jurisdiction of Louisiana;  
 Sister Ava Rowe, Grand Chapter Office Equipment of the Grand Jurisdiction of  
 Louisiana;  
 Sister Ray Parker, Receptions Special of the Grand Jurisdiction of Louisiana;  
 Sister Edna Ruth Hope, Member of the Courtesy Committee of the Grand Jurisdic-  
 tion of Oklahoma;  
 Brother Ralph Witten, Member of the Courtesy Committee of the Grand Jurisdic-  
 tion of Oklahoma;  
 Brother Woodrow Wilson, Member of the Courtesy Committee of the Grand  
 Jurisdiction of Oklahoma; and  
 Brother O. F. Brown, Member of the Worthy Grand Matron's Special Project of  
 the Grand Jurisdiction of Mississippi.

You will join with me in giving them a hearty welcome to Texas. APPLAUSE.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, these Distinguished  
 Members will be seated in the Grand Chapter room.

### GRAND REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand  
 Conductress, you will present the Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions  
 at the Altar.

(The Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions were presented at the Altar).

My friends, I take a very personal pride in welcoming you to our "Roads to  
 Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

Though I have not met all of you, I do feel from the many letters that have  
 passed between us that we are truly friends of long standing. We appreciate the  
 many miles you have traveled to be with us on this occasion, our 93rd year.

May you find joy, happiness, and pleasure in such abundance that you will want  
 to return to the Lone Star State of Texas often.

As the Worthy Grand Matron, it is my distinct honor to extend to you a very  
 cordial welcome.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort  
 these Distinguished Members to the East. APPLAUSE.

Sisters and Brothers, with pleasure I introduce to you:

Sister Ruth Sprinman, Utah in Indiana;  
 Cynthia Warner, Utah in Oklahoma;  
 Sister Lois Palmquist, Texas in Colorado;  
 Sister Betty Gebhardt, Texas in Connecticut;  
 Sister Blanche Trachta, Texas in Iowa;  
 Sister Nancy Heard, in Texas from Kansas;  
 Sister Octavia Reynolds, Texas in Main;  
 Sister Helen Burcham, Texas in Maryland;  
 Sister Adah Brown, Texas in Mississippi;  
 Sister Lettie MacIntyre, Texas in New York;  
 Sister Virginia Moata, Texas in Ohio;

Sister Dottie James, Texas in Oklahoma;  
 Sister Marjorie Gray, Texas in Ontario;  
 Sister Oreanna Porter, Texas in Pennsylvania;  
 Sister Louise Bates, Texas in Tennessee;  
 Sister Martha Bryant, Texas in Virginia;  
 Sister Bernice Johnson, Texas in Wisconsin;  
 Sister Vernoy Campbell, Alabama in Oklahoma;  
 Sister Gloria Davis, Grand Chapter of Alberta in Louisiana;  
 Sister Pauline Goodwin, Arkansas in New Jersey;  
 Sister Ruby Satterly, Louisiana in Connecticut;  
 Sister Mable Tippitt, Louisiana in Georgia;  
 Sister Eleanor Shuler, Oklahoma in Idaho;  
 Sister Cynthia Marshall, Oklahoma in Kansas;  
 Brother Charles Adams, Oklahoma to Massachusetts;  
 Sister Aline Danner, Nova Scotia in Oklahoma;  
 Sister Laura Ann Smyrl, Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland in Indiana;  
 Sister Legory Stuart, Michigan in Louisiana;  
 Sister Thelma Degler, South Carolina in Ohio;  
 Sister Ella Banister, Tennessee in Arkansas;  
 Sister Helen Wilder, Tennessee in Louisiana; and  
 Sister Cynthia Warner, Vermont in Oklahoma,  
 Order of the Eastern Star.

Sisters and Brothers, you will join with me in according these Distinguished Members Grand Honors.

Grand Honors were extended.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress these Distinguished Members will be seated in the Grand Chapter room.

### **“OUR OWN” GRAND REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS TO TEXAS**

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present our very own Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions to Texas at the Altar.

(The Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions to Texas were presented at the Altar).

Grand Representatives, our very own, what a joy it is to welcome you to this beautiful — your very own 93rd Session — “ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION” — you who represent our Sister Grand Jurisdictions throughout the world in the great State of Texas.

Each new day can be a road to joys we’ve never known before if we travel with God. We enjoyed the presentation of the “Journey of Sentimental Trails” with Sister Betty Davis, our Fraternal Correspondent, as we honor our Most Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Marguerite Kennerdell.

You are a beautiful group, and a warm welcome I extend to you.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort our Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions to Texas to the East.  
**APPLAUSE**

(The Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions to Texas were escorted to the East).

Sisters and Brothers, it is with joy that I present to you the Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions in Texas, who are our very own Texas Members:

Sister Dorothy Morton, Minnesota;  
 Brother T. L. "Duke" Weaver, Arkansas;  
 Sister Edna Wood, California;  
 Sister Cleora Hampton, Saskatchewan;  
 Sister Rachel Burnett, Connecticut;  
 Brother Marvin Chandler, Florida;  
 Sister Clara Klein, Georgia;  
 Sister Elloise Ryan, Idaho;  
 Sister Claudia Mae Smith, Illinois;  
 Sister Letha Crow, Indiana;  
 Sister Vera Trout, Iowa;  
 Sister Estha Davis, Louisiana;  
 Sister Marie Harcum, Maine;  
 Sister Emily Womble, Massachusetts;  
 Sister Vera Crady, Mississippi;  
 Sister Mae Pearl Ernest, New Jersey;  
 Sister Jackie Huffhines, Oklahoma;  
 Sister Hattie Longmire, Ontario;  
 Sister Dovie Jones, Oregon;  
 Sister Bessie Stoever, Quebec;  
 Sister Pauline Callaway, Utah;  
 Sister Hester Peavler, Vermont;  
 Sister Mary Ella Hughes, Virginia.



Sisters and Brothers, you will join with me in according these Distinguished Members Grand Honors.

Grand honors were extended.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will seat these Members in the Grand Chapter room.

## INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF THE RAINBOW FOR GIRLS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort Sister Martha Marie Whitfield in the East. **APPLAUSE**

(Sister Martha Marie Whitfield was escorted to the East).

Sisters and Brothers, no greater joy could a Worthy Grand Matron have than to

introduce to you such a distinguished lady, Sister Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith, Supreme Instructor in Texas, International Order of the Rainbow for Girls.

Now I lay me down to sleep,  
I pray the Lord my soul to keep  
If I should die before I wake  
I pray the Lord, my soul to take.

Soon after the youth stops saying this childhood prayer, you, as titular head of the Order of the Rainbow for Girls, continue the young ladies' education for the Roads to Dynamic Living. The entire membership of the Order of the Eastern Star salutes you for your life time of service to this wonderful organization. Upon every occasion this year, I found you ready and willing to make the road a little smoother, easier to travel, and it was well lighted with good wishes and expressions of love and good cheer. For this, I am indeed grateful, Sister Martha Marie Whitfield, you are sincerely welcome.

Sisters and Brothers, join with me in a hearty welcome.

APPLAUSE

Thank you Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress.

## RESPONSE

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it is with pride that I introduce again to you Brother William E. George, Right Worthy Associate Grand Patron of the General Grand Chapter, to respond to the welcome for the Distinguished Guests. Brother George.

**Brother William E. George:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro-tem, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Grand Officers, other Distinguished Members of the State of Texas, my Sisters and Brothers all:

It is my honor and pleasure to attempt to respond to the welcomes on behalf of this group of Distinguished Guests that have been assembled this evening. Yet, I feel it is an honor to my Grand Chapter of Arkansas to bring you greetings.

To paraphrase a line of a favorite song, may I say this: "The Eyes of Texas are Upon Us". You have made these Distinguished Guests feel so very, very welcome at every turn of the road since we have been with you.

Some one has said that trails and paths are made by people traveling alone, and roads are made by a group of people traveling together. We might also add that we who witnessed the Opening Ceremony tonight know that you have traveled these roads in preparing for all your guests. We have enjoyed it very much — the delightful luncheons, receptions, and banquets — and certainly you have given us every opportunity to be one of you here in Texas. We have enjoyed being with your Most Distinguished Texan, Sister Mildred Haney Harris, and if I could digress a minute and make a personal reference, I would say I feel perfectly at home here, because eleven years ago Sister Marguerite Kennerdell and I sat up here on the left side of the stage, as Worthy Grand Trustees, when your Sister Mildred presided over the Session in 1964.

It is also a special joy for us to be in the home jurisdiction of Brother Victor Jones and Sister Sally Matranga, your two Distinguished Committee Members of the General Grand Chapter.

We appreciate your allowing us to share some of the time when our Most Worthy Grand Matron comes to visit you on her Official Visit. She is an inspiration and she has been a joy to work with and to observe. I know that you have been inspired by her dedication to her responsibilities.



You have been very kind to each of us, and we will have many "roads to remember" in the days ahead of our visit to you in Texas.

One thought: I have no ideas, time took them away, tomorrow may not come, but we do have today. Let us use this day to the Glory of God and of our beautiful Order. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Brother William E. George.

I would like at this time to express my appreciation to the Executive and Arrangements Committees. Will they please rise — all that are present. I know there are many that are not in the Grand Chapter room at this time. I know they are out doing and preparing for tomorrow's Sessions. But to these that are present:

Brother Ed L. Sharpe, Chairman of the Executive Committee,  
 Brother Leonard Remley, Chairman of the Arrangements Committee,  
 Brother Robert Woods, Public Relations,  
 Sister Glennie Anderson, Decorations Committee and  
 all those who have assisted, may I say to you:

As I have said to you many times this year, I have always been the recipient of Grand Chapter — Never dreaming of the hours spent in preparation for a Grand Chapter. Now I know, and as this year comes to an end for me as Worthy Grand Matron, I can reflect back over this year and remember all the beautiful smiles of encouragement and recall each act of benevolence for our Order. It is difficult for me to find the words that are adequate to express my appreciation for each "labor of love" which you have given to assist me in each task throughout the year.

Sister Mildred Sharpe, who has walked more miles with me than any person should ever expect of any one, I include you in this appreciation.

So may I say with love and gratitude "thank you" in this way:

The day is warm with sunshine  
 The Sky is extra blue,  
 Because in all the world I have  
 No better friends than you.  
 Because you always greet me —  
 With a kindly word and smile  
 And in a thousand different ways  
 You have made my work worthwhile.  
 And as I welcome you all tonight,  
 My faith begins anew  
 For I know above everything else  
 I can always depend upon you.

Thank you for everything on behalf of Grand Chapter of Texas and the Worthy Grand Matron. Thank you, my friends.

Sister Grace Findley, for sharing your beautiful voice and traveling so many miles, we express our appreciation to you.

## GRAND CHOIR

One of the most important things in my life is music. Grand Choir, with your talents you have and will help to make this Grand Chapter Session a beautiful one. I wish to acknowledge the unselfish service you have given in preparing for this occasion, and especially to Sister Marjorie Moffitt, Choir Director; Sisters Jackie Covert, Lucille Rowland, and Brother Leonard Ellington, Assisting Grand Organist, who have so devotedly given of your time and talents that this "Roads to Remember"

Session might be filled with music. Loyalty has been your watch-word. My sincere thanks.

### FILLING OF VACANCIES

At this time, Sisters and Brothers, I wish to fill the vacancies:

For Sister Lillie Mae Weaver on the Chapters Under Dispensation Committee, I appoint Brother John W. Turner.

For Brother Robert Webster on the Transportation and Mileage Committee who cannot be with us due to illness, I appoint Brother W. Kendall Baker.

On the Courtesy Committee, I make these appointments:

Sister Betty Prater and Sister Marjorie Johnson.

On the Invitation Committee, Brother Herbert L. Arnold.

On Telephone and Telegraph Committee, Sister Lillian Bernard Parker, Chairman.

### CHAPTERS U. D.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I will now invite Sister Eloise Flanagan, Chairman of the Chapter U.D. Committee for a partial report. Sister Eloise.

**Mrs. Eloise Flanagan:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron, Pro tem, Most Worthy Grand Matron and Distinguished Guests and Members:

The Committee on Chapters Under Dispensation makes the following Report:

Bells Chapter U. D. was Instituted August 1, 1974. Evadelle Chapter U.D. was Instituted August 30, 1974. These two Chapters had not been Under Dispensation long enough to be granted their Charter by last Grand Chapter and were held over for this year.

We, the Committee, have examined their books and find them to be in order. We, therefore, recommend that these two Chapters be granted their Charter by this Grand Chapter.

Huffman Chapter U.D. was instituted March 20th, 1975. We have examined their books and find them to be in Order. We also recommend that they be granted their Charter.

Frankston Chapter U.D. was instituted August 30, 1975. This Chapter has not been instituted the required length of time to receive a Charter by this Grand Chapter. We recommend that it be held over until 1976 Grand Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,  
Eloise Flanagan, Chairman Chapters U.D.  
Lucille Goolsby  
John W. Turner

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you Sister Eloise Flanagan, Chairman of Chapters U.D. Committee.

Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the recommendation of this Committee. Do I hear a second.

I question the fact — do we have a quorum?

Sisters and Brothers, we will delay the acceptance of this Report until in the morning. I do not believe there are that many Chapter representatives in the room.

We will now begin to prepare for the call to rest in just a moment; but we want to hear from Sister Grace Findley, who will bring a beautiful solo "Because He Lives".

Mrs. Grace Findley sang "Because He Lives" accompanied on the organ by Mr. Leonard Ellington, Assistant Grand Organist.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Grace.

Sister Grand Warder, you will inform the Grand Sentinel we are about to call the "Roads to Remember" Session of this Grand Chapter from labor to rest and direct him to permit no interruption while we are thus engaged.

**Grand Warder:** Worthy Grand Matron, I have obeyed your instructions.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** It is well. We will have the benediction by Brother Harold Todd.

**Mr. Harold Todd:**

Eternal God, our Heavenly Father, we thank Thee for the beautiful Order of the Eastern Star. We pray for special guidance for our leaders and the membership during this "Roads to Remember" Session.

May a sense of Your devine presence be with each of us as you lead us in the path of Your choosing. We humbly ask forgiveness of our sins and pray in the name of our Lord, Jesus Christ. Amen.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sister Grand Conductress, you will attend at the Altar.

I now declare this Monday evening "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas called from labor to rest until 9:00 A.M. Tuesday morning.

Grand Warder, you will so inform the Grand Sentinel.

## TUESDAY SESSION

OCTOBER 7, 1975

**Tuesday Morning**

**8:45 A.M.**

Musical Selections  
Grand Choir

Mrs. Mildred Priddy  
Grand Organist

Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt  
Grand Choir Director

Mrs. Jackie Covert  
Assistant Grand Organist

### ENTRANCE

Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup, P.G.M.

Mr. Paul Huffhines, P.G.P.

(Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, escorted Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup, P.G.M., and Mr. Paul Huffhines, P.G.P., to the East to Call the Session to Order at 9:00 A.M.)

**Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup:** Sisters and Brothers, good morning and welcome to this Tuesday morning Session of the Ninety-Third Annual Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas, "Roads to Remember" Session. A very special welcome to our Sister Patricia Maior Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, and Brother O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand

Patron Pro tem, to our Distinguished Guests, and to all members of Grand Chapter and all members of our Order. A sincere welcome coupled with our thanks for adding to our happiness by your presence. Truly "My Cup Runneth Over" and joy fills my heart, as Brother Paul Huffhines, Past Grand Patron, and I welcome you to this first morning session. (Sound Gavel)

I now invite the Grand Marshal to direct the "Together We Walk" Drill.

(The "Together We Walk" Drill by the Grand Officers and Personal Pages, directed by Grand Marshal, was performed.)

Thank you so much for this beautiful drill.

We are about ready for the entrance of our Grand Officers.

The Grand Officers will enter the Grand Chapter room.

(The Grand Officers entered the Grand Chapter room.)

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present the Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem in the East.

(The Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem were escorted to the East).

Let's greet them again.

Sisters and Brothers, it is my signal honor to introduce Sister Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, and Brother O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron, Pro tem.

You will join with me in saluting them with Grand Honors.

Grand honors were extended.

The Grand Officers will assume their stations.

## CALL TO ORDER

**Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsop:** Worthy Grand Matron, it is indeed a pleasure and a happy privilege to Call to Order this Tuesday morning session of the "Roads to Remember" Session of the 93rd Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, and to extend greetings to you as you come at this time to render an accounting of your stewardship and to enact legislation for the future. Brother Paul and I hope that you, Worthy Grand Matron, and Brother O. D., the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, will enjoy the Session in its entirety and that you return to your homes with the light of the Eastern Star burning bright for all of Texas for having been here. The world is now facing what might well be the most significant period in the history of mankind. It is an age of progression and our present unsettled condition makes it necessary for us as an Order to defend ourselves and to work together for the good of all during this great crisis through which we are passing. We must realize that to serve is our heritage and privilege and that we serve under the Stars and Stripes, as well as under the Christian Flag, trying to solve the many problems that are before us so that nations and countries may be brought together in unity and peace thus releasing our America from that feeling of insecurity which keeps us involved in a great world conflict that will eventually shape the destiny of all. In this age of advancement, it is with a feeling of awe that we consider the future and realize that we must develop a clearness of vision and abiding faith in God. The world seems to have lost sight of spiritual values. "Night would overcome right"; but our Order, by reason of its

teachings, its principles and its membership, places us in a position where we must work for liberty and the better things of life for which our forefathers gave so much.

Let us ever keep in mind indifference is our greatest enemy, and that it is the duty of every American to take an active interest in his government and to remember that we must always be true to our God, to our Country and to our neighbor. It should be the aim of our Eastern Star to conduct the business of our Order in such a way that it will reflect honor and glory through the years to come.

We belong to an Order considered one of the strongest Organizations for women in the world, and let us never lose sight of the fact that we are living in an age when women's work is preeminent in every phase of life and that women play an important part in the stability of worthwhile things, making it our duty to protect and defend the ideals and principles given us by our Order which are far too valuable to lose. We live in a waiting world, a world of danger, competition, opportunity, and expectancy; and we realize that over us hangs a power of destruction more powerful than the world has ever before known. Our America has never been in such peril as it is today; so let us show the world that we, the members of the Eastern Star, realize what Americanism means and that we feel there is a great need of a spiritual revival and a greater faith in God.

These days of stress should bring us closer together as an Order and as Americans. Have you ever realized what the last four letters of America spells? It spells the words: "I CAN". For any true American that is just what it means for we must think, act, and pray. We must have courage for the present and active Christian faith for the future for we know that the underlying principles we carry out in our daily lives are what will determine whether we are to stand or fall.

Soon another Grand Chapter year will be closed and as we enter upon our new year, may the wonderful ideals of our Order have a deeper meaning for each member. May our influence for good grow stronger for we realize that we are building for eternity.

It is the youth of today who will carry on the work of the future; so let us, the present generation, guard our Order and its teachings so that it may be transmitted to the coming generation with its beautiful lessons and ideals, untarnished and without blemish.

Worthy Grand Matron, I do appreciate and thank you for this special courtesy. May the "Roads to Remember" Session prove to be all that you have planned and dreamed and may you carry home many happy memories that will linger with you, not just for today, tomorrow, but always.

I thank you for the privilege of sharing this time with Brother Paul Huffhines, the Worthy Grand Patron in 1973-1974, when it was our joy to serve the Grand Chapter from "The Love of God is Real" Installation through the "My Cup Runneth Over" Session.

Brother Paul Huffhines, the membership is anxious to hear from you.

**Mr. Paul Huffhines:** Thank you, Sister Thelma Joyce.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, My Sisters and Brothers:

I, too, appreciate the privilege of assisting in opening this Tuesday morning Session and to have the privilege of serving in the Grand East again with my own Worthy Grand Matron. It has been a pleasure.

Worthy Grand Matron, I wish for you a most successful Grand Chapter Session.

Thank you.

**Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup:** Thank you, Brother Huffhines.

Worthy Grand Matron, it is my distinct pleasure to present to you your gavel. May it sound notes of harmony and happiness; and may many memories for you be treasured and cherished the balance of your days. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Thelma Joyce Alsup, Junior Past Grand Matron, and Brother Paul Huffhines, Junior Past Grand Patron, for opening the first morning session of our Grand Chapter. It is just as I knew it would be, perfect in every detail. I want to thank you both for having this special place in our Grand Chapter.

### CALL FROM REST TO LABOR

Grand Warder, you will see that the doors are secure, and inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to call this Tuesday morning "Roads to Remember" Session from Rest to Labor and direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

**Grand Warder:** The doors are secure and there will be no interruptions, Worthy Grand Matron.

Grand Chapter was proved, the Bible was opened and Grand Chapter was called from Rest to Labor at 9:25 A.M.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, in order to conserve our time, I would ask that Sister Eloise Flanagan, Sister Betty Davis and Sister John Ellen McLauren please be on the stage in the East.

The Invocation by our Grand Chaplain, Brother B. F. Hutson.

### INVOCATION

**Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.:** This is the day the Lord has made, let us rejoice and be glad.

My Heavenly Father, there comes a time in our lives when we hear Thy call; and oh, God, we know Thy power and Thy love will enable us to overcome all opposition, for this is one of the most precious gifts Thou hast given us.

Help us this day to use it wisely that we may express good influence. Father, Thou knowest our thoughts, words and hearts, and our needs, even before we ask it. Be with us throughout this Grand Chapter Session, for it is in Thy name, we pray. Amen.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I now declare this Tuesday morning session of the "Roads to Remember" Session called from Rest to Labor.

Sisters and Brothers, as we begin the business of Grand Chapter on this Tuesday morning, we want you to feel this is your Grand Chapter. May it be pleasing to you

and may you know how glad we are to have you here. I know that you are going to cooperate with us. Be as quiet as possible, and when you cannot hear, raise your hands to indicate to us in the East that you can't hear us. We will adjust the microphone and try to make everything as pleasant and comfortable for you as we can. Have a good time, enjoy every Session to the fullest, and when you return to your homes, may you feel that you have had a very vital part in this Grand Chapter. We want to consider you in everything we say and do, but only by your cooperation can we make this Grand Chapter what we would like to have it. Thank you.

## ADOPTION OF REPORTS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Mrs. Betty Davis, Fraternal Correspondent.

**Mrs. Betty Davis:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, my Sisters and Brothers: Sister Pat, we have been on a "Sentimental Journey" together for several years. I hope we have not arrived at the end of our travels, as I want to continue being your friend, and am looking forward to seeing you in East Texas. Again, thank you for asking me to serve you and this Grand Chapter. It was my pleasure to prepare the "Journey of Sentimental Trails", and I move the adoption of the Fraternal Correspondent's report. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, the motion has been made that we accept the report of the Fraternal Correspondent. It has been seconded. We will vote by the usual voting sign. All in favor. All opposed. Motion carried.

Thank you, Sister Betty Davis, for this beautiful, beautiful report that we enjoyed the previous evening.

I recognize Mrs. John Ellen McLauren, Chairman of the ESTARL Committee.

**Mrs. John Ellen McLauren:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

It is the pleasure of the ESTARL Committee to report a very successful and rewarding year.

Funds were received in the amount of \$22,934.00. Those chapters which donated a full scholarship were:

San Antonio #3  
 Templar #374  
 North Fort Worth #683  
 Bethlehem #728  
 Harlandale #750  
 Mount Auburn #755  
 Star #782  
 Borger #811  
 Kermit #845  
 Schertz #911  
 Bethany #912  
 Jacques DeMolay #1984

Thirteen other Chapters donated one-half scholarships or more.

Your Committee met in Kerrville on August 9th, 10th and 11th. All members were present. The Committee reviewed all applications that had been received and completed at that time. Forty-nine students were recommended for ESTARL awards of \$400.00 for the school year of 1975-76. Only four were rejected. The committee made its

recommendations based on the need of the student and the findings of the subordinate chapters which did the investigating for us. Some were rejected on the grounds that the financial need was not great; others were not planning a career in the field of Religious Leadership.

Since that meeting eight applications have been completed and funds were available to grant eight additional scholarships for a total of fifty-seven scholarships.

## ESTARL RECIPIENTS

### STUDENT

1. Peter C. Anton, II
2. Michael I. Allen
3. Winn W. Alley
4. Kenneth Markham Arthur
5. Terry D. Brown
6. Kenneth D. Campbell
7. David Michael Carr
8. Steven D. Coffman
9. B. Michelle Cooper
10. Darrell Cory
11. G. Ervin Crain
12. Dianna Sue Deerfield
13. John Edwin Duesterberg
14. Henry A. Garcia
15. Frank C. Hancock, III
16. Peggy Jo Hodges
17. John W. Hoover
18. W. Doak Howerton
19. Ira D. Huddleston
20. Orville B. Jenkins
21. David Wayne Jones
22. Steven L. Mansen
23. Alan R. Meager
24. James Withers Moore
25. Delores Jean Moss
26. Jimmy Neff
27. J. Neil Norman
28. Lon W. Palmer
29. Priscilla D. Palmer (Wife of Lon)
30. Thomas A. Pieper
31. Larry O. Pillow
32. Richard Dwaine Ponder
33. Judson Alan Powell
34. Robert Winston Presnell
35. Alan Craig Rumm
36. David Michael Shelby
37. Glen Boyd Smith
38. Philip Sidney Spain
39. Lanny Neal Spruill
40. Milo L. Steffen, II
41. William R. Taylor, Jr.
42. Ben L. Tibbs
43. Karen Lynn Tucker
44. Fredric L. Uts
45. James W. VanRite
46. Wilford Gary Welsh

### SCHOOL

- Helenic College, Holy Cross  
 Howard Payne University  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Texas Wesleyan College  
 Texas Tech  
 Fort Lewis College, Durango, Colorado  
 Graduate Seminary, Phillips University  
 Howard Payne University  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C.  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary  
 Dallas Theological Seminary  
 Hardin-Simmons University  
 Baylor University  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Howard Payne University  
 Brite College of Texas Christian University  
 Dallas Theological Seminary  
 Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas  
 Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., NY  
 Wayland Baptist College  
 Texas Wesleyan College  
 Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., NY  
 Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., NY  
 Oklahoma Baptist University  
 Dallas Theological Seminary  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Hardin-Simmons University  
 McMurry College  
 Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, KY.  
 Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 Southwestern Baptist Seminary  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Howard Payne University  
 Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Brite School of Divinity, TCU  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Perkins School of Theology, SMU  
 Texas Wesleyan College  
 University of Texas, El Paso



- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 47. Robert C. Williford     | Southwestern Baptist Seminary             |
| 48. Elroy E. Wisian, Jr.    | Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY. |
| 49. Johnny Frank Miller     | Howard Payne University                   |
| 50. Michael Clay            | Southern Theological Seminary             |
| 51. Jerry Kunkel            | Perkins School of Theology, SMU           |
| 52. John Talbot Mollet, Jr. | Perkins School of Theology, SMU           |
| 53. Steven John Wadle       | Wartburg Theological Seminary             |
| 54. George T. Warren        | Perkins School of Theology, SMU           |
| 55. John R. Miller          | Perkins School of Theology, SMU           |
| 56. Joseph Wolfe            | Arlington Baptist College                 |
| 57. Joe P. Ingram           | University of Texas, Arlington            |

I present my Co-workers;

District I	Mrs. Irene McCallister
District II	Mrs. Pauleen Oldham
District III	Mrs. Melbagene Nation
District IV	Mrs. Mildred Holcomb
District V	Mrs. Frances Willis

I would like to tell the members of my Committee and all of you that they have done an outstanding job this year. They join me in extending thanks to the entire membership for its help in making this a great year for ESTARL.

Thank you for allowing us to serve on, perhaps, the most worthwhile and far-reaching project we have ever served. It has been a blessing to all of us. (Signed by members of ESTARL Committee).

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the ESTARL Committee. Is there any discussion.

We will vote by the usual voting sign. Those in favor. Opposed. Motion carried.

John Ellen, my what a beautiful job your Committee, with your leadership, has accomplished for this Grand Chapter. Thank you; we shall ever be grateful.

Sisters and Brothers, last evening the report of the Chapters Under Dispensation Chairman reported on the Chapters that are to receive their Charters. I had to delay the acceptance of this report due to the fact that we did not have a quorum present. I will now ask that we accept this recommendation of the report of the Chapters U.D. for those that are qualified to receive their Charters. It has been moved and seconded that we accept the Report of the Chapters Under Dispensation Committee of the Chapters that are U.D. to receive their Charters. Any discussion. All in favor of this report, vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed. Motion carried.

Thank you, Sister Eloise Flanagan and Sister Lucille Goolsby, for this beautiful report.

Sisters and Brothers, this is the time always set apart for the reading of the Worthy Grand Matron's Report. I will not read this report in its entirety. You have a copy in your Annual Report and the complete report will be in the 1974-1975 Proceedings.

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, I present to you the gavel and invite you to preside while I give my report.

## REPORT OF THE WORTHY GRAND MATRON

Most Worthy Grand Matron, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, General Grand Chapter Officers, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Other Distinguished Members, My Sisters, Brothers and Friends:

“This is not primarily the place where we have to be, It is the place where we are. This is not our prison but our home, It is the Road we must walk and the walking is called Life. Because we walk it only once, then how important it is that we should walk it with some purpose that we can call our own.”

This beautiful thought has guided and sustained me throughout this year that I have served you as Worthy Grand Matron. There has constantly been a prayer on my lips for His guidance, as I sought to perform to the best of my ability the duties of this high office.

“The road of life travels on” and another year has passed. How short it has been! It seems only yesterday that I stood in the Astrodome at Houston and assumed the Obligation as Worthy Grand Matron. To me, it has been a busy year, a happy year, and I trust a satisfactory year to the membership of Texas.

The Order of the Eastern Star stands for the noblest and finest in life. We have the opportunity to render a valuable service to our Communities and thereby to our great Country. The high ideals and teachings of the Eastern Star and Masonic Organizations should be reflected in the social, civic and political affairs of our Government, through our influence as individual members.

As my year draws to a close, I realize the opportunities that have been mine, as your leader. I have had a great desire to be of service to the Members and Chapters over the State. If I have been able to encourage, to promote in your hearts a greater love for each other, or to bring to you a truer vision of the teachings of our Order, I am content.

In reviewing the year's work, I first went back to my installation to see if I had made any rash promises that had not been fulfilled. I find that at that time, I pledged you my “loyal, faithful efforts” in promoting the welfare of our Order. You have had that, and if I have failed in any undertaking, it was because of the lack of ability rather than lack of effort.

Knowing the great amount of work to be done at this Grand Chapter Session, I have made my report as brief and concise as possible.

### IN REMEMBRANCE

We raise our voices high in expressing gratitude to God for his mercy in keeping our circle of Grand Officers unbroken.

Yet when we rejoice in this fact, we are saddened by the thought that since last we met, the travels of this life ended for one of our most distinguished Past Grand Patrons, Dr. T. G. Rogers. He was called to rest November 7, 1974.

Dear is the place  
 where Christians sleep,  
 And sweet the strain  
 which angels pour;  
 Oh, why should we  
 in anguish weep?  
 He is not lost,  
 but gone before.

Flowers were sent from the Grand Chapter and as I was unable to attend his services, I asked Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith, Past Grand Matron, to represent the office of the Worthy Grand Matron. She very graciously accepted and wrote me the following letter.

### REPORT OF THE PAST GRAND MATRON

November 28, 1974

Mrs. Patricia Neinast  
 Worthy Grand Matron  
 6353 E. Lovers Lane  
 Dallas, Texas 75214

Dear Worthy Grand Matron:

It was an honor to represent you at Dr. Roger's service. Though it was a rainy day, there was a large attendance. It was nice to see Sister Agnes Lee Howard and Sister Aliene Houston, Past Grand Matrons, as well as Brother Paul Huffhines, Past Grand Patron and his wife, Leona, enter the Church. They sat in the pew with us just behind the family.

How we shall miss Dr. Rogers. He was, indeed, a rare person.

Lovingly,

Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith  
 Past Grand Matron

---

Mamie Lander  
 Most Worthy Grand Matron  
 1943 — 1946  
 Right Worthy Grand Secretary  
 Emeritus  
 at rest  
 January 11, 1975

Brother Ralph E. Kennerdell  
 beloved husband of  
 Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell  
 Most Worthy Grand Matron  
 at rest  
 March 15, 1975

---

During the year, Death claimed the lives of many of our Grand Family who were not only my sisters and brothers, but my beloved friends. I recall also, the lives and service of members from Subordinate Chapters.

To each one that has lost loved ones, I express my deepest and most sincere regret and sympathy. I share your grief, but am comforted by remembering that their influence lives on in the hearts of those who loved them.

We walk but a little way together — so may our footsteps linger — and may there be flowers along our path — that we may hold the fragrant blossoms in our hands — remembering that they came to grow in the fields without assistance from you or from me — they were planted in some mysterious way — and having added color to the meadow — bowed their heads and died — but death is brief — for there will come another spring — and fresh new beauty for the waiting earth — may we walk a little farther — until we really know — that beauty like love — is but another name for immortality.

#### DEDICATION

This year 1974 — 1975 will find us traveling the highways of our state . . . exploring new horizons . . . crossing golden bridges of opportunity . . . and seeking new pathways of interest and service.

Traveling this road of dynamic living would not be possible for me without the strong and steadfast support of the “men in my life”.

My husband, A. G. “Dick” Neinast, Jr. who brought new meaning, love and purpose into my life and the promise of many happy days ahead.

Michael and David Major and lovable Master Chad, too, for their faith and understanding love in all my endeavors.

Richard, Paul, Mark and Harry Neinast, for their friendship.

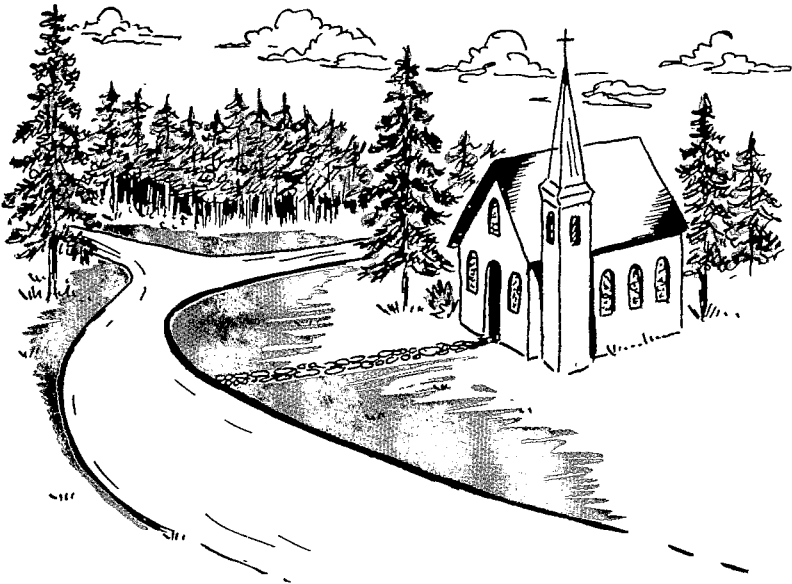
The Honorable Mayor D. L. Burnett, a life long and my “like Dad” friend.

Thanks to these men in my life, I have the strength to travel the pathways of our great Order on a mission of inspiring fidelity, loyalty, courage, faith and love.

To them, I humbly and lovingly dedicate this year.

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Patricia Major Neinast  
 Worthy Grand Matron



**NAME OF THE YEAR**

**ROADS TO DYNAMIC LIVING**

Life can be an inspirational adventure if we begin our journey by directing our path toward rich, adventurous, and dynamic living, and by building faith in man's worth and potential greatness.

The people who make no roads are ruled out from intelligent participation in the world's brotherhood.

Barker



## SCRIPTURAL GUIDE

### A HIGHWAY

And a highway shall be there,  
and it shall be called the Holy Way;  
and unclean shall not pass over it,  
and fools shall not err therein.

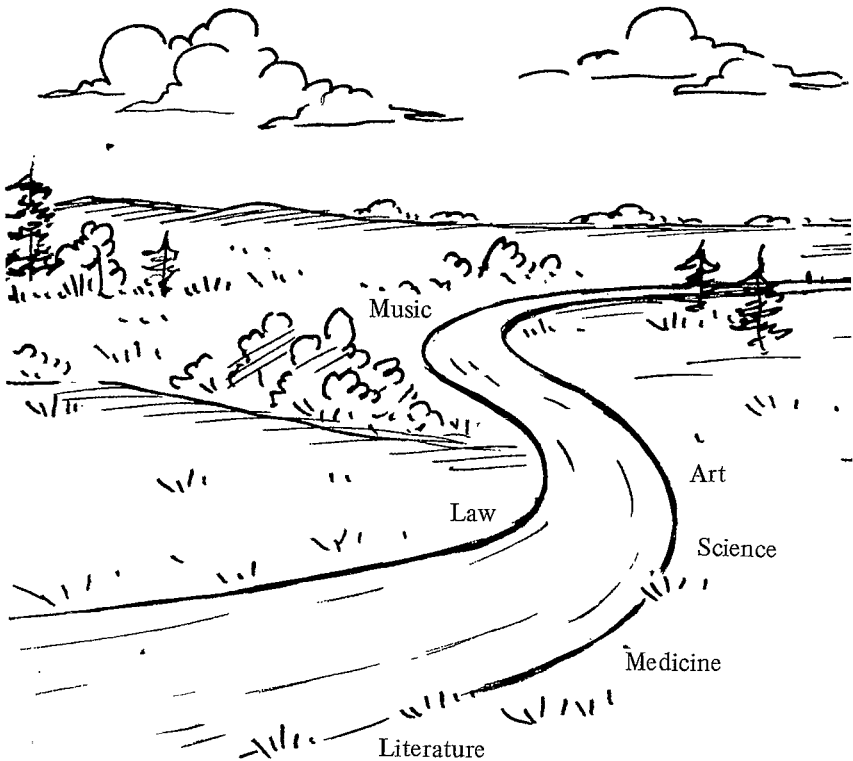
No lion shall be there,  
nor shall any ravenous beast come up on it;  
they shall not be found there,  
but the redeemed shall walk there.

And the ransomed of the Lord shall return,  
and come to Zion with singing;  
everlasting joy shall be upon their heads;  
they shall obtain joy and gladness,  
and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

Isaiah 35:8-10

## SYMBOLS PATHS OF CREATIVITY

George Clemenceau said: "The thing that gives people courage is ideas."



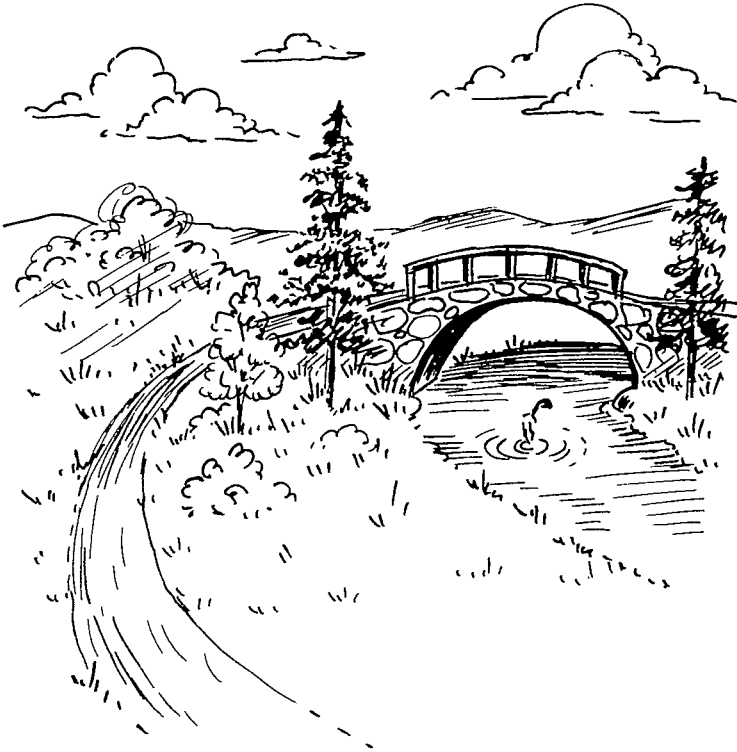
We must develop our appreciation of beauty, poetry, art, and creative thinking with which we are endowed by our Creator.

Thank God for the creative ideas that enrich life by adding creative contributions to human progress.

## BRIDGES TO SPAN

Man's thoughts decide his course.

God provides bridges to span — to success, prosperity, joy and achievement; or to failure, discouragement, and despair.



Thoughts are the bridges to success. To practice humility, tolerance and self-restraint; to seek truth and take God at His Word — these will help to span the bridges of despair and despondency.



## HUES AND TONES

Travel the highways and paths of our incomparable East Texas woodlands, and you will view the vivid greens of the lovely Pine and Magnolia foliage, the bright points of color emblazoned in the Redbud tree, the yellow-gold of the Daffodil, with the creamy white of the Gardenia.

Then, watch the silver-lined puffs of clouds against the royal blue of a deepening West Texas sky.

Flowers and trees are God's thoughts of beauty,  
taking form to gladden mortal gaze;  
bright gems of earth, in which, perchance, we see  
what Eden was — what Paradise may be!

—Copied

**WORTHY GRAND MATRON'S MESSAGE**

Dear Fraternal Sisters and Brothers:

Life is not a smooth highway on which one travels, from birth to death. It is uphill and downhill, has plateaus and valleys. The road of life can only reveal itself as it is traveled. We climb the mountain peaks, cross abysses and chasms on our journey through life.

Our Creator, as our compass and guide, will take us through the struggle of everyday living if we will follow Him in faith; He will keep us on a steady course so we will know where we are going and recognize the hazards on the road.

As we begin our journey together, I wish you Godspeed in all your endeavors; and when we will have completed this year, my prayer is that we will have followed life's footpath with faith, living life radiantly.

This will not be the road's end, but where the footpath will have widened into a road of dynamic living.

Fraternally,

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

**OFFICIAL ACTS**

My first and most important duty was the appointment of Grand Officers and Committee members. Realizing that in a great measure the success of the year depended upon those selected, I gave much thought to those who would assist me.

**GRAND OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1974 - 1975**

- Mrs. Patricia Neinast (A.G. "Dick", Jr.) (830)..... Worthy Grand Matron  
6353 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Doris Easterling (J.B.) (309)..... Associate Grand Matron  
P.O. Box 598, Clyde 79510
- Mr. O. D. Christian (Frances) (574)..... Associate Grand Patron  
5026 Rose Drive, Garland 75041
- Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard (Murle) (733)..... Grand Secretary  
1111 E. Division, (OES State Office) Arlington 76011
- Mrs. Jettie Hinton (798)..... Grand Treasurer  
1711 Bowie Drive, Apt. 805, Baytown 77520
- Mrs. Joyce Roberts (Joseph J.) (244)..... Grand Conductress  
10660 Park View Circle, El Paso 79935
- Mrs. Mary M. Brown (Doss) (996)..... Associate Grand Conductress  
Rt. 2, Box 726, Lexington 78947
- Mr. B. F. Hutson (785)..... Grand Chaplain  
Rt. 5, Box 928, Brownfield, Texas 79316

- Mrs. Mildred B. Priddy (Roy) (684) ..... Grand Organist  
Rt. 8, Box 730, Ft. Worth 76108
- Mrs. Kathy Johnston ( J. E.) (687) ..... Grand Marshal  
3336 Chadwell Dr., Dallas 75224
- Mrs. Ennie LaGrone (A.M. "Buddy") (830) ..... Grand Adah  
P.O. Box 446, Overton 75684
- Mrs. Virginia C. Turner (John) (630) ..... Grand Ruth  
608 Spear, Kilgore 75662
- Mrs. Dorothy Powell (Joseph J.) (1010) ..... Grand Esther  
1912 Hughes, Midland 79701
- Mrs. Bernice Skeen (Albert Leo) (830) ..... Grand Martha  
811 South Commerce, Overton 75684
- Mrs. Elizabeth Williams (Harold R.) (135) ..... Grand Electa  
10810 Moonlight Dr., Houston 77035
- Mrs. Nellie G. Warren (L.L.) (830) ..... Grand Warder  
P.O. Box 74, Price 75687
- Mr. Wayne P. Jones (Margaret) (684) ..... Grand Sentinel  
5041 Glade St., Ft. Worth 76114

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES**

- Mrs. Velda Anderson (Cleo D.) (774) ..... District 1  
5533 Ledgestone, Dallas 75214, Vice-Chmn.
- Mr. Paul B. Fitch (Betty) (620) ..... District 2  
7763 Cedar Breaks Ln., El Paso 79904
- Mr. C. L. Pribble (Margaret) (1028) ..... District 3  
Route 10, Box 70, Fort Worth 76135, Secretary
- Mr. James B. Starnes (Ernestine) (261) ..... District 4  
Chairman, 343 Connaught Way, Houston 77015 Chmn.
- Mrs. Louise W. Armstrong (472) ..... District 5  
4813 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin 78756

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF  
GRAND CHAPTER BENEVOLENCES**

- Mrs. Chas. H. Allen (Irene) (118) ..... District 1  
P. O. Box 1047, Corsicana 75110
- Mrs. Rachel Jones (65) ..... District 2  
712 East Frances Avenue, Pampa 79065, Secretary
- Mrs. Tommie A. Roach (Rupert R.) (668) ..... District 3  
P. O. Box 486, Graham 76046, Chairman
- Mr. Wm. Taylor Hood (71) ..... District 4  
175 Wren Way, Beaumont 77707
- Thurman H. Perry (Wilmina) (803) ..... District 5  
2707 Oak Park Drive, Austin 78704, Vice-Chm.

**BOARD OF GRAND EXAMINERS**

- Mrs. Marjorie M. Johnston (V. L.) (374) ..... District 1  
2415 Garapan, Dallas 75224
- Mrs. Dorothy Vernon (561) ..... District 2  
Box 1406, Monahans 79756
- Mrs. Viola Edwards (835) ..... District 3  
1116 Chicago Ave., Ft. Worth 76105, Chm.
- Mrs. Lena Maye Cook (984) ..... District 4  
7722 Wedgewood Lane, Houston 77055
- Mrs. Maurine Jackson (373) ..... District 5  
502 Brook Hollow Dr., Port Lavaca 77979
- Mrs. Beulah Holliday (382) ..... Grand Examiner-at-Large  
1102 Southwood Dr., Lufkin 75901

**DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS  
AND DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS**

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

- DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON**  
Mrs. May Delle Grubbs (W.E. Jack) (574)  
2704 Glenncliff Drive, Plano 75075

**DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS**

- Mrs. Martha Zuspan (Norman) (935) ..... Section 1  
177 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067

- Mrs. Linda Durham (Wayne A.) (703) ..... Section 2  
Route 1, Box 147, Plano 75074
- Mrs. Margaret Walters (Thomas E.) (718) ..... Section 3  
1317 Carter Street, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Mrs. Betty Prater (Donald) (383) ..... Section 4  
10865 Sharondale Lane, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Sylvia Gravley (Milburn R.) (687) ..... Section 5  
1500 Francis St., Carrollton 75006
- Mrs. Faye Kinabrew (Leo) (102) ..... Section 6  
Route 1, Malakoff 75148
- Mrs. Elaine Evan (Ernest W.) (975) ..... Section 7  
Route 11, Box 329-A, Tyler 75701
- Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pollock (Jack T.) (799) ..... Section 8  
Rt. 4, Box 281, Marshall 75670
- Mrs. Lorrell L. Earnest (James B.) (1031) ..... Section 9  
Rt. 1, Box 145, Hooks 75661
- Mrs. Mattie Loyd (W.A.) (355) ..... Section 10  
202 S. Wood, Gilmer 75644

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

- DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON**  
Mrs. Joyce Fields (Dan) (863)  
Box 836, Denver City 79323

**DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS**

- Mrs. Lota M. Adams (Herbert E.) (98) ..... Section 1  
Star Rt. Box 16, Pampa, 79065
- Mrs. Marjorie Errington (Ross) (184) ..... Section 2  
2001 Estes, Amarillo 79107
- Mrs. Norma Coffey (Marvin) (312) ..... Section 3  
120 Greenwood, Hereford 79045
- Mrs. Joyce Branham (Finis J.) (742) ..... Section 4  
5404 27th St., Littlefield, 79407
- Mrs. Etolie Stanley (R.M.) (66) ..... Section 5  
Drawer S, Matador 79244
- Mrs. Thula Cole (539) ..... Section 6  
201 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
- Mrs. Amelia Smith (W.O.) (352) ..... Section 7  
901 Pine St., Sweetwater 79556
- Mrs. Frances Reedy (Elden) (447) ..... Section 8  
3138 N. Hancock Ave., Odessa 79762
- Mrs. Marie Beene (Johnnie M) (230) ..... Section 9  
1302 N. Pecos St., Fort Stockton 79735
- Mrs. Mildred Brenner (Aaron) (701) ..... Section 10  
4155 Krupp, Apt. Q, El Paso 79902

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

- DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON**  
Mrs. Elise B. Hammack (Dr. Bert) (684)  
6123 Overlake Drive, Ft. Worth 76135

DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS

- Mrs. Frances Bubank (K. Don) (835) ..... Section 1  
2705 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
- Mrs. Leta Underwood (Roy) (801) ..... Section 2  
Star Rt., Box 194, Stephenville 76401
- Mrs. Ruth Callaway (390) ..... Section 3  
Rt. 3, Jacksboro 76056
- Mrs. Gene Grisham (John E.) (512) ..... Section 4  
308 Cato, DeLeon 76444
- Mrs. Grace Winters (Raymond) (116) ..... Section 5  
4003 Oakdale Dr., Brownwood 76801
- Mrs. Ruth Dennard (Charles W.) (909) ..... Section 6  
Rt. 2, Boldthwaite 76844
- Mrs. Ann Kelly (James B.) (1070) ..... Section 7  
Box 271, Copperas Cove 76522
- Mrs. Dorothy W. Alexander (R.L.) (153) ..... Section 8  
722 South 51st St., Temple 76501
- Mrs. Gay Nelle Wilson (John Lee) (929) ..... Section 9  
1540 Northcrest Drive, Waco 76710
- Mrs. Lorene Hutson (Leonard B) (20) ..... Section 10  
106 Mechanic St., Cleburne 76031

DISTRICT NO. 4

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON

- Mrs. Vivian King (John D) (220)  
1813 Acacia Circle, Freeport 77541

DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS

- Mrs. Wanda Smith (348) ..... Section 1  
P. O. Box 466, Center 75935
- Mrs. Blanche Robinson (W. D. "Dick") (1056) ..... Section 2  
685 Chamberlin Dr., Beaumont 77707
- Mrs. Audrey B. Newman (240) ..... Section 3  
Rt. 3, Griulich Park #9, Huntsville 77340
- Mrs. Earnestine Starnes (James B.) (261) ..... Section 4  
343 Connaught Way, Houston 77015
- Mrs. Penny Vletas (James G) (1094) ..... Section 5  
2525 Blue Willow, Houston 77042
- Mrs. Sherill Cain (Dr. Bicker W. Jr.) (563) ..... Section 6  
Box 125, Calvert 77837
- Mrs. Ann Cannon (Frank E.) (1017) ..... Section 7  
Rt. 2, Box 63, Willis 77378
- Mrs. Thelma R. Davison (William R.) (39) ..... Section 8  
P. O. Box 103, Smithville 78957
- Mrs. Charlotte Ann DeFriend (E. Mark) (535) ..... Section 9  
Rt. 3, Box 149, El Campo 77437
- Mrs. Thelma Cureton (Ross A.) (716) ..... Section 10  
308 Tuna Ave., Galveston 77550

DISTRICT NO. 5

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON

- Mrs. Sue Ainsworth (Harrell) (641)  
901 Lantana, Harlingen, 78550

DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS

- Mrs. Billie Lindley (V.F. "Vic") (251) ..... Section 1  
Box 521, Mertzon 76941
- Mrs. Mary Lehne (George) (783) ..... Section 2  
Star Rt. Box 11, Sonora 78950
- Mrs. Margaret Dunks (Wallace E) (24) ..... Section 3  
1129 Hancock Drive, Kerrville 78028
- Mrs. Lou Lane (Charles R.) (204) ..... Section 4  
213 Austin Ct., Del Rio 78840
- Mrs. Viola M. Shaw (Herald) (581) ..... Section 5  
306 Cardinal Dr., Devine 78016
- Mrs. Mary Catherine Higginbotham (Robert E) (210) ..... Section 6  
Rt. 2, Box 497, Austin 78704
- Mrs. Jerre Lucas (Bob) (911) ..... Section 7  
137 Mossridge Dr., Universal City 78148
- Mrs. Myrtle Stringham (Leslie G) (373) ..... Section 8  
2107 Larry, Fort Lavaca 77979

- Mrs. Ruth M. Marshall (John W) (325) ..... Section 9  
923 Lantana Drive, Kingsville 78363
- Mrs. Verna H. Carey (Leon A.) (641) ..... Section 10  
217 West Hurst Ave., Harlingen 78550

FRATERNAL CORRESPONDENT

- Mrs. Betty Lou Davis (Bates) (703)  
Rt. 3, Box 252, Lewisville 75067

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Virginia West, Chairman (Fred) (707)  
1235 Dallas Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas 75201
- Mrs. Beulah Speer (Brooks) (877)  
Route #1, Idalou 79329
- Mr. Perry Smithwick (Helen) (684)  
3829 Earl, Ft. Worth 76111
- Mrs. Gladys Pollock (John C.) (823)  
540 24th St., Beaumont 77706
- Mr. Vernon C. Shupert (Dorothy B.) (750)  
118 Addax Dr., San Antonio 78213

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Electa Lowery (702), Chairman  
1206 Cozby East, Ft. Worth 76126
- Mrs. Blanche E. Wilson (Allen R.) (303)  
1222 Commerce St., #1911, Dallas 75202
- Mrs. Juanita Mauboules (75)  
P. O. Box 483, Sour Lake 77659

CHAPTERS UNDER DISPENSATION COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Eloise Flanagan, Chairman (273)  
P. O. Box 275, Beckville 75631
- Mrs. Lillie Mae Weaver (J. R.) (454)  
726 W. Blair St., Mineola 75773
- Mrs. Lucille Goolsby (Lonnie L.) (835)  
3555 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76133

JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE

- Mr. Chanucey E. Penix (Mildred) (688), Chairman  
Box 666, Graham 76046
- Mrs. Mildred Sharpe (Edwin L.) (574)  
P. O. Box 9716, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Molly Goodpasture (784)  
1011 East Tate, Brownfield 79316
- Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup (651)  
2802 Jarrard, Houston 77005
- Mr. Oliver B. Chamberlin (3)  
6021 Callaghan Rd., San Antonio 78228

GRIEVANCES AND APPEALS COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Jackie Wilder (Cecil) (921), Chairman  
411 Birch Lane, Richardson 75080
- Mrs. Cortez Dowlen, (Glenn W.) (105)  
Rt. 2, Box 86, Canyon 79105
- Mr. J. B. Easterling (Doris) (309)  
Box 598, Clyde 75910

TRANSPORTATION AND MILEAGE COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Lyda Lawhorn (E. C.) (975) Chairman  
3114 Sunnybrook, Tyler 75701
- Mr. Earl O. Chafin, (Amelia) (713)  
1605 Christine, Wichita Falls, 76302
- Mrs. Lola Wallace (Ivan L.) (702)  
3316 Sublett Road, Arlington 76016
- Mr. Robert W. Webster (Ada) (651)  
8620 Westview, Houston 77055
- Mrs. Esther Fowler (Donald L.) (162)  
P. O. Box 997, Aransas Pass 78336

**EDUCATIONAL FUND COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Edith Alford, (B. J.) (112) Chairman  
8822 Rowan Lane, Houston 77036  
Mrs. Elsie Abernathy (1052)  
1014 Dixie St., Amarillo 79106  
Mrs. Martha Johnston (607)  
2300 Rebel Road, Austin 78704

**PURPOSES AND POLICY COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Pearl Ruth Johnson (Philip L.) (135)  
2511 Willowick #235, Houston 77027  
Mrs. Willie Laura Howington (Ralph R.) (1072)  
834 Beech St., Abilene 79601  
Mrs. Helen Bramlett (T. R.) (1006) Chairman  
7327 Bramlett Drive, Dallas 75217  
Mr. Gerald C. Allen (Bobbie Lone) (187)  
P. O. Box 7, Robert Lee 76945  
Mr. Earl G. Manning (Katherine M.) (153)  
1208 N. Second St., Temple 76501

**REGISTRATION COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Doris M. Eford (John) (756) Chairman  
4563 Glacier St., Ft. Worth 76115  
Mrs. Mozelle Horne (J. Ira) (610)  
P. O. Box 3162, Longview 75601  
Mr. John Shearer (Irene) (98)  
Box 422, Miami 79059  
Mr. K. B. Polk (Ouida) (220)  
Box 665, Freeport 77541  
Mr. Bob K. King (Cindy) (782)  
4211 Warpath, San Antonio 78238

**WELFARE COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Lesta Cummings, (Clovis W.) (852) General Chairman  
P. O. Box 100, Ivanhoe 75447  
Mrs. Marie Cowsar (O. E.) (830) Dist. 1, Chairman  
Box 144, New London 75682  
Mrs. Daphne Thrasher (Harbour G.) (837) Dist. 2, Chairman  
9985 Debbie Dr., El Paso 79925  
Mrs. Zena Wilson (673) Dist. 3, Chairman  
P. O. Box 11466, Ft. Worth 76110  
Mrs. Jimmie Kittrell (Carl) (214) Dist. 4, Chairman  
203 Henrietta, Orange 77630  
Mrs. Carrie L. Ruby (Delno L.) (691) Dist. 5, Chairman  
422 Beverly Drive, San Antonio 78228

**ESTARL COMMITTEE**

Mrs. John Ellen McLaurin (H. E. "Mac") General Chairman  
(1074) 4220 Dawn, Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Irene McCallister (Lee) (102) District 1  
Rt. 3, Box 335 M, Palestine 76801  
Mrs. Pauleen Oldham (Ray B.) (76) District 2  
8420 24th St., Lubbock 79410  
Mrs. Melbogene Nation (Fred D.) (899) District 3  
4200 Parrish Road, Ft. Worth 76117  
Mrs. Mildred S. Holcomb (Arthur M.) (651) District 4  
4329 Orange Grove Dr., Houston 77039  
Mrs. Frances Willis (Floyd M.) (868) District 5  
1538 Faytona Drive, Corpus Christi 78415

**ENDOWMENT FUND COMMITTEE**

Mr. Joe C. Hays, Jr. (Betty Lou) (875) General Chairman  
3728 Rockdale Drive, Dallas 75220  
Mrs. Mamie M. Berryman (F. L.) (574)  
6820 Golf Hill Dr., Dallas 75232  
Mrs. Helen McCullough (Vernon) (76)  
3417 35th St., Lubbock 79413  
Mrs. Maurice Moran (Murrel) (828)  
Rt. 4, Box 8, Grandview 76050

Mrs. Opal Ramsey (Charles Smith) (257)  
801 Hospital St., San Augustine 75972  
Mrs. Merle Cannaday (Charlie) (141)  
514 Cavalier, San Antonio 78225

**GRAND CHOR DIRECTOR**

Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt (Bill) (624)  
5658 E. Lancaster, Apt. 10, Ft. Worth 76112

**INTERNATIONAL TEMPLE COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Rose Mary Allen (648)  
5804 Preston View, Apt. 1088, Dallas 75204

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR GRAND CHAPTER SESSION**

Mr. Ed. L. Sharpe, (Mildred) (574) General Chairman  
P. O. Box 9716, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Opal Lee Kelly (James) (881) Co-Chairman  
4326 Camden St., Dallas 75206  
Mrs. Anne Remley (Leonard J.) (774) Secretary  
P. O. Box 26321, Dallas 75226  
Mr. James F. Brumit (Elizabeth) (648) Security  
917 Deerwood, Dallas 75232  
Mr. J. C. Gilmore (Wanda) (983) Treasurer  
2315 Toulon Lane, Dallas 75227  
Mrs. Sarah Valkus Coursey (Robert) (374) Housing  
6910 San Mateo, Dallas 75223  
Mr. W. E. (Jack) Grubbs (MayDelle) (574)  
Special Lighting & Sound Engineer  
2704 Glenciff, Plano 75074  
Mrs. Donna L. Reed (William E.) (1029) Social Chairman  
9318 Faircrest, Dallas 75238  
Mr. Robert L. Wood (1) Public Relations  
1606 Mapleton Drive, Dallas 75228  
Mr. Floyd B. Ford (Annie Mae) (883) Transportation  
8146 San Fernando Way, Dallas 752118

**POET LAUREATE**

Mrs. Barbara Harrison Robinson (J.) (1094)  
1206 Briarbrook, Houston 77042

**GRAND HISTORIANS**

Mrs. Nancy R. Shurley (447) General Chairman  
3657 Maple, Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Lois Alexander (Grover) (1031) Dist. 1  
Box 7, Hooks 75561  
Mrs. Molindia Bolton (620) Dist. 2  
2904 Nations, El Paso 79930  
Mrs. Lillian Anderson (Ray M.) (702) Dist. 3  
4821 Bryce, Ft. Worth 76107  
Mrs. Shirley A. Hodgkinson (Raymond E) (621) Dist. 4  
419 Pebblebrook Dr., Seabrook 77586  
Mrs. Cecil Nuckles (Carl A.) (407) Dist. 5  
P. O. Box #1, Sabinal 78881

**SECRETARIAL COMMITTEE**

Mrs. Nina Williams (Gene) (687) District 1  
3134 Silvertown Dr., Dallas 75229  
Mrs. Gay J. Shea (J. L.) (37) District 2  
1300 Floydada Street, Plainview 79072  
Mrs. Virginia Walker (Garland W.) (617) District 3  
2505 Forest Ave., Ft. Worth 76112  
Mrs. Sarah Brady (William R.) (1024) District 4  
P. O. Box 458, Dickinson 77539  
Mrs. Evelyn A. Tolbert (Arthur Parr) (912) District 5  
12814 Middle Lane, San Antonio 78217  
Mrs. Elizabeth Whitehead (715) Secretary at Large  
7020 Haverford Drive, Dallas 75214

**BI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE**

General Chairman

Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus (135)  
2421 Westcreek Lane, Apt. #64  
Houston, Texas 77027

Mrs. Amy Goebel (639)  
4104 Morrow  
Waco, Texas 76710

Dr. Bert Hammack (684)  
6123 Overlake Drive  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76135

**District I**

Mrs. Mildred Sharpe (574)  
Box 9716  
Dallas, Texas 75214

Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith (90)  
924 S. Denton  
Gainesville, Texas 76240

Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles (177)  
700 E. Randol Mill Road  
Arlington, Texas 76012

Mr. Robert L. Wood (1)  
1606 Mapleton Drive  
Dallas, Texas 75228

**District IV**

Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsop (651)  
2802 Jarrard  
Houston, Texas 77005

Mr. J. W. Chandler (158)  
Box 2582  
Houston, Texas 77001

Mrs. Lovena Grigg (798)  
2304 Eaves  
Baytown, Texas 77520

Mr. Charlie Klein (324)  
Box 206  
Columbus, Texas 78934

**District II**

Mrs. Katherine Harbour (384)  
Drawer 231  
Shamrock, Texas 79079

Miss Louise Hill (1059)  
1422 Cooley  
Borger, Texas 79007

Mr. C. A. (Bill) Holmes (76)  
2510 58th Street  
Lubbock, Texas 79316

Mrs. Nancy Shurley (447)  
3657 Maple  
Odessa, Texas 79762

Mrs. Rosalie Miller (15)  
2506 So. Washington  
Pearland, Texas 77581

Mrs. Cynthia May Watts (382)  
1516 Warren St.  
Lufkin, Texas 75901

**District V**

Mrs. Sue Ainsworth Chapter No. (641)  
901 Lantana  
Harlingen, Texas 78550

Mr. Gerald C. Allen (187)  
Box 7  
Robert Lee, Texas 76945

Mrs. Joy Cox (641)  
Box 1323  
Harlingen, Texas 78550

**District III**

Mr. Paul Huffhines  
1402 Cliffwood Road  
Euless, Texas 76039

Mrs. Earnesteen Porter (835)  
6729 Brants Lane  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76116

Mr. Richard T. Porter (835)  
6729 Brants Lane  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76116

Mrs. Eunice Connell (3)  
259 Thoraine St.  
San Antonio, Texas 79212

Mrs. Frances Key Herrin (803)  
119 Academy Drive  
Austin, Texas 78704

COMMITTEES

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE

General Chairman

Mr. Leonard J. Remley (Anne) (774)  
P.O. Box 26321, Dallas 75226

Co-Chairman

Mr. Robert T. Coursey (Sarah) (374)  
6910 San Mateo, Dallas 75223

Co-Chairman

Mr. Roy E. Mann (Pearl) (755)  
6841 Arboreal, Dallas 75231

-----  
Mrs. Edna Adams (John) (1039)  
8730 Westfield Dr., Dallas 75231  
Mrs. Mary Alexander (303)  
4402 Cole Ave., Dallas 75205  
Mrs. Elsie M. Anderson (1006)  
1200 Rose Garden, Dallas 75217  
Mrs. Patsy Archer (Don) (383)  
2035 San Francisco Dr., Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Dale Bailey (983)  
7122 Benning Ave., Dallas 75227  
Miss Ercell Barrier (736)  
925 Tipperary Dr., Dallas 75218  
Mr. C. W. "Curley Barron (Lee) (717)  
3312 Cloverdale Lane, Dallas 75234  
Mr. Alfred E. Bell (Carolyn) (303)  
217 Laurie, De Soto, 75115  
Mrs. Leelia Bethel (Lenson) (715)  
4354 Birch Dr., Mesquite, 75149  
Mr. Albert J. Biggio, Jr. (Evelyn) (648)  
1016 No. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208  
Mrs. Roberta Blaylock (Harmom H.) (959)  
5324 Lindsley Ave., Dallas 75223  
Mr. John Austin Bower (1029)  
4435 Vandelia St., Dallas 75219  
Mrs. Anna Mae Brown (1097)  
P. O. Box 4556, Dallas 75208  
Mrs. Ruby Brown (Olin) (574)  
Rt. 1, Waxahachie 75165  
Mr. Jim A. Butler (Julia) (374)  
5306 Belmont, Dallas 75206  
Mrs. Julia Butler (Jim A.) (374)  
5306 Belmont, Dallas 75206  
Mrs. Neta Cain (Clarence E.) (707)  
304 Point Royal, Rt. 2, Rockwall 75087  
Mrs. Frances Candler (A. B.) (755)  
5307 St. Charles, Dallas 75223  
Mr. William R. Cartwright (Wanda Jo) (1006)  
8976 Tonawanda Dr., Dallas 75217  
Mrs. Ruby Cash (872)  
6151 Preston Haven, Dallas 75230  
Mrs. Millie Chapman (Miles S.) (888)  
2650 Lockhart, Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Ione Cody (Y.D.) (303)  
3146 Salerno, Dallas 75224  
Mr. Y. D. Cody (Ione) (303)  
3146 Salerno, Dallas 75224  
Mrs. Isabelle W. Coker (303)  
3329 Rosedale Ave., Dallas 75205  
Miss Margaret Cole (736)  
6138 Velasco, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Argelene Collins (Herschel E.) (1)  
3604 Old Tree Walk, Irving 75060  
Mr. Herschel E. (Gene) Collins (Argelene) (1)  
3604 Old Tree Walk, Irving 75060  
Mrs. Hazel L. Conley (794)  
1228 S. Hollywood Ave., Dallas 75208  
Mr. Claud B. Cook (Lucile) (1)  
9006 Clearwater Dr., Dallas 75231

Mrs. Lucile Cook (Claud B.) (1)  
9006 Clearwater Dr., Dallas 75231  
Mrs. Betty Cotton (Ernest M) (1097)  
145 Blue Sky, DeSoto 75115  
Mr. Earnest M. Cotton (Betty J.) (1097)  
145 Blue Sky, DeSoto 75115  
Mrs. Mildred Cox (648)  
1111 Sunnyside, Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Vera Crockett (R. Linn) (303)  
714 Winston St., Dallas 75208  
Mrs. Lynn Cunningham (Tommie) (717)  
P. O. Box 34507, Dallas 75234  
Mr. Tommie B. Cunningham (Lynn) (717)  
P. O. Box 34507, Dallas 75234  
Mrs. Ruth Daniel (Frank) (1006)  
836 Pilot Dr., Dallas 75217  
Mr. O. H. Dennis (Dorothy) (971)  
401 Butterfly Lane, Red Oak 75154  
Mrs. Ella Dingenthal (1086)  
6838 Shady Lane, Dallas 75231  
Mrs. Ruby Drewry (Wailea) (959)  
9734 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Jean Duncan (Herman) (1086)  
6221 Goliad, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Ella O. Dusek (1029)  
4631 Cole Ave., Dallas 75205  
Mrs. Evelyn Fuller (A. J.) (715)  
7310 Benning St., Dallas 75227  
Mr. John W. Funk (Mary Lou) (875)  
3641 Fontana, Dallas 75220  
Mrs. Mary Lou Funk (John W.) (875)  
3641 Fontana, Dallas 75220  
Mrs. Dorothy Glasscock (648)  
727 So. Brighton, Dallas 75208  
Miss Eula Grantham (717)  
1809 Bennett, Apt. 212, Dallas 75206  
Mrs. Patricia Gray (Jerry) (755)  
8512 Freeport, Dallas 75228  
Mr. Thomas Jerry Gray (Patricia) (755)  
8512 Freeport, Dallas 75228  
Mr. William T. Haley (Janice B.) (824)  
1621 Shelmire Dr., Dallas 75224  
Mrs. Sally Hallowell (Elliott) (1000)  
4329 Purdue St., Dallas 75225  
Mrs. Janna F. Hamman (Ben) (1029)  
1217 Casa Vale, Dallas 75218  
Mrs. Faye E. Harding (L. D.) (1029)  
2006 Exeter, Irving 75062  
Mr. L. D. Harding (Faye E.) (1029)  
2006 Exeter, Irving 75062  
Mrs. Eulita Harris (Lynn) (774)  
10216 Estacado, Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Florene M. Harrison (E. Harry) (1000)  
5449 Martel, Dallas 75206  
Mr. E. Harry Harrison (Florene M.) (1000)  
5449 Martel, Dallas 75206  
Mrs. Betty Lou Hays (Joe C., Jr.) (875)  
3728 Rockdale Dr., Dallas 75220  
Mrs. Mattie W. Helton (715)  
6146 Goliad, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Cleo D. Henderson (1006)  
8816 Woodcastle Dr., Dallas 75217  
Mr. C. Mynor Henry (Rita) (774)  
3114 St. Johns Dr., Dallas 75205  
Mrs. Jessie Hobbs (James A.) (736)  
7114 Coronado, Dallas 75214  
Mr. George W. Hopkins, Jr. (Naomi C.) (303)  
1651 Monte Carlo Circle, Dallas 75224  
Mrs. Sue Horan (717)  
2360 Greenland Dr., Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Mary Horton (374)  
1027 Tipperary, Dallas 75218

- Mr. Jack L. Hunt (Ellen Marie) (881)  
10234 Brockbank Dr., Dallas 75229
- Mrs. Madge Ingram (971)  
2115 Harvard St., Irving 75061.
- Mr. Cecil M. Jerden (Marjrie L.) (971)  
1147 No. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
- Mr. Dallas Johnson (Verna) (717)  
1808 Houghton, Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Dena Marie Johnson (1029)  
5500 Morningside, Dallas 75206
- Mr. James L. Kennedy (Nell) (794)  
933 Stillmeadow Road, Dallas 75232
- Mrs. Ethel A. Lamar (Wm. J.) (881)  
6509 Club Wood Dr. 75237
- Mrs. Margaret Landrum (Malcolm L.) (736)  
6004 Hudson St., Dallas 75206
- Mrs. Hazel Lapin (Robert) (736)  
5531 Mercedes, Dallas 75206
- Mrs. Audra Lee (Dale) (971)  
Route 4, Wills Point 75169
- Mr. Dale Lee (Audra) (871)  
Route 4, Wills Point 75169
- Mr. Lane Lesley (Mamie Odell) (1039)  
6712 Eastridge Dr., Dallas 75231
- Mrs. Martha Loader (574)  
3483 McFarlin, Dallas 75205
- Mrs. Theta May McDonald (1029)  
3819 Northwest Parkway, Dallas 75225
- Mr. Larry McGriff (Jerry) (755)  
455 Parkhurst, Dallas 75218
- Mr. Thomas A. "Mickey" McGuire (Clara) (574)  
4603 DeKalb Ave., Dallas 75216
- Mrs. Louise Meeks (Paul C.) (951)  
2706 Ramsey Ave., Dallas 75216
- Mr. Paul C. Meeks (Louise) (951)  
2706 Ramsey Ave., Dallas 75216
- Mr. Delwin W. Meinholdt (Doris) (755)  
2442 Dorrington, Dallas 75228
- Mr. Lynn C. Miles (Helen) (1)  
7406 Military Circle, Dallas 75227
- Mrs. Louise J. Miller, (William Jr.) (951)  
8520 Eustis St., Dallas 75218
- Mr. William Miller, (Louise) (951)  
8520 Eustis St., Dallas 75218
- Mr. R. Y. "Pat" Monaghan (Virginia) (794)  
214 Pauline Dr., Richardson 75080
- Mr. Earl M. Neely (Carrie Mae) (1029)  
2202 Hillburn Dr., Dallas 75227
- Mr. Edwin S. Otto (Reva C.) (755)  
8640 Danville Dr., Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Reva C. Otto (Edwin S.) (755)  
8640 Danville Dr., Dallas 75217
- Mr. Jess L. Parker (Mildred L.) (1000)  
7322 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Mildred L. Parker (Jess L.) (1000)  
7322 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
- Mr. Sammy G. Pendley (1086)  
6227 Latta, Dallas 75227
- Mrs. Corrie Pope (1006)  
7424 Fairport Rd., Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Dorothy Pound (1)  
4410 Concho St., Dallas 75206
- Mr. Donald Prater (Betty) (383)  
10865 Sharondale Lane, Dallas 75228
- Mr. Stephen M. Puskarich (Sue) (881)  
2808 Vassar Dr., Irving 75062
- Mrs. Sue Puskarich (Stephen M.) (881)  
2808 Vassar, Irving 75062
- Mr. T. S. Ray (Billie) (715)  
540 Edge Lake Dr., Dallas 75218
- Mrs. Lotta Mae Reaney (1)  
6516 Sondra Dr., Dallas 75214
- Mr. Martin S. Reese (Jimmie C.) (374)  
7141 Brookcove Lane, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Gertrude Richardson (C. W.) (951)  
915 Centre St., Dallas 75208
- Mrs. Marian Russell (Harry) (1039)  
309 Old Mill Lane, Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Lennie Sanders (Wallace T.) (374)  
318 Hanna Ave., DeSoto 75115
- Mrs. Almarie Scheopf (Bill) (881)  
3137 Kathy Lane, Irving 75060
- Mrs. Patricia Schepps (Eli) (574)  
6606 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
- Mrs. Beth Seibert (J. P.) (755)  
1237 Fuller Dr., Dallas 75218
- Mrs. Margaret Shelley (W. Lislle) (971)  
2526 Clearview Circle, Dallas 75233
- Mrs. Marie L. Shelton (Billy Ray) (888)  
9014 Donnybrook Lane Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Della Simmons (Gary F.) (881)  
626 West Arawe Circle, Irving 75060
- Mr. Gary F. Simmons (Della) (881)  
626 West Arawe Circle, Irving 75060
- Mrs. Eupal Smith (Billy Jo) (303)  
1544 Oak Glen Ct., Arlington 76012
- Mr. Herschel D. Smith (Lady Helen) (774)  
5735 W. Stanford, Dallas 75209
- Mrs. Margaret Smithson (Harold) (717)  
10105 McCree Rd., Dallas 75238
- Mrs. Charlene Stafford (Warren V.) (755)  
2731 San Marcus, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Edwena Stewart (794)  
4531 Hedgdon Dr., Dallas 75216
- Mr. J. B. "Jim" Tadlock (Geraldine) (1006)  
1233 Gardenview, Dallas 75217
- Mr. Charles Taylor (Dorothea) (888)  
2109 Prichard Lane, Dallas 75227
- Mr. Chester Taylor (Velma) (717)  
6243 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Dorothea Taylor (Charles) (888)  
2109 Prichard Lane, Dallas 75227
- Mr. John W. Taylor (Mary L.) (717)  
3025 Townsend Dr., Dallas 75229
- Mrs. Gladys Timberlake (Marvin) (383)  
2410 Hartline, Dallas 75228
- Mr. Marvin P. Timberlake (Gladys) (383)  
2410 Hartline, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Margaret E. Townsend (George L.) (1039)  
9941 Knoll Krest, Dr, Dallas 75238
- Mrs. Tommie Travis (Marvin) (983)  
7244 Piedmont Dr., Dallas 75227
- Mrs. Melba Jo Truly (Robert Paul) (715)  
10420 Solta Dr., Dallas 75218
- Mr. Robert Paul Truly (Melba Jo) (715)  
10420 Solta Dr., Dallas 75218
- Mrs. Ann V. Tucker (Joe B.) (383)  
4415 Lorraine Ave., Dallas 75206
- Mrs. Bula Vanderslice (Ward) (736)  
10119 Lanshire Dr., Dallas 75238
- Mr. Paul D. Veach (Buna) (374)  
729 Green Cove Lane, Dallas 75232
- Mr. Robert R. Waddell (Henrietta) (755)  
7110 Benning Ave., Dallas 75227
- Mrs. Opal Wall (Allen O.) (875)  
3604 Regent Dr., Dallas 75229
- Mrs. June Warnock (Melvin) (794)  
330 Gatewood Dr. DeSoto 75115
- Mrs. Dorothy Weaver (Fred M.) (794)  
7447 Vallejo Dr., Dallas 75227
- Mr. T. L. "Duke" Weaver (Helen) (374)  
4543 Surf Dr., Dallas 75214
- Mr. James B. Weldon (Bertha E.) (971)  
4033 Moler St., Dallas 75211
- Mrs. Edith Wetsel (J. C.) (574)  
7138 Currin Dr., Dallas 75230
- Mrs. Mary B. Whatley (Wilson W.) (824)  
4495 Image Court, Dallas 75211



- Mr. Wilson W. Whatley (Mary B.) (824)  
4495 Image Court, Dallas 75211  
Mr. George Wheatley (Helen) (983)  
6511 Lovett, Dallas 75227  
Mrs. Helen Wheatley (George) (983)  
6511 Lovett, Dallas 75227  
Mr. M. D. "Mick" White (Marie) (881)  
13227 Belfield, Dallas 75234  
Mrs. Sarah Widener (824)  
2023 N. Henderson, Dallas 75206  
Mr. F. W. Woods (Iola) (875)  
3541 Tanglewood Circle, Dallas 75234

**BULLETIN COMMITTEE**

- General Chairman  
Mrs. Claribel Kendall (Roy) (835)  
4628 Lafayette, Fort Worth 76107

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Eloise Ryan (Jack E), Chairman (703)  
Rt. 3, Box 198, Lewisville 75067  
Mrs. Betty Morris (Charles) (935)  
Route 3, Box 184, Lewisville 75067

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Fay Cummings (G. G.) (77)  
610 West Hull Street, Denison 75020

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Zelda Ward (Oran) (246)  
Dike, Texas 75437

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Janice Becker Haley (William T.) (824)  
1621 Shelmire Dr., Dallas 75224

**Section 5**

- Mrs. Mayola Tidwell (L.J.) (1089)  
309 Pecan Drive, DeSoto 75115  
Mrs. Barbara Jones (Harold Ray) (887)  
3516 Moon Drive, Mesquite 75149

**Section 6**

- Mrs. Emma Lee Patterson (118)  
616 North Main, Corsicana 75110

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Balfa Ballard (R.D.) (1062)  
P. O. Box 14, Eustace 75124

**Section 8**

- Mr. John W. Turner (Virginia) (630)  
608 Spear St., Kilgore 75662

**Section 9**

- Mrs. Elsie F. Pope (J.W.) (894)  
131 S. E. Centre, DeKalb 75559

**Section 10**

- Mrs. Elizabeth Osburn (908)  
P. O. Box 391, Hawkins 75765

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

- Mrs. Ruby Lee Arnold Chairman (785)  
P. O. Box 402, Brownfield 79316

**Section 1**

- Mr. John Glasscock (Katie) (384)  
801 S. Maddan St. Shamrock 79079

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Cloie O. Phillips (J.C.) (652)  
Box 517, Dumas 79029

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Ora King (Ottis) (1001)  
Route 1, Box 83, Petersburg 79250

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Kathryn Stidham (725)  
O'Donnel 79351  
Mrs. Lois Howell (76)  
2403 32nd St., Lubbock 79411

**Section 5**

- Mr. Glenn A. Kidwell (Naomi) (101)  
611 3rd St., S.E., Childress 79201

**Section 6**

- Mr. J. D. Wilson (Mary) (488)  
1005 Westview Drive, Seymour 76380

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Hattie Marie Connally (Sam) (1013)  
889 Harwell, Abilene 79601

**Section 8**

- Mrs. Della Shipp (Jeff) (363)  
Route D, 159 Hillside, Lamesa 79331

**Section 9**

- Mrs. Elsie Dee Enoch (W. Mc) (561)  
208 S. Franklin Ave., Monahans 79756

**Section 10**

- Mrs. Lucille V. Hall (Dr. R. H.) (738)  
400 Balboa Road, El Paso 79912  
Mrs. Rosa Lee Wylie (514)  
Box 163, Van Horn 79855

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

- Mrs. Frances Boone (Sam), Chairman (8)  
4013 Trail Lake Drive, Ft. Worth 76109

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Neva Mae Evans Cherry (681)  
1313 W. Broadus St., Ft. Worth 76115  
Mrs. Josie May Cox (John Clay) (999)  
3509 Ramona Dr., Ft. Worth 76116  
Mrs. Ruth L. Jameson (Robert O.) (756)  
4454 Pleasant St., Ft. Worth 76115

**Section 2**

- Mr. John Berkley (Susie) (21)  
Rt. 4, Box 7, Weatherford 76086

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Elizabeth Pancake (Elbert) (1005)  
Rt. 2, Box 166 M, Gatesville 76528

**Section 8**

- Mrs. Icey Ann Reaves (Luther B.) (694)  
P.O. Box 641, Rosebud 76570

**Section 9**

- Mr. W. B. Sizemore (Florena) (9)  
404 South Smyth, Mart 76664  
Mrs. Bertha H. Weir (Guy) (7)  
1728 Live Oak Ave., Waco 76708

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

- Mrs. Alice Davis (Weldon), Chairman (1079)  
P.O. Box 848, Nederland 77627

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Kate Singletary (Giles) (348)  
Box 568, Center 75935

**Section 2**

Mrs. Ann Ogden (A.L.) (214)  
4252 Mortar St., Orange 77630

**Section 3**

Mrs. Nell Clounts (509)  
1207 Red Bud Lane, Crockett 75835

**Section 4**

Mrs. Amy Wheeler (Harry) (1096)  
403 Pebblebrook, Seabrook 77586

**Section 5**

Mrs. Lola W. Sawyer (John R.) (706)  
8623 Glenheath, Houston 77017

**Section 6**

Mrs. Doris Maddox (L.A. Jr.) (6)  
1002 Munson Dr., College Station 77840

**Section 7**

Mrs. Mozelle Baker (Owen W.) (838)  
211 East Lake Drive, Livingston 77351

**Section 10**

Mrs. Oujda Polk (K.B.) (220)  
906 Dixie Drive Dr., P.O. Box 665,  
Fresport 77541  
Mrs. Uva Reuser (Lawrence G) (15)  
717 Cedar Lawn Dr., Alvin 77511

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

Mrs. Sibyl A. Mobley (Johnnie J.), Chairman (664)  
115 McDougal Ave., San Antonio 78223

**Section 1**

Mrs. Flois McClure (Truett) (10)  
2305 Houston St., San Angelo 76901

**Section 2**

Mr. Fred Cox (Frances) (140)  
Box 577, Eldorado 76936

**Section 3**

Mrs. Corinthia Schmitt (David) (497)  
Harper 78631  
Mrs. Hillary Cooper (204)  
Star Rt. 2, Box 9A, Del Rio 78840

**Section 5**

Mrs. Alma Mae Booher (Allen J.) (335)  
P.O. Box 525, Lytle 78052

**Section 6**

Mrs. Jane Tyler (Edward C.) (555)  
Box 56, McQueeney 78123

**Section 7**

Mrs. Mildred Henderson (35)  
303 W. White Ave., San Antonio 78214  
Mrs. Polly Norman (734)  
280 W. Thorain Blvd., San Antonio 78212

**Section 9**

Mrs. Rita Blalock (Jack T.) (868)  
5622 Fresno, Corpus Christi 78411

**Section 10**

Mr. Otis Malone (Mamie) (565)  
P.O. Box 1945, San Benito 78586

**BRILLIANCE COMMITTEE****General Chairman**

Mrs. Maude Rufsvold (O.M.) (374)  
5903 Kenwood Avenue, Dallas 75206

**Co-Chairman**

Mrs. Nell Kennedy (James L.) (794)  
933 Stillmeadow Road, Dallas 75232

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

Mrs. Mary Steinmetz (John J.), Chairman (687)  
3105 Whittemarch Circle, Farmers Branch 75234

Mrs. Daisy James, Co-Chairman (610)  
P.O. Box 7215, Longview 75601

**Section 1**

Mrs. Helen Abbott (Roy P.) (259)  
913 Emery Dr., Denton, 76201  
Mrs. Maxine Greer (Walter W.) (433)  
Rt. 1, Box 149, Chico 76030  
Mrs. Willie Hammer (17)  
1400 E. Lanius, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Elois Norton (Hoy) (897)  
Rt. 1, Box 116, Rhome 76078  
Mrs. Frances A. Stevens (Harry W.) (90)  
Ft. Worth  
Mrs. Dorothy H. Walling (J. V.) (1060)  
Walling of Briar, Rt. 3, Box 120, Azle 76020  
Mrs. Marie Woodall (Ray) (543)  
Rt. 4, Decatur 76234

**Section 2**

Mrs. Laura Jo Alexander (Manuell) (939)  
Rt. 2, Box 311, Whitewright 75491  
Mrs. Sue Cantrell (Jerry) (518)  
601 South Tennessee, McKinney 75069  
Mrs. Annita Sue Fielden (W.A.) (93)  
P.O. Box 308, Frisco 75034  
Mrs. Ruby Lee Jenkins (W.E.) (1091)  
Box 446, Leonard, 75452  
Mrs. Louise Junker (703)  
Rt. 1, Plano 75074  
Mrs. Hazel Scalf (Bryant) (77)  
427 E. Woodard, Denison 75020  
Mrs. Bonnie Yandell (W.E.) (901)  
Rt. 2, Honey Grove 75446

**Section 3**

Mrs. Marie Bentley (Buel) (82)  
Box 119, Caddo Mills, 75005  
Mrs. Bonnie Fay Davis (Glenn) (642)  
Box 495, Royse City 75089  
Mrs. Leonainie (Billie) England (A.F.) (208)  
Box 11, Commerce 75428  
Miss Mamie Sue Hawkins (189)  
3806 Lee, Greenville 75401  
Mrs. Jimmie McIntire (Ray W) (173)  
Rt. 1, Box 202, Sulphur Springs 75482  
Mrs. Lois Robinson (Harlan) (170)  
Box 117, Quinlan 75474  
Mrs. Johnnie Taylor (885)  
1000 S. W. 1st., Cooper 75432

**Section 4**

Mrs. Lela Ard (Reuben J.) (1039)  
8735 Westfield Dr., Dallas 75231  
Mrs. Avis Barron (736)  
5311 Breakwood Dr., Dallas 75227  
Mrs. Myrtle Blackwood (Cecili) (1097)  
1509 Monte Carlo St., Dallas 75224

- Mrs. Ida Mae Boyd (1086)  
6623 Vada Crive, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Lucille T. Brown (Samuel) (872)  
3903 Morgan Dr., Mesquite 75149
- Mr. S. Lattie Brown (Lucille) (872)  
3903 Morgan Drive, Mesquite 75149
- Mrs. Laura Burnett (W.C.) (736)  
6108 N. Jim Miller Road, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Thelma Cash (888)  
5810 Gardendale, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Elva M. Coates (Kenneth D.) (1006)  
8641 Wolfwood Lane, Dallas 75217
- Mrs. Letha Crow (Clarence) (383)  
6234 Ravendale Lane, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Tillie W. Cundiff (824)  
2108 Rosebud, Irving 75060
- Mrs. Hettie Lou Fields (Ray) (959)  
8451 Hunnicut Road, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Cressie Finster (Warren G.) (959)  
8328 Hunnicut Rd., Dallas, 75228
- Mrs. Robbie Hardman (Joe) (383)  
2615 Sharon, Dallas 75211
- Mrs. Orpha L. (Tot) Kirby (Lee) (971)  
4128 Western, Dallas 75211
- Mrs. Oral E. McFalls (J.C.) (715)  
7119 Parkdale Dr., Dallas 75227
- Mrs. Alma Marker (C. O.) (881)  
6040 Meadow Crest Dr., Dallas 75230
- Miss Martha K. Marti (1)  
21 Turtle Creek Sq. 3883 Turtle Creek Blvd.,  
Dallas 75219
- Mrs. Grace Helen Mathers (717)  
3933 Travis St., Dallas 75204
- Mrs. Edna T. Phillips (Frank R.) (574)  
5833 Belmont, Dallas 75206
- Mrs. Dorothy Richards (Fred F.) (1000)  
6837 Chevy Chase, Dallas 75225
- Mrs. Alice E. (Beth) Schaedel (Frank W.) (303)  
7022 Clayton Ave., Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Anna Mae Sharp (Robert T) (1029)  
4701 Ramona Ave., Dallas 75216
- Mrs. Eva Whitley (574)  
5328 Rowena Apt. 6, Dallas 75206
- Mrs. Edna G. Wood (1)  
1606 Mapleton Dr., Dallas 75228

Section 5

- Miss Flora Jean Black (599)  
300 E. Criddle St., Waxahachie 75165
- Mrs. Mary Crow (W.H.) "Herb" (777)  
1427 Wentwood, Irving 75061
- Mrs. Edith Dillard (Frank) (1014)  
626 S. Alexander, Duncanville 75116
- Mrs. Margaret Dodd (160)  
P.O. Box 127, Ennis 75119
- Mrs. Mildred Felton (Al) (858)  
Rt. 1, Box 106 A., Rockwall 75087
- Mrs. Bertha Gaddis (Wayne) (697)  
Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119
- Mrs. Lola Haynes (Andy) (156)  
103 W. Woodbury, Garland 75041
- Mrs. Leonora W. McKnight (508)  
108 N. Baker, Ferris 75125
- Mrs. Eloise (Pat) Perkins (Lester E) (557)  
Box 326, Forney 75126
- Mrs. Willie May Setzer (Howard F.) (1089)  
Rt. 1, Box 410 A, DeSoto 75115
- Mrs. Christin Spurgeon (943)  
200 N. Dallas Ave. Lancaster 75146
- Mrs. Jean Venable (E.G.) (320)  
104 Clemson Court, Waxahachie 75165
- Mrs. Jean Waidelich (Charles) (777)  
2011 O'Connor Road, Irving 75061

- Mrs. Bobbie Weber (Roger) (921)  
502 Cooper Ridge Drive, Richardson 75080

Section 6

- Mrs. Edith S. Calcote (102)  
P.O. Box 706, Palestine 75801
- Mrs. Myrtle W. Coleman (Howard) (395)  
Rt. 2, Box 74 B, Frankston, 75763
- Mrs. Waunita Fairchild (J.B.) (331)  
Box 369, Fairfield, 75840
- Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick (John H) (395)  
1206 Sylvan Ave, Palestine 75801
- Mrs. Hazel Merrell (Frank A) (118)  
2404 W. 7th Ave., Corsicana 75110
- Mrs. Ozelle Scarborough (924)  
Rt. 7, Box 124, Palestine 75801
- Mrs. Marguerite Whatley (G.L.) (1012)  
Rt. 3, Box 93, Kemp 75143

Section 7

- Mr. Meslon R. Ammons (Bonnie) (595)  
P. O. Box 53, Mt. Sylvan 75777
- Mrs. Frances Bowers, (Vernon) (112)  
1929 S. Jarrell, Tyler 75701
- Mrs. Sarah E. Coats (421)  
607 W. Duval, Troup 75789
- Mrs. Dorothea Kelman (Forrest) (972)  
Box 3013, Tyler 75701
- Mrs. Joyce Scoggins (Jesse) (79)  
Rt. 4, Box 33, Rusk 75785
- Mrs. Bobbie Whatley (Henry) (864)  
Box 547, Lindale 75771

Section 8

- Mr. Albert Bennett (Verdie) (273)  
Rt. 1, Box 502, Tatum 75691
- Mrs. Lorene Brawner (Dewey) (630)  
405 East Camp St., Kilgore 75662
- Mrs. Joan Cummins (Ronald) (1090)  
1201 Annette Drive, Longview 75601
- Mrs. Mary K. Lester (George) (627)  
P. O. Box 129, Jefferson 75657
- Mrs. Jean Nesbitt (Roy A) (799)  
Rt. 5, Box 88, Marshall 75670
- Mrs. Dorothy Derne Orr (Merwyn) (675)  
Rt. 2, Box 191 A, Henderson 75652
- Mrs. Gladys Skinner (B.T.) (1016)  
Rt. 5, Box 423, Longview 75601
- Mrs. Edna Whitley (Sam) (944)  
Box 63, Laneville 75667

Section 9

- Mrs. Beatrice Aultman (Willard) (700)  
109 Austin St., New Boston 75770
- Mrs. L. Annie Conner (Lodrick Orr) (211)  
4003 Magnolia, Texarkana 75501
- Mr. Lodrick Conner (L. Annie) (211)  
4003 Magnolia, Texarkana 75501
- Mrs. Imogene Massey, (Dale) (1083)  
Box 93, Lone Star 75668
- Mrs. Bennie Morgan (879)  
P.O. Box 21, Maud 75567
- Mrs. Belle Penny (John E) (576)  
Rt. 2, Linden 75563
- Mrs. Mildred E. Smith (997)  
Box 793, Omaha 75571

Section 10

- Mrs. Lillian Brown (O.B.) (831)  
P.O. Box 1329, Gladewater 75647
- Mrs. Alma Chandler (Marvin) (366)  
714 South Manus Drive, Dallas 75224
- Mrs. Leona Knuckles (A.W.) (961)  
Rt. 2, Diana 75640

Mrs. Mahdeen Rucker (J. Ray) (290)  
P.O. Box 77, Grand Saline 75140  
Mrs. Ozie Shields (W.R.) (695)  
Rt. 1, Box 598, Quitman 75783  
Mrs. Lola Taylor (W.S.) (967)  
608 Edwards, Winnsboro 75494  
Mrs. Ozelle Wilcoxson (George P) (366)  
Box 56, Wills Point 75169

#### DISTRICT NO. 2

Mrs. Elizabeth Elliott (Lewis B), Chairman (58)  
404 E. 5th St., Colorado City 79512

#### Section 1

Mrs. Carrie Lee Hodges (Clyde) Co-Chairman (98)  
Box 95, Miami 79059  
Mrs. Lorena McNaughton (65)  
1305 Terrace St., Pampa, 79065  
Mrs. Thelma Scott (Preston) (721)  
1002 S. Dressen, Spearman 79081  
Mrs. Leona Willis (Bill) (1064)  
2128 N. Wells, Pampa 79065

#### Section 2

Mrs. Virginia Farrell (Johnnie) (760)  
Box 203 Panhandle 79068  
Mrs. Pauleen Green (Hubert) (1078)  
Box 91, Hartley 79044  
Mrs. Clara M. Griggs (Douglas A) (1052)  
145 Mobilhomsted, Amarillo 79107  
Mrs. Edna Harshbarger (Larry C) (1051)  
307 Denrock, Dalhart 79022  
Mrs. Mary McCloud (Charley D) (1066)  
Box 101, Skellytown 79080  
Mrs. Imogene McIntire (J.E.) (869)  
P.O. Box 477, Sunray 79086

#### Section 3

Mrs. Faye Byars (Lonnie) (105)  
406 Thompson Lane, Canyon 79015  
Mrs. Hazel DuBois (Weldon) (33)  
2511 59th St., Lubbock 79413  
Mrs. Vera C. Holt (Aubrey L) (437)  
Route M. Lockney 79241  
Mrs. Lucille Newton (J.G.) (37)  
1313 Oakland St., Plainview 79072  
Mr. Lloyd Rector (Betty Louise) (990)  
Rt. 1, Box 16, Friona 79035  
Mrs. Roberta Russell (Wayne A) (31)  
Box 596, Floydada 79235  
Mrs. Jo Beth Shackelford (Richard) (38)  
Rt. 5, Dimmitt 79027  
Mr. Wayne Williams (Louise) (792)  
322 West Ave. J, Muleshoe 79347

#### Section 4

Mrs. Janice Aaron (Stanley) (742)  
101 East 18th St., Littlefield, 79339  
Mrs. Mary Pearl Bellar (Waymon) (806)  
Rt. 2, Box 208, Sudan 79371  
Mrs. Gayle Burleson (Glen) (1082)  
Rt. 2, Box 277, Lubbock 79415  
Mrs. Louise Goehry (Erhart Henry) (862)  
Box 381, Plains 79355  
Mrs. Jean Guess (James) (797)  
Box 788, Levelland 79336  
Mrs. Christine Jaquess (Jack) (743).  
P.O. Box 846, Tahoka 79373  
Mrs. Pearl Landmon (O.B.O.) (585)  
805 S. 8th St., Slaton 79364  
Mrs. Jewel Leatherwood (W.H.) (891)  
Rt. 1, McAdoo 79243  
Mrs. Tina Rogers (J.G.) (725)  
Rt. 2, O'Donnell 79351

Mrs. Margaret Sifford (Roy) (898)  
3210 26th, Lubbock 79410  
Mrs. Mildred Wicks (Lloyd A) (169)  
P.O. Box 1, Ralls 79357

#### Section 5

Mrs. Ozada Graham (Grover) (814)  
Rt. 2, Wellington 79095  
Mrs. Ruth Richards (Burnett) (506)  
Box 428, Paducah 79248  
Mr. Phillip L. Vardy (Sadie) (569)  
Turkey, 79261

#### Section 6

Mrs. Mayme Drake (47)  
909 S. Main St., Quanah 79252  
Mrs. Josey Everett (539)  
423 W. Garrison St., Electra 76360  
Mr. Richard A. Killian (Martha) (917)  
P.O. Box 792, Archer City, 76351  
Mrs. Pauline Morine (Robert W.) (655)  
714 East 4th. St., Burkburnett 76354  
Mrs. Dorothy Sells (713)  
1611 Hamlin Ave., Wichita Falls 76303

#### Section 7

Mrs. Jeanette Clarke (Charles G) (119)  
Knox City, 79529  
Mrs. Vergie M. Cox (Herman) (269)  
Box 1043, Stamford 79553  
Mrs. Beatrice Grigsby (1013)  
1221 Sycamore St., Abilene 79602  
Mrs. Maggie Hamrick (58)  
Route 2, Loraine 79532  
Miss Ruth Hill (1072)  
1125 Albany, Abilene 79605  
Mr. John N. Meadows (Vergie) (1018)  
1305 Grand Ave., Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Eula Parrack (W.B.) (867)  
P.O. Box 143, Anson 79501  
Mrs. Evelyn F. Snell (Clarence) (30)  
1033 Westview Dr., Abilene 79603  
Mrs. Elna Sweet (786)  
Rt. 1, Blackwell 79506  
Mrs. Sybil Wallace (Ralph) (352)  
1704 Country Club Dr., Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Allene Wheatley (J.C.) (892)  
Box 36, Haskell 79521

#### Section 8

Mr. Louis Bruce (Evelyn) (855)  
P.O. Box 1145, Seminole 79360  
Mr. Horace A. Duke (Kindness) (363)  
1810 N. 13th St., Lamesa 79331  
Mrs. Martha Elliot (Bill) (1010)  
2609 W. Golf Course Rd., Midland 79701  
Mrs. Sarah S. Kornegay (Thomas H) (253)  
3618 Andrews-Hwy., Midland 79701  
Mrs. Eddie McBride (E.E.) (854)  
Box 511, Goldsmith 79741  
Mrs. Pearl B. Mills (Hubert D.) (816)  
Box 686, Crane 79731  
Mrs. Ruby L. Morris (1074)  
Rt. 3, Box 711 D., Odessa 79763  
Mrs. Mable Schneider (Gene) (447)  
Candy Lane, Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Helen Segrest (Archie L.) (67)  
Rt. 1, Box 616, Big Spring 79720  
Mrs. Anna Steen (Marvin) (1019)  
1408 Wood St., Big Spring 79720  
Mrs. Virginia Zant (J.C.) (1008)  
Box 242, Odessa 79760

## Section 9

- Mrs. Ethel Ensley (Barney) (832)  
P.O. Box 156, Iraan 79744  
Mrs. Mattie Hinson (O.B.) (230)  
307 N. Colpitts, Fort Stockton 79735  
Mrs. Ruth Moore (T.O.) (136)  
Box 656, Sanderson 79848  
Mrs. Ora Stoneback (561)  
P.O. Box 1406, Monahans 79756  
Mrs. Sarah E. Yell (882)  
503 South Eric, Monahans 79756

## Section 10

- Mrs. Mildred E. (Betty) Fitch (Paul B.) (620)  
7764 Cedar Breaks Lane, El Paso 79904  
Mrs. Merle Hardin (Charles N) (701)  
6304 Westwind Dr., El Paso 79912  
Mrs. Betty M. Johnson (Charles D) (991)  
8155 Burnham, El Paso 79907  
Mrs. Dorothea McCamant (759)  
3243 Aurora Ave., El Paso 79930  
Mrs. LeRae G. McMorris (154)  
P.O. Box 356, Sierra Blanca 79851  
Mrs. Mildred L. Malone (Clifford) (244)  
5005 Timberwolf Dr., El Paso 79903  
Mrs. Virginia B. Seitz (John M) (1100)  
9222 Roanoke Dr., El Paso 79924  
Mrs. Edna M. Smith (Harold J) (837)  
2431 Arozina Ave., El Paso 79930  
Mrs. Ruth Wendt (Fred C) (4)  
3902 Monroe, El Paso 79930

## DISTRICT NO. 3

- Mrs. Joan M. Ward (James D), Chairman (249)  
2800 Norwood, Arlington 76013  
Mrs. Ethel Waggoner (Joe E), Co-Chairman (1028)  
603 Harrisdale, Ft. Worth 76114

## Section 1

- Mrs. Madeline Armstrong (Mag G) (1099)  
832 Glenda Dr., Bedford 76021  
Mrs. Clara F. Cole (8)  
4828 Melita Ave., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mrs. Evalene Cooper (9)  
4025 Frazier Ave., Ft. Worth 76110  
Mrs. Marylyn Daniel (899)  
216 N. Jarvis Lane, Azle 76020  
Mr. Warren Forehand (Kathryn) (1053)  
532 Kimbrough, Fort Worth, 76108  
Mrs. Thelma R. Foreman (Marshall F) (820)  
1236 Brookside Dr., Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Melba Doris Garrett (Brian D) (420)  
1033 Village Place, Ft. Worth 76112  
Mrs. Charlotte Hogue (Thomas S) (673)  
2001 Topper St., Ft. Worth 76143  
Mrs. Bobbie Jones (1040)  
4716 Catalina Ct., Ft. Worth 76118  
Mrs. Margaret S. Jones (Wayne P) (684)  
5041 Glade St., Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Lettie Langford (W.L.) (999)  
113 Thighland Terrace Sto., Ft. Worth 76134  
Mrs. Ruth S. Lewis (835)  
4462 Radstock Ct., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mrs. Bettie L. Long (Curtis U.) (876)  
P.O. Box 1186, Kennedale 76060  
Mrs. Norfleet McWilliams (Clyde O) (702)  
4471 S. W. Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116  
Mrs. Pauline Penix (Earle E.) (681)  
Rt. 2, Box 359, Ft. Worth, 76135  
Mrs. Betty Penney (Dick) (617)  
2012 Provine, Ft. Worth 76103  
Mr. John W. Rascoe (Leona M.) (249)  
P.O. Box 686 Arlington 76010

- Mrs. Fritz Tingle (756)  
1010 University Dr., Ft. Worth 76107  
Mrs. Lydia Nell Wilson (Ollie G.) (834)  
2509 Honeysuckle, Ft. Worth 76111  
Mrs. Louise Wells (Wm. G.) (982)  
2914 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth 76117

## Section 2

- Mrs. Hazel I. Adcock (Richard H.) (44)  
1509 S.E. 18th St., Mineral Wells, 76067  
Mrs. Susie Berkley (John) (21)  
Rt. 4, Box 7, Weatherford, 76086  
Mrs. Millie Bridges (Ray) (530)  
Rt. 2, Box 9, Granbury, 76048  
Mrs. Gladys Moore Dodson (801)  
1115 W. Pecan, Stephenville 76401  
Mr. David Fulton (Patricia) (1042)  
1409 S. Main, Weatherford 76086  
Mrs. Dell Ruckman (1032)  
309 North Dale Ave., Stephenville 76401  
Mrs. Margarette Stone (M.E.) (905)  
Star Rt., Box 383, Graford 76045

## Section 3

- Mrs. Belle Atkinson (500)  
Box 607, Throckmorton 76083  
Mrs. Alta Norton (Cliffon) (698)  
P.O. Box 786, Eliasville 76038  
Mr. Clifton Walker (Betty) (698)  
Box 521, Graham 76046  
Mrs. Mildred Whitsitt (John) (321)  
Box 625, Olney 76374  
Mrs. Julia Williams (T.D.) (390)  
Rt. 2, Jacksboro 76056

## Section 4

- Mrs. Mattie Henry (Wallace W) (308)  
Rt. 1, Box 73, Clyde 79510  
Mrs. Henry Ette Hord (Clifton L.) (242)  
314 Rex Ave., Baird 79504  
Mrs. Nell Rose Mohon (C.L.) (693)  
201 Manchaca, DeLeon 76444

## Section 5

- Mrs. Pauline Polley (W.W.) (360)  
P.O. Box 936, Coleman 76834

## Section 6

- Mrs. Billie Bowers, (G. Royce) (216)  
P.O. Box 436, Kingsland 78639  
Mrs. Stella Hanna Hart (Jack) (295)  
16 Del Norte St., Lampasas 76550

## Section 7

- Mrs. Grace Stovall (Alvis) (1005)  
1914 Saunders St., Gatesville 76528

## Section 8

- Mrs. Ada Albro (Henry H.) (32)  
3706 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76501  
Mrs. Fannie Mae Bartz (578)  
503 W. 10th St., Taylor 76574  
Mrs. Aleene Edwards (Curtis) (72)  
Rt. 1, Troy 76579  
Mrs. Jane Nugent (316)  
210 Sunset Drive, Round Rock 78664  
Mrs. Luther B. Reaves (Icay Ann) (694)  
P.O. Box 641, Rosebud 76570

## Section 9

- Mr. Robert D. Bayless (Jo Gwen) (57)  
Rt. 1, Box 314 A, Mexia, 76667  
Mrs. Hazel T. Eidson (Harry A.) (929)  
813 N. 60th, Waco 76710

Mrs. Mary Grubb (Howard E.) (980)  
R R #9, Box 248, Waco 76705  
Mrs. Vivian Wasserman (Frank) (286)  
Box 252, Marlin 76661  
Mrs. Greta Watson (Murray) (109)  
308 Texas Ave. Mart 76664  
Mrs. Johnnie Louise Wilson (Wayland) (810)  
Rt. 3, Box 254 A, Groesbeck 76642

## Section 10

Mrs. Jewell Click (Jerry) (171)  
Rt. 1, Box 23, Glen Rose, 76043  
Mrs. Martha V. Patrick (Vertis F.) (828)  
Rt. 4, Box 10 A, Grandview 76050  
Mrs. Ola Railiff (M.O.) (343)  
Rt. 1, Box 65, Cleburne 76031  
Mrs. Aline Woodruff (Phillip) (20)  
Rt. 1, Box 296, Cleburne 76031

## DISTRICT NO. 4

Mrs. Patsy Wilson (Herbert O.), Chairman (222)  
614 Avondale, Bryan 77801  
Mrs. Irene Scarborough (Wm. E.), Co-Chairman (135)  
12618 Misty Valley, Houston 77066

## Section 1

Mrs. Edith Franks (Troy) (396)  
Rt. 1, Box 152, Timpson 75975  
Mrs. Betty Jackson (Robert W.) (382)  
Rt. 3, Box 265, Garrison 75946  
Mrs. Carmen Johnson (John D.) (938)  
Rt. 2, Box 191, Huntington 75949  
Mrs. Thelma Moore (Sharkey A.) (889)  
P.O. Box 56, Broadus 75929  
Mrs. Bobby Skelton (Laurence T.) (257)  
Rt. 3, Box 205, San Augustine 75972  
Mr. L. F. (Ted) White (Lenora) (375)  
Rt. 1, Box 148 B, Hemphill 75948

## Section 2

Mrs. Ethel Allen (Douglas) (1056)  
4965 Mallett St., Beaumont 77705  
Mr. Purdy P. Brown (Alta) (1038)  
505 Lake St., Bridge City 77611  
Mrs. Lola Childers (291)  
P.O. Box 157, Jasper 75951  
Mrs. Betty Fletcher (Leonard) (677)  
2514 15th St., Port Neches 77651  
Mrs. Fannie Mae Fox (823)  
2540 Hazel, Beaumont 77702  
Mrs. Rosalie Lucy (Hugh) (953)  
5978 39th St., Groves 77619  
Mrs. Thelma E. Lutenbacher (W.W.) (71)  
900 Lamar, Vidor 77662  
Mrs. Mildred Morgan (John A.) (214)  
Rt. 3, Box 933, Orange 77630  
Mrs. Nadine B. Murphy (75)  
P.O. Box 341, Sour Lake 77659  
Mrs. Sue Olsen (Arthur A.) (298)  
P.O. Box 174, Evadale 77615  
Mrs. Thelma Smith (Robert) (1076)  
Box 92, High Island 77623  
Mr. L. O. Tomlin (Evon) (1079)  
716 S. 9th St., Nederland 77627  
Mrs. Mary Wilborn (Lloyd) (649)  
Box 152, Anahuac 77514

## Section 3

Mrs. Ora Alexander (240)  
1924 L 1/2, Huntsville 77340  
Mrs. Thelda Barteel (120)  
P.O. Box 372, Grapeland 75844  
Mrs. Juanita M. Davis (1035)  
P.O. Box 292, Groveton 75845

Mrs. Thelma Flowers (1068)  
P.O. Box 663, Woodville 75979  
Mrs. Velma Patterson (462)  
P.O. Box 34, Woodville 75979  
Mrs. Maxine "Pat" Sanborn (Charles L.) (1003)  
Rt. 1, Box 295, Shepherd 77371  
Mrs. Mary Sheridan (Grady Q.) (186)  
P.O. Box 269, Trinity 75862

## Section 4

Mrs. Charlie Ipes, (Donald G.) (465)  
Box 166, Splendora 77372  
Mrs. Mae Jones (Patrick B.) (884)  
314 South Main St., Galena Park 77547  
Mrs. Mary Lou Fitch (H.M.) (1096)  
4119 Bayou Grove Drive, Seabrook 77586  
Mr. Arthur R. Keepers, (Ruby) (1093)  
P.O. Box 528, Porter 77365  
Mrs. Clara Martin (233)  
326 Lisa Lane, Dayton 77535  
Mrs. Irma Miller (Cecil A.) (711)  
521 South Munger, Pasadena 77506  
Mrs. Hazel Sharp (John B.) (683)  
P.O. Box 4, LaPorte 77571  
Mrs. Gemme V. Shearer (Arthur G.) (415)  
15310 Old Humble Rd., Humble 77338  
Mrs. Alvena Skeen (Roy A) (1063)  
10742 Sabo Rd., Houston 77034  
Mrs. Hazel Waters (Clinton M) (737)  
Drawer E., Hall 77564

## Section 5

Mrs. Frances Atkinson (J. "Bill") (958)  
810 Nashua, Houston 77008  
Mrs. Elizabeth Avramides (Carl) (1094)  
3019 Longwood, Pasadena 77501  
Mrs. Betty L. Brittain (David) (1088)  
16817 Mathis Church Rd., Houston 77090  
Mrs. Nell Brock (Condell) (955)  
8833 Laura Koppe, Houston 77028  
Mrs. Alma Deweese (Geroge L.) (669)  
821 Dunkley Dr., Houston 77022  
Mrs. Inda Belle Dodgen (Howard) (1081)  
4615 Altum, Houston 77045  
Mrs. Daphne Essl (Doug) (1058)  
918 Federal Rd., P.O. Box 9725, Houston 77015  
Mr. Neal Evans (Vera) (731)  
7103 Schley St., Houston 77017  
Mrs. Mildred Ham (Ford) (1080)  
2310 Carleen, Houston 77018  
Mrs. Bennie Kincaid (135)  
6014 Alameda Genoa Rd., Houston 77048  
Mrs. Sue Knapp (399)  
1310 Johnson St., Houston 77022  
Mrs. Arlie Mills (Morgan) (1034)  
5442 Hopper Rd., Houston 77016  
Mrs. Cloe Morris (385)  
4027 Branard, Houston 77027  
Mrs. Marguerite Morrissey (Joseph E.) (741)  
4045 Linkwood Dr., No. 513, Houston 77025  
Mr. James L. Pate (Elsie) (984)  
1021 East 16th St., Houston 77009  
Mr. Robert T. Plowman (Flo) (1101)  
4311 Sarong, Houston 77035  
Mr. Ray Scrivner (Fay) (741)  
10859 Church Lane, Houston 77043  
Mrs. Fay Stockwell (G.P.) (927)  
4414 Oats Rd., Houston 77029  
Mr. Gilbert F. Theiler (Doris Jean) (728)  
7715 Linda, Houston 77017  
Mrs. Gaye H. Whitaker (Charlie V.) (258)  
414 E. 27th St., Houston 77008

## Section 6

Mr. John Lee Cobb (Jane Ellen) (722)  
P.O. Box 507, Hearne 77859  
Mrs. Carol Swafford (Thomas Yale) (563)  
Box 362, Calvert 77837

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Naomi Johnson (Leo D) (981)  
No. 18 Little John Lane, Conroe 77301  
Mrs. Lanelle R. Mahaffey (Charles B.) (838)  
9934 F. M. 2920, Tomball 77375  
Mrs. Addie Paschall (C.R.) (510)  
P.O. Box 136, Hempstead\*77445  
Mrs. Addie Maude Watson (Rolar) (692)  
Star Rt. Box 248, Edna 77957

**Section 10**

- Mrs. Marie Adamson (Irving G.) (54)  
1220 N. Rock Island, Angleton 77515  
Mrs. Dorothy G. Dickson (1085)  
404 Poplar, LaMarque, 77568  
Mrs. Beatrice Pafford (Vincent) (979)  
1526 21st. Ave. North, Texas City 77590  
Mrs. Margaret L. Powell (Joe E.) (873)  
P.O. Box 832, 1202 Main St., Sweeny 77480  
Mrs. Alyine Ray (G.O.) (220)  
811 West Broad, Freeport 77541  
Mrs. Faye Rosenkranz (William A.) (1011)  
106 Southern Oaks Drive, Lake Jackson 77566  
Mrs. Mary L. Schnell (James "Ed") (1011)  
R R 2, Box 133, Brazoria 77422  
Mrs. Norma Vanlandingham (William M.) (1009)  
106 Larkspur, Lake Jackson 77566  
Mrs. Hollis Watson (John T.) (1024)  
P. O. Box 431, Dickinson 77539  
Mr. William C. Watts (Tommy C) (705)  
P.O. Box 266, West Columbia 77486  
Mrs. Joyce L. White (Bob) (626)  
2932 19th Ave. North, Texas City 77590  
Mrs. Pauline Woelke (Walter) (621)  
1803 Rampart, League City 77573

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

- Miss Oreltha M. Rice, Chairman (515)  
P. O. Box 555, Sinton 78387  
Mrs. Latrelle F. Farris (Bill), Co-Chairman (24)  
2036 Sidney Baker, Kerriville 78028

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Ida Hale (761)  
Box 155, Christoval 76935  
Mrs. Mildred Hargrave (Guy) (251)  
Box 676, Mertzon 76941  
Mr. Glenn Kittle (Marie) (167)  
P. O. Box 590, Brady 76825  
Mrs. Odean Largent (H.P.) (266)  
P. O. Box 428, Ballinger 76821  
Mrs. Lillia N. Middleton (187)  
P. O. Box 235, Robert Lee 76945  
Mrs. Lois Williams (J. Eldon) (826)  
2602 Colorado, San Angelo 76901

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Lorene Barbee (Clay W.) (752)  
P. O. Box 814, Big Lake 76932  
Mrs. Billie M. Ellison (Beyrl) (752)  
1008 California, Big Lake 76932  
Mr. Arthur T. McCann (Opal) (1032)  
3700 Maple Ave., Odessa 79762

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Anna Flowers (Addison) (988)  
Rt. 2, Box 35, Medina 78055  
Mrs. Monta Knoll (Marvin) (934)  
P. O. Box 347, Blanco 78606  
Mrs. Lynette Phillips (Sam B.) (200)  
P. O. Box 1438, San Antonio 78295  
Mrs. Mildred L. Spenrath (463)  
P. O. Box 42, Comfort 78013

- Mrs. Violet Williams (J. Marvin) (113)  
Rt. 2, Box 165, Fredericksburg 78623

**Section 4**

- Mr. Willard A. Roper (Maryann) (250)  
Box 876, Eagle Pass 78852  
Mr. Horace E. Shackelford (Easter Mae) (204)  
Box 27, Langtry 78871  
Mrs. Marylee Winn (297)  
110 Royal Lane, Uvalde 78801

**Section 6**

- Mr. Frank H. Ashmore (Lorraine N.) (472)  
2017 Travis Hgts. Blvd., Austin 78704  
Mr. Arnold D. Bengston (Emogene) (304)  
2007 Oakleaf Circle, Austin 78723  
Mrs. Anna V. Galloway (Daniel G.) (860)  
3105 Borden Rd., Austin 78731  
Mrs. Anna Kirksey (210)  
425 Hackberry, Lockhart 78644  
Mrs. Reba Long (W. Russell) (1103)  
Rt. 4, Box 366 A., New Branfels 78130  
Mr. Albert A. Tisdale (Marie C.) (883)  
4205 Caswell, Austin 78751  
Mrs. Marie C. Tisdale (Albert A.) (883)  
4205 Caswell, Austin 78751  
Mrs. Athene Weaver (Milo W.) (304)  
3104 Whiteway Drive, Austin 78757

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Emma Lea Augustine (James) (636)  
4146 Valleyfield, San Antonio 78222  
Mrs. Helen Clark (L. N.) (750)  
123 W. Mayfield, San Antonio 78221  
Mrs. Nancie M. DeVilbiss (35)  
534 Drake, San Antonio 78204  
Mrs. Helen R. Durden (Delos R.) (911)  
604 Aviation Ave., Schertz 78154  
Mrs. Mallie Lou Garren (664)  
109 Thoraine Blvd., San Antonio 78212  
Mrs. Louell A. Griggs (665)  
1001 Rittman Rd., San Antonio 78218  
Mrs. Jimmie McDonald (A. Louis) (691)  
422 Drake Ave., San Antonio 78204  
Mrs. Dean F. McKenna (Wallace J.) (141)  
1107 Dollarhide Ave. San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Eleanor Newcomb (George T.) (3)  
437 W. Elsmere Place, San Antonio 78212  
Mrs. Rennie Ofton (Paul D.) (750)  
131 Andricks, San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Stella Owen (817)  
318 Freeman Dr., San Antonio 78228  
Mrs. Viola Pierdolla (Linard J.) (1075)  
3602 Portsmouth Dr., San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Norma Lee Roberts (James O.) (616)  
102 Pardo Circle, San Antonio 78228  
Mrs. Frances Shinglededecker (Oscar) (912)  
204 Kayton, San Antonio 78210  
Mrs. Mae Short (Weldon M.) (998)  
1423 Hicks Ave., San Antonio 78210  
Mrs. Ruth Wilson (Lawrence) (730)  
Box 145, Somerset 78069  
Mrs. Elpha Worthy (Calude) (734)  
311 Basin, San Antonio 78216

**Section 8**

- Mrs. Sarabel Bain (James Henry) (69)  
P. O. Box 199, Stockdale 78160  
Mrs. Ruby F. Fraser (Eldred K.) (602)  
P.O. Box 104, Port O'Connor 77982  
Mrs. Hazel Hammonds (J.P.) (158)  
3 Tonto Circle, Victoria 77901  
Mrs. Rozella Higginbotham (Wade) (778)  
Box 426, Gonzales 78629  
Mr. Hanno Pantermuehl (Dorothy) (1023)  
Box 114, Waelder 78959

Mr. Edgar Shelton (Rosa) (36)  
142 Graham Rd., Kenedy 78119  
Mr. Russell J. Shelton (Lucy) (618)  
Cuero 77953  
Mrs. Bernice Warwas (Wilfred) (945)  
Rt. 1, Box 49, Yorktown 78164

#### Section 9

Mrs. Gussie L. Beasley (W. E.) (218)  
P. O. Box 475, Taft 78390  
Mrs. Jessie Bell Buckner (Glynn W) (1044)  
625 Gregory, Apt. 39, Corpus Christi 78412  
Mrs. Emma Dubose (Dallas) (1037)  
Box 598, Ingleside 78362  
Mrs. Bobbie Hodges (Earl) (540)  
10818 Mayfield Dr., Corpus Christi 78410  
Mr. C. Gatewood Jones (Mae) (354)  
4617 McGregor Drive, Corpus Christi 78411  
Miss Paralee Price (868)  
502 Pennington, Corpus Christi 78412  
Mrs. Edna Earl Sharpe (Frank) (9)  
126 Orange St., Mathis 78368

#### Section 10

Mr. Irvin Base (Josephine) (473)  
P. O. Box 567, Edinburg, 78539  
Mrs. Louise M. Dixon (W.C.) (859)  
P. O. Box 282, Elsa 78543  
Mrs. Winnifred J. Guffey (Orville F.) (843)  
Box 683, Rio Grande City 78582  
Mrs. Alla Deen Knadle (R. Charles) (527)  
Rt. 1, Box 314, Mission 78572  
Mr. Allen E. Knox (Ann) (748)  
P. O. Box 607, Raymondville 78580  
Mrs. Mamie Malone (Otis) (565)  
P. O. Box 1945, San Benito 78586  
Mrs. Ruth Steele (Perry W.) (124)  
44 Cedar St., Brownsville 78520  
Mrs. Betty Warner (Harold) (1065)  
P. O. Box 265, Pearland 77581  
Mrs. Wanda Williams (H. O.) (527)  
General Delivery, Zapata 78076

### FOUNDERS DAY COMMITTEE

#### General Chairman

Mrs. Lola H. Winder (B.W.) (8)  
2509 Oak Manor Ct., Arlington 76012

#### DISTRICT NO. 1

Mrs. Joy Winder (John A.), Chairman (543)  
1005 S. Trinity, Decatur 76234

#### Section 1

Mrs. Lucile Capps (Lee), Chairman (90)  
1604 Elizabeth, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Marian Eason (D.R.) (897)  
Rt. 3, Box 150, Azle 76020  
Mrs. Ruby King (Otis) (16)  
1205 Anetta St., Bowie 76230  
Mr. Charles Morris (Betty) (935)  
Rt. 3, Box 184, Lewisville 75067  
Mrs. Hassie Parrish (1060)  
P. O. Box 24, Greenwood 76246  
Mr. Roy C. Patterson (Mae) (62)  
P. O. Box 86, Nocona 76255  
Mrs. Elizabeth Shearer (Lowell T.) (1025)  
Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258  
Mrs. Norma Whidden (Bailey) (259)  
511 Apollo, Denton 76201

#### Section 2

Mrs. Amy Sullivan, Chairman (183)  
1814 West Hunt St., Sherman 75090  
Mr. Manuell Alexander (Laura Jo) (939)  
Rt. 2, Box 311, Whitewright 75491  
Mrs. Virginia Benningfield (Thomas) (518)  
908 West Virginia, McKinney 75069  
Mr. Eddie Brueggemeyer (Jean) (703)  
2012 Braircreek Ln., Plano 75074  
Mr. Bob T. Dunfield (Ann) (93)  
Rt. 2, Frisco 75034  
Mrs. Bettye Faye Hooper (1091)  
P. O. Box 116, Leonard 75452  
Mr. Randell McDonald (183)  
401 West Rainey, Sherman 75090  
Mr. Dave Stanfield (Myrtle) (977)  
Box 276, Lavon 75066  
Mr. Bob Tedford (Sandra) (940)  
200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville 75031  
Mr. Ralph A. Williams (Frances B) (77)  
P. O. Box 1322, Denison 75020

#### Section 3

Mrs. Aline Dyer, Chairman (208)  
Box 306, Commerce 75428  
Mrs. Era Bartlett (Bert) (246)  
Rt. 1, Dike 75437  
Mr. George Cheatham (Hazel) (1045)  
Box 407, Redwater 75573  
Mr. James E. Haralson (Edna) (170)  
Rt. 1, Box 55A, Quintlin 75474  
Miss Ruby Redmon (189)  
P. O. Box 604, Greenville 75401  
Mr. W. O. Wallace (Robbie) (885)  
FR D 1, Klondike 75448

#### Section 4

Mrs. Lillian Ballweg, (Martin), Chairman (1006)  
1331 Claudia Lane, Dallas 75217  
Mrs. Mildred H. Farrar (1039)  
7705 Devonshire, Dallas 75209  
Mr. Ray Fields (Hettie Lou) (959)  
8451 Hunnicut Rd., Dallas 75228  
Mr. Warren G. Finster, (Cressie) (959)  
8328 Hunnicut Rd., Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Helen Foster (R.L.) (872)  
2633 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228  
Mr. R. L. Foster (Helen) (872)  
2633 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Dolly Higgins (J. Reagan) (959)  
4311 Somerville Ave., Dallas 75206  
R.J. Reagan Higgins (Dolly) (959)  
4311 Somerville Ave., Dallas 75206  
Mrs. Lydia Pearl Humphrey (Joseph H.) (1000)  
7211 Fillmore Drive, Dallas 75235  
Mrs. Kate W. Kendall (T.J.) (794)  
2203 S. SeEVERS, Dallas 75216  
Mr. T. J. Kendall (Kate) (794)  
2203 S. SeEVERS, Dallas 75216  
Mr. Lee D. Kirby (Tot) (971)  
4128 Western, Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Marie Leggett (Harry) (983)  
6622 Lovett, Dallas 75227  
Mr. C. O. Marker (Alma) (881)  
6040 Meadow Crest Drive, Dallas 75230  
Mrs. Jerry McGriff (Larry) (755)  
455 Parkhurst, Dallas 75218  
Mr. Glenn W. Pace (Pat) (951)  
10004 San Lorenzo Ave., Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Jewell Pemberton (Weldon) (888)  
803 Monte Vista, Dallas 75223  
Mrs. Faye Potter (David R.) (736)  
3106 Dorrington Circle, Dallas 75228



Mrs. Velma Lucille Prior (1086)  
 4613 Northway Drive, Dallas 75206  
 Mrs. Billie Ray (T. S.) (715)  
 540 Edge Lake Drive, Dallas, 75218  
 Mr. Dave L. Reaney (1)  
 6516 Sondra Drive, Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Mary Lou Rollinson (G. W.) (303)  
 427 West Clarendon Drive, Dallas 75208  
 Mr. O.M. Rufsvold (Maude) (374)  
 5903 Kenwood Ave., Dallas 75206  
 Mr. T. J. Scott (Samora) (1029)  
 4073 Purdue, Dallas 75225  
 Mrs. Winona Smith (1097)  
 1509 Monte Carlo St., Dallas 75224  
 Mrs. Margie Stewart (Charles A.) (959)  
 3206 Santa Teresa, Dallas 75228  
 Mrs. Jean Waldrop (William E.) (1006)  
 1843 Hillburn Dr., Dallas 75217  
 Mrs. Iota Woods (F.W.) (875)  
 3641 Tanglewood Circle, Dallas 75234  
 Mr. Jack E. Wylie (Tommie) (383)  
 501 Forest Circle, Irving 75062

**Section 5**

Mr. E. G. Venable, (Jean), Chairman (320)  
 104 Clemson Court, Waxahachie 75165  
 Mr. Jesse Beard (Frances) (777)  
 3107 Lawson, Irving 75062  
 Mr. Weldon J. Collier (Catherine) (858)  
 8325 Cabrera Drive, Dallas 75228  
 Mr. Harrell Lee (Dorothy) (1014)  
 5615 Millar Drive, Dallas, 75236  
 Mr. Louis A. Nicholson, Jr. (Billie V.) (687)  
 2973 Randy Lane, Dallas, 75234  
 Mrs. Lillie Mae Philbrick (943)  
 226 E. 7th., Lancaster 75146  
 Mr. David H. Pigg (Loreta) (887)  
 8259 San Leandro, Dallas 75218  
 Mrs. Dorothy Putnam (921)  
 308 Sallie Circle, Richardson 75080

**Section 6**

Mrs. Eleanor Bien, (J.E.), Chairman (1012)  
 Box Q, Malakoff 75148  
 Mrs. Elsie Hines (1012)  
 Rt. 1, Box SH225, Malakoff 75148  
 Mr. Jon E. Ingham (Donna) (118)  
 2114 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110  
 Mr. John Kilpatrick (Marie) (395)  
 1206 Sylvan Ave., Palestine 75801  
 Mr. A. L. McCallister (Irene) (102)  
 Rt. 3, Box 335M, Palestine 75801

**Section 7**

Mr. Wm. Grady Gee (Lillian, Chairman) (377)  
 823 Adams, Jacksonville 75766  
 Mr. Carl C. Bostick (Trissie Jane) (975)  
 1314 S. Augusta, Tyler 75701  
 Mrs. Norma M. Fitch (421)  
 Box 575, Troup 75789  
 Mr. Cecil Goodman (Ola) (400)  
 Box 324, Wells 75976  
 Mr. J. E. Greenhaw (Lena M.) (685)  
 Rt. 5, Box 412, Kemp 75143  
 Mr. O. M. "Smoky" Jones (Grace) (864)  
 Rt. 3, Box 120 X, Lindale 75771  
 Mr. Leonard T. Smith (Rachel) (972)  
 Box 1, Bullard 75757  
 Mr. Lee P. Vercher (Evelyn) (377)  
 836 Tyler St., Jacksonville 75766  
 Mrs. Helen Walker (J. W.) (177)  
 P. O. Box 959, Athens 75751

**Section 8**

Mrs. Mary Shepherd (Jeff), Chairman (830)  
 Box 46, New London 75682  
 Mrs. Ruby Nell Armstrong (Aubrey) (799)  
 1603 Pinecrest Dr., West, Marshall 75670  
 Mr. H. H. Dickerson (Josephine) (610)  
 1206 Tulane, Longview 75601  
 Mr. Galen Greer (Barbara) (995)  
 Box 423, Hallsville 75650  
 Mrs. Monteen Hood (Woodrow) (1090)  
 400 Putter Drive, Longview 75601  
 Mrs. Trulia Jenkins (A.R.) (844)  
 P. O. Box 223, Arp 75750  
 Mrs. Doris Lefevers (Johnnie) (627)  
 703 E. Delta St., Jefferson 75657  
 Mr. Roy J. Phillips (Edna L.) (675)  
 Rt. 5, Box 140, Henderson 75652  
 Mrs. Winnie Irma Pope (E.P.) (356)  
 102 Rainey St., Marshall 75670  
 Mrs. Clara Stone (Vance) (1016)  
 1401 Lake Drive, Longview 75601  
 Mr. San Whitley (Edna) (944)  
 Box 63, Laneville 75667

**Section 9**

Mr. John H. Surovik (Milady), Chairman (305)  
 1102 Proctor, Mt. Pleasant 75455  
 Mr. Grover Alexander (Lois) (1031)  
 Box 7, Hooks 75561  
 Mr. Thurman Alexander (Peggy) (907)  
 P. O. Box 416, Naples 75568  
 Mr. Willard F. Aultman (Beatrice) (700)  
 109 Austin St., New Boston 75570  
 Mrs. Dolly Gray (Alton) (997)  
 Rt. 2, Omaha 75571  
 Mr. Dale Massey (Imogene) (1083)  
 Box 93, Lone Star 75668  
 Mr. J. L. Taylor (Katherine) (846)  
 Rt. 4, Box 49, Mt. Pleasant 75455  
 Mrs. Laura Juanita Ware (Clarence E.) (211)  
 2213 Flower Acres Road, Texarkana 75501  
 Mrs. Letha West (B.T.) (151)  
 Rt. 2, Box 114 B., Atlanta 75551  
 Mr. Leonard Whittington (Betty) (1031)  
 Box 396, Hooks 75561

**Section 10**

Mrs. Ruby McDowell (David), Chairman (355)  
 P. O. Box 575, Gilmer 75644  
 Mrs. Juel Cox (Ernest) (831)  
 P. O. Box 311, Gladewater 75647  
 Mr. Leland M. Ezell (Mary) (366)  
 336 E. North St., Willis Point, 75169  
 Mrs. Margaret Harris (Newt) (695)  
 P. O. Box 696, Quitman 75783  
 Mrs. Myrtle Langley (667)  
 Rt. 1, Canton 75103  
 Mrs. Florine Morris (R.E.) (1033)  
 P. O. Box 72, Ore City 75683  
 Mr. Victor Russell (Dorothy) (908)  
 Box 249, Hawkins 75765  
 Mr. Donald Turk (Ella) (454)  
 Box 144, Mineola 75773  
 Mr. Homer J. Williams (Beulah) (290)  
 RFD #1 Box 148, Grand Saline 75140

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

Mrs. Evelyn Bruce (Louis), Chairman (855)  
 P. O. Box 1145, Seminole 79360

**Section 1**

Mrs. Florence Rife (David), Chairman (1064)  
 1901 Chestnut, Pampa 79065

Mrs. Ruth Ann Castleman (L.A.) (1059)  
212 Rotary St., Berger, 79007  
Mrs. Alice Hardin (98)  
Box 154, Miami 79059  
Mr. P. B. Kratzer (Mary) (65)  
1814 Hamilton 79065  
Mrs. Ethel Stubblefield (Wilfred) (1064)  
2101 North Faulkner, Pampa 79065

## Section 2

Mrs. Naomi H. Knight (Wm. R.), Chairman (653)  
P. O. Box 1285, Dumas 79029  
Mrs. Ruby Lee Meckley (Edward H.) (1052)  
4607 Hayden, Amarillo 79110  
Mr. Ezra Bussell (Mickie Lou) (653)  
Country Club Terrace, Dumas 79029  
Mrs. Olive Castleberry (Robert) (1052)  
101 Mohlhomsted Drive, Amarillo 79107  
Mr. Joe F. Hughes (Betty) (184)  
4327 Tyler, Amarillo 79110  
Mrs. Kay Law (C. R.) (1051)  
P. O. Box 787, Dalhart 79022  
Mr. Cecil E. Sadler (Katherine C) (986)  
500 S. Florida St., Amarillo 79106

## Section 3

Mrs. Opal Roberson (Bernard), Chairman (312)  
125 Ave. C., Hereford 79045  
Mr. Wyle M. Bullock (Sidney Dell) (792)  
Rt. 1, Box 32, Muleshoe 79347  
Mrs. Mary Lucy Hegi (John J.) (1001)  
Box 36, Petersburg, 79250  
Mr. Otis F. Mason (Glady's) (37)  
1102 Ennis Street, Plainview 79072  
Mrs. Jettie Jo Ratjen (A.P.) (33)  
47 Fannin Dr., Tulia 79088  
Mrs. Merlene Stephens (Doyle) (900)  
Box 744, Silvertown 79257

## Section 4

Mr. Finus J. Branham (Joyce), Chairman (742)  
5404 27th St., Lubbock, 79407  
Mrs. Marietta Bartlett (Vernon) (877)  
Rt. 2, Box 208, Abernathy 79311  
Mrs. Virgie Dobkins (P.H.) (797)  
504 17th St., Levelland 79336  
Mrs. Alma Emerson (E.D.) (76)  
1610 55th, Lubbock 79412  
Mrs. Linnie Hardesty (891)  
415 West Aspen, Crosbyton 79322  
Mrs. Mary Helen Jamerson (James) (169)  
Box 7, Ralls 79357  
Mrs. Centeny Lester (Bobby) (862)  
Box 1032, Plains 79355  
Mrs. Robbie Pynes (Lindsey) (797)  
Box 147, Levelland 79336  
Mrs. Helen Rucker (Bud H.) (880)  
Ropesville 79358  
Mr. Chick Trout (Vera) (941)  
6818 Nashville Ave., Lubbock 79413  
Mrs. Ada Webb (Hubert) (725)  
O'Donnell 79351  
Mrs. Barbara Sue Webster (Don) (898)  
5115 43rd, Lubbock 79414

## Section 5

Mrs. Naomi Kidwell (Glenn), Chairman (101)  
611 3rd S. E., Childress 79201  
Mrs. Mozelle Boren (A.C.) (506)  
Box 868, Paducah 79248  
Mrs. Mildred Ritter (Joe) (6)  
Box 494, Clarendon 79226  
Mrs. Agnes R. Wilson (878)  
Box 992, Plainview 79072

## Section 6

Mrs. Althea, Magdanz (Irvin), Chairman (713)  
2800 Lansing, Wichita Falls 76309  
Mr. Nathan Byrd (Elizabeth) (237)  
3219 Hollywood St., Wichita Falls 76309  
Mr. Irvin G. Magdanz (Althea) (713)  
2800 Lansing, Wichita Falls 76309  
Mr. Jessie L. Menasco (Francis) (970)  
903 Falls Drive, Wichita Falls 76305  
Mrs. Helen Turner (B.L.) (655)  
Box 64, 201 S. Ave. 13, Burkburnett 76354

## Section 7

Mrs. Mildred Sparks, Chairman (450)  
Box 646, Snyder 79549  
Mr. James F. Dominy (Lou) (1072)  
Rt. 5, Box 352, Abilene 79605  
Mrs. Nancy Donowho (Patrick) (1018)  
1612 San Carlos, Sweetwater 79556  
Miss Ima B. Dougherty (867)  
1322 Ave. K., Anson 79501  
Mrs. Cleone French (Edmond) (352)  
1210 Grand, Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Billie Jo Goostree (1013)  
2109 N. Mockingbird, Abilene 79603  
Mrs. Anita Hamilton (Bill) (786)  
Box 1303, Blackwell 79506  
Mrs. Latrace Lane (Joseph) (993)  
Box 325, Munday 76371  
Mrs. Jonnie Morgan (52)  
Rt. 1, Box 87, Rotan 79546  
Mrs. Margaret C. Oylar (58)  
P. O. Box 173, Colorado City 79512  
Dr. Ralph E. Perkins (Ruby) (833)  
1726 N. 3rd, Abilene 79603  
Mrs. Oma Lee Spears (E.E.) (450)  
2911 Ave. U. Snyder 79549

## Section 8

Mrs. Pauline Lybrand (Lowell), Chairman (849)  
Star Rt., Box 29, Andrews 79714  
Mrs. Lona Mae Bradley (Samuel) (363)  
2209 S. 4th St., Rt. D, Lamesa 79331  
Mrs. Gladys Fiveash (E.A.) (1019)  
803 E. 14th St., Big Spring 79720  
Mrs. Gracie Lee Jones (855)  
602 S. W. 14th St., Seminole 79360  
Miss Glynneth McCombs (854)  
Star Rt. A, Box 192, Gardendale 79758  
Mrs. Ruby Lee Mitchell (R.W.) (363)  
Star Rt. 1, Lamesa 79331  
Mrs. Lois Rogers (Henry, Jr.) (1008)  
3205 E. 31st., Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Jettie Salmon (447)  
1600 Alamosa, Odessa 79763  
Mrs. Christeen Tindol (Melvin) (499)  
Vincent Rt., Box 10, Coahoma 79511  
Mrs. Fay Walker (C.M.) (849)  
902 N. E. 6th., St., Andrews 79714

## Section 9

Mrs. Jean Faulkenberry (Thomas R.), Chairman (230)  
Box 613, Fort Stockton 79735  
Mrs. Louise Cox (Hershel) (81)  
P. O. Box 645, Pecos 79772  
Mrs. Carol Giles (336)  
Box 282, Fort Davis 79734  
Mrs. Joyce Miller (561)  
Box 788, Monahans 79756  
Mrs. Murlin Odom, (Henry E.) (845)  
271 Van St., Kermit 79745  
Mr. J. G. Wood (Oleta) (561)  
1102 S. Franklin Ave., Monahans 79756

**Section 10**

- Mrs. Sibyl Langley (Will), Chairman (4)  
8108 Starr Ave., El Paso 79907  
Mrs. Mina Eason (A.G.) (620)  
3608 Comstock St., El Paso 79904  
Mrs. Dorothy V. Jordon (991)  
Box 17503, El Paso 79917  
Mr. David Kimmel (Lina) (1087)  
16 Sutton Place, El Paso 79912  
Mrs. Alice C. Mathews (Harry L.) (738)  
3650 Morenci Road, El Paso 79903  
Mr. Otis W. Patrick (Odile) (764)  
353 Cooley Rd., El Paso 79907  
Mrs. Nina J. Richards (William) (4)  
1220 Montana, El Paso 79902

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

- Mrs. Mildred Plumlee (Bill), Chairman (756)  
5200 Green Ave., Ft. Worth 76133

**Section 1**

- Mr. Tony W. Sims (Zoe), Chairman (835)  
2504 Durringer Rd., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mr. L. O. Arnold (Esther) (249)  
1212 W. Tucker, Arlington, 76013  
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown (756)  
929 East Gambrell, Ft. Worth 76115  
Mrs. Ella Chambers (Norris R.) (1053)  
Box 5202, 8316 Hanon Dr., Ft. Worth 76108  
Mrs. Loyce Chancellor (W.A. "Bill") (673)  
Rt. 3, Box 207 E, Azle 76020  
Mrs. Audrey Cox (Glenn D.) (684)  
7529 Buck, Smithfield 76080  
Mrs. Bettie Jane Garretson (William C., Jr.) (835)  
428 Russell Rd., Everman 76140  
Mrs. Marie Gipson (Leroy M.) (681)  
4709 Marshall St., Ft. Worth 76119  
Mrs. Lou Hassack (617)  
616 Plainview, Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Opal Painter (W.L.) (834)  
5400 Patterson Dr., Ft. Worth 76117  
Mr. W. L. (Bill) Painter (Opal) (834)  
5400 Patterson Dr., Ft. Worth 76117  
Mr. E. C. Payne (Wilma) (1028)  
329 Churchill Rd., Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Florence Purselley (999)  
3621 Ramona Dr., Ft. Worth 76116  
Mrs. Dorothy Reeves (Earl) (982)  
94 Tahitian Dr., Ports O Call, Granbury 76048  
Miss Clara Faye Robinson (420)  
3319 W. 4th St., Ft. Worth 76107  
Mr. A. C. Steele Jr. (Eleanore) (876)  
1107 N. Main St., Mansfield 76063  
Mr. Joe L. Wood (8)  
5010 Birchman Ave., Atp. 45, Ft. Worth 76107  
Mr. John F. Young (Vernona) (624)  
5310 Trentman, Ft. Worth 76119

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Louise Huddleston (Alton C.), Chairman (498)  
Rt. 2, Box 136, Springtown 76082  
Mr. Bob Baker (Estelle) (1099)  
612 Pleasant View Dr., Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Florence Cole (801)  
2500 W. Washington, Stephenville 76401  
Miss Estelle Cherry (530)  
Rt. 1, Box 79, Tolar 76476  
Mrs. Bernardine Vincent (W. Gus) (21)  
P. O. Box 159, Weatherford 76086

**Section 3**

- Mr. R. M. Davenport (Vivian K.), Chairman (659)  
303 North Parks Ave., Breckenridge 76024

- Mrs. Dessie Dunlap (Melton) (500)  
P. O. Box 271, Woodson 76091  
Mrs. Iris Guinn (Richard N.) (668)  
808 Oak, Graham 76046  
Mrs. Betty L. Walker (Clifton) (698)  
Box 521, Graham 76046

**Section 4**

- Mr. Wilson Carleton (Celestine), Chairman (277)  
Rt. 1, Box 57, Rising Star 76471  
Mr. L. L. Dendy (Vera) (693)  
1002 West Reynosa, DeLeon 76444  
Mr. Robert Kenneth McCorkle (Juanita) (361)  
P. O. Box 224, Strawn 76475  
Miss LaVerna Rutherford (242)  
P. O. Box 1074, Putnam 76469

**Section 5**

- Mr. Raymond W. Balke (Lucille) (247)  
P. O. Box 64, Santa Anna 76878

**Section 6**

- Mrs. Laverne Griffin (Vaughan), Chairman (295)  
605 S. Summer St., Lampasa 76550  
Mrs. Floy Douglass (216)  
Box 194, Llano 78643  
Mr. A. B. Gibson (Johnnie M.) (216)  
Rt. 1, Box 414AA, Buchanan Dam 78609

**Section 7**

- Mr. Darrell Gent (Fannie), Chairman (1070)  
P. O. Box 511, Copperas Cove 76522  
Mrs. Ruth Dunlop (John Jr.) (215)  
P. O. Box 73, Hamilton 76531  
Mr. T. I. Goodwin (Orene) (398)  
Box 73, Meridian 76665  
Mrs. Beulah Harkins (962)  
P. O. Box 196, Evant 76525  
Mr. Larry K. Hawkins (Belva A.) (97)  
Box 173, Axtell 76624  
Mr. Raymond L. Lawrence (Selma B) (949)  
Rt. 4, Hico 76457  
Mrs. Etta Mae Parnell (W.L.) (1070)  
P. O. Box 217, Copperas Cove 76522  
Mr. Alvis Stovall (Grace) (1005)  
1914 Saunders St., Gatesville 76528

**Section 8**

- Mrs. Leta M. Hall (Will Port), Chairman (32)  
1507 South 11th, Temple 76501  
Mrs. Ruth Carson (Gordon) (490)  
1104 Missouri Ave., Killeen 76541  
Mrs. Gertrude Standard (Jack) (153)  
1 West Upshaw, Temple 76501  
Mrs. Maidene Waits (Winfrey) (594)  
Rt. 1, Lott, 76656

**Section 9**

- Mrs. Florena Sizemore (Bill), Chairman (109)  
404 South Smyth, Mart 76664  
Mrs. Nell Davidson (Burt U.) (639)  
2405 North 42nd St., Waco 76710  
Mr. T. A. Little (Virginia) (825)  
6319 May Drive, Waco 76710  
Mrs. Eda Pearce (Marion F.) (842)  
3209 Bosque, Waco 76707  
Mrs. Nola Roberts (H.O.) (46)  
302 E. Yeagua, Groesbeck 76642  
Mrs. Louise Smith (John C.) (57)  
Rt. 1, Box 560, Mexia 76667  
Mrs. Stacy Tidwell (929)  
2117 Jane Drive, Waco 76711

## Section 10

- Mrs. Evelyn Adams (Wayland G.), Chairman (171)  
P. O. Box 356, Glen Rose 76043  
Mr. H. E. "Gene" Campbell (Virginia) (923)  
P. O. Box 215, Venus 76084  
Mrs. Minnie L. Clifton (Clovis C) (343)  
Rt. 2, Cleburne 76031  
Mrs. Dorothy Knowles (Robert) (922)  
Box 106 A., Godley 76044  
Mr. Vertis F. Patrick (Martha V.) (828)  
Rt. 4, Box 10 A, Grandview 76050  
Mr. Ben S. Skinner (Margery) (828)  
Box 177, Hillsboro 76645  
Mrs. Patricia A. Terry (Joe Floyd) (70)  
Rt. 1, Box 163, Hillsboro 76645  
Mrs. Nora Ward (20)  
705 N. Granbury, Cleburne 76031

## DISTRICT NO. 4

- Mrs. Katherine Cowgill (William), Chairman (731)  
8138 Ithaca, Houtson 77017

## Section 1

- Mrs. Elizabeth Watson (Clyde E.), Chairman (348)  
312 Austin St., Center 75935  
Mrs. Joyce Allen (George) (889)  
P. O. Box 210, Broadus 75929  
Mrs. Lillian Brown (S.W.) (396)  
Rt. 3, Box 252, Timpson 75975  
Mrs. Pauline Clark (I.W.) (337)  
P. O. Box 112, Bronson 75930  
Mr. J. A. Gray (Rosalea) (903)  
Rt. 1, Box 194, Joaquin 75954  
Mr. C. Edward Hicks (Bernice) (382)  
108 Lakewind Dr., Lufkin 75901  
Mrs. Inez Murray (T.M.) (428)  
924 East Stalling Dr., Nacogdoches 75961  
Mr. Marfin Pittman (Joice Fae) (952)  
P. O. Box 52, Zavalla 75980  
Miss Joyce Ann Renfro (938)  
Rt. 2, Box 204A, Lufkin 75901  
Mrs. Lonora White (L. F.) (375)  
Rt. 1, Box 148 B., Hemphill 75948

## Section 2

- Mrs. Lela F. Lewis, Chairman (1054)  
6500 Verde St., Groves 77619  
Mrs. Willie Mae Brim (298)  
Box 262, Silsbee 77656  
Mrs. Patricia Brown (Wm. E) (315)  
P. O. Box 134, Spurger 77660  
Mrs. Roberta Buhler (1079)  
915 Mimosa Dr., Nederland 77627  
Mr. Raymond Cleveland (Dian) (968)  
P. O. Box 312, Buna 77612  
Mrs. Annie L. Gibson (649)  
Box 122, Anahuac 77514  
Mrs. Selma Fones (Glynn) (71)  
4290 Harding Drive, Beaumont 77703  
Mrs. Viola Fowler (Ernest) (638)  
P. O. Box 61, Village Mills 77663  
Mrs. Mary Sue Fox (William B.) (823)  
4372 Ogden St., Beaumont 77705  
Mrs. Eva G. Johnson (Fate) (1054)  
1440 Sabine Ave., Port Arthur 77640  
Mrs. Inez Libersat (Murray) (677)  
P. O. Box 392, Nederland 77627  
Mrs. Phillis Loftin (Charles) (724)  
Box 43, Kountze 77625  
Mrs. Lois Massey (Rufus) (262)  
P. O. Box 922, Groves 77619  
Mrs. Idella Nixon (75)  
Box 291, Sour Lake 77659

- Mrs. Helen A. Rice (Eugene) (263)  
P. O. Box 93, Kirbyville 75956  
Miss Billie Jeanne Smith (953)  
2251 Orchid St., Port Arthur 77640  
Mr. Robert Smith (Thelma) (1076)  
Box 92, High Island 77623  
Mr. E. P. Trahan (Tizie) (1038)  
P. O. Box 765, Bridge City 77611  
Mrs. Dorothy Welch (214)  
203 Henrietta St., Orange 77630

## Section 3

- Mrs. Mable Cummings (Brenton), Chairman (723)  
P. O. Box 122, Livingston 77351  
Mrs. Careta Bryant (K.P.) (1003)  
P. O. Box 125, Coldspring 77331  
Mrs. Lillie Mae Sweet Carpenter (186)  
Box 184, Trinity 75862  
Mrs. Gertrude Jenkins (509)  
111 West Goliad, Crockett 75835  
Mrs. Linda Skidmore (Stanley) (120)  
Box 214, Grapeland 75844  
Mr. D. W. "Wayne" Volkmer (Jeanette) (240)  
127 Lillian St., Conroe 77301  
Mrs. Ruby L. Youngblook (George J) (1068)  
P. O. Box 246, Colmesneil 75938

## Section 4

- Mr. Guy E. Fielder (Hazel), Chairman (737)  
P. O. Box 18, Hull 77564  
Mr. J. R. Ferguson (Lorlene) (11)  
803 Rosewood, Baytown 77520  
Mr. L. C. Gentry (Inez) (261)  
309 S. Magnolia, Highlands 77562  
Mrs. Evelyn Johnson (Vince E.) (884)  
2210 Third St., Galena Park 77547  
Mrs. Grace McGuire (634)  
2232 Centennial, Liberty 77575  
Mr. L. Joseph Nado (Jeanne) (1096)  
1023 Willowvale Drive, Seabrook 77586  
Mr. J. D. Scott (Esther) (1093)  
Rt. 2, Box 853, Porter 77365  
Mrs. Mearl Scott (Mansel) (1093)  
P. O. Box 64, Porter 77365  
Mrs. Catherine Smith (E. Frank) (954)  
P. O. Box 401, Channelview 77530  
Mr. Jack Sodd (Gladys) (711)  
2028 S. Dade St., Pasadena 77502  
Mr. George Stansbury (Dorothy) (737)  
P. O. Box 27, Raywood 77582  
Mrs. Ann Stayton (H.F.) (233)  
Rt. 1, Box 132, Dayton 77535

## Section 5

- Mrs. Audra Poole (Aubrey H.), Chairman (728)  
2019 Thonig, Houston 77055  
Mr. J. W. "Bill" Atkinson (Frances) (958)  
810 Nashua, Houston 77008  
Mrs. Cynthia Joe Baker (W. Kennedall) (385)  
543 Randlewood, Houston 77024  
Mr. James E. Belk, Jr. (Frances) (728)  
6906 Blandford Lane, Houston 77055  
Mr. Eugene Chambers (Stella) (1077)  
4643 Ingersoll, Houston 77027  
Mr. Howard W. Dodgen (Indabelle) (1081)  
4615 Allum, Houston 77045  
Mr. John M. Elliott (Gretchen) (856)  
2111 Restridge Drive, Houston 77055  
Mrs. Vera Evans (Neal) (731)  
7103 Schley St., Houston 77017  
Mr. Lanie Forbus (Winona) (1058)  
13802 Holly Park, Houston 77015  
Mrs. Mildred V. Goff (George W.) (1050)  
4907 Winfree Drive, Houston 77021  
Mr. Freeman E. Harper (Alma Louise) (1088)  
1002 Northville, Houston 77038

Mrs. Doris L. Hodges (J. W.) (696)  
7703 Meadowshire, Houston 77037

Mrs. Lucille Jacobs (1021)  
2606 Arbuckle St., Houston 77005

Mrs. Lela Jones (Roy L.) (927)  
P. O. Box 24128, Houston 77029

Mr. Elton E. Kirchenwitz (Mary) (984)  
9777 Cedardale, Houston 77055

Mr. Henry K. Knolle (135)  
1708 Travis, Apt. No. 3, Houston 77002

Mrs. Billie Sutton Lewis (Gerald M.) (1034)  
3822 Mohawk Lane, Houston 77016

Mr. Albert D. Love (Ann) (1080)  
Rt. 2, Box 66 L, New Caney 77357

Mrs. Pansie Lynch (Carl C.) (669)  
1214 Elliston, Houston 77023

Mrs. Hazel B. McGhee (James J.) (385)  
7815 Meadowglen, Houston 77042

Mrs. Hazel Martindale (Audrey C.) (258)  
1019 Dorothy St., Houston 77008

Mr. Vernon Mitchell (Vera) (915)  
P. O. Box 167, Pasadena 77501

Mr. J. Hilton Newton (Janie) (651)  
6817 Japonica, Houston 77017

Mrs. Marye P. Phillips (1094)  
8902 Valley View Lane, Houston 77036

Mrs. Shirley Ruth Prestwood (1015)  
4266 T. C. Jester Blvd., Houston 77018

Mr. Andrew F. Ray (Edna) (1101)  
6903 Canal, Houston 77011

Mrs. Pauline Stovall (Charles L.) (706)  
P. O. Box 45450, Houston 77045

Mr. Hollis J. Thomason (651)  
8115 Nellie Drive, Houston 77022

Mrs. Retha Mae Tracy (955)  
8402 C. E. King Parkway, Houston 77044

## Section 6

Mr. E. L. Brannam (Mary), Chairman (23)  
Rt. 1, Box 80, Rockdale 76567

Dr. Bicker W. Cain, Jr. (Sherrill) (563)  
Box 266, Calvert 77837

Mrs. Betty Carter (222)  
1208 Garden Lane, Bryan 77801

Mr. A. M. Moore (Lois) (157)  
Rt. 1, Box 88, Buffalo 75831

## Section 7

Mrs. Lane Gosler (John C.), Chairman (285)  
917 North Meyer, Sealy 77474

Mr. C. R. Paschall (Addie) (510)  
P. O. Box 136, Hempstead 77445

Mrs. Marietta Phillips (Donald J.) (309)  
P. O. Box 123, Alta Loma 77510

Mr. W. L. Wotipka (May) (1102)  
6414 Vanderbilt, Houston 77005

## Section 9

Mrs. Alma Wakefield (Paul) (380)  
4024 Crescent Dr., Bay City 77414

## Section 10

Mrs. Virginia Meyer (Kenzie), Chairman (1024)  
5001 Winding Way, Dickinson 77539

Mr. H. Steele Campbell (Lucille) (2)  
3919 Ave. Q½, Galveston 77550

Mrs. Polly Corbitt (Jim) (220)  
831 West Broad St., Freeport 77541

Mrs. Pauline Evans (Dean) (1085)  
Rt. 3, Box 49, Alta Loma 77510

Mrs. Dora Frederick (Charles R.) (1009)  
208 Narcissus, Lake Jackson 77566

Mrs. Dorothy Frederickson (F.L.) (1024)  
2814 Greenbriar, Dickinson 77539

Mrs. Polly McCamey (Earl R.) (626)  
111 25th Ave. North, Texas City 77590

Mrs. Ellalouise Rezek (John) (15)  
P. O. Box 193, Alta Loma 77510

Mr. Reuel A. Willis (Nonie M.) (716)  
2210 31st St., Galveston 77550

## DISTRICT NO. 5

Mrs. Lamma Voorhies (Silas H.), Chairman (782)  
902 Chicago Blvd., San Antonio 78210

## Section 1

Mrs. Lorene Hudgens (Alvin), Chairman (826)  
1401 S. Harrison, San Angelo 76901

Mr. E. B. Bridges, Jr. (Martha Ann) (826)  
301 N. Milton St., San Angelo 76901

## Section 2

Mrs. Joalice Poebler (Fred), Chairman (752)  
1000 Ohio St., Big Lake 76932

Mr. C. E. Nicholson (Geneva) (1032)  
Star Rt., Box 146, Midkiff 79755

## Section 3

Mrs. Edna Blair (J.W.), Chairman (24)  
311 Surber St., Kerrville 78028

Mrs. Julia Aue (Rudolph Jr.) (200)  
Rt. 8, Box 276 A, San Antonio 78228

Miss Pearl Byars (934)  
P. O. Box 256, Blanco 78606

Mr. A. J. Flowers (Anna) (988)  
Rt. 2, Box 35, Medina 78055

Mr. T. W. Mayfield (Addie) (376)  
Box 113, Johnson City 78636

Mrs. Beatrice Mefford (M.O.) (24)  
5 Paradise Ave., Rt. 2, Kerrville 78028

## Section 4

Mrs. Mary C. Haynes (Pat), Chairman (204)  
P. O. Box 278, Del Rio 78840

Mrs. Pauline Sims (Otis) (204)  
Box 629, Del Rio 78840

Mr. Ward Wueste (Gladys) (250)  
926 Avenue A, Eagle Pass 78852

Mrs. Marie Sadler (297)  
Garner Field Rd., Uvalde 78801

## Section 5

Mrs. Willie Mae Hanson (Charles F.), Chairman (43)  
P. O. Box 198, Devine 78016

Mrs. Willie Mae Kenney (James Bond) (913)  
Star Rt., Box 119 B, Poteet 78065

## Section 6

Mr. Robert E. Higginbotham (Mary Catherine),  
Chairman (210)  
Rt. 2, Box 497, Austin 78704

Mr. Edward M. Carl Jr. (Mercy) (304)  
5409 Aurora Drive, Austin 78756

Mrs. Betty Eckhart (Fred Earl) (1103)  
Star Rt. 2, Box 349, Fischer 78623

Mr. James P. Ellis, Jr. (Lee H.) (771)  
552 Lakeview Circle, New Braunfels 78130

Mrs. Lydia Feltner (Fred) (276)  
619 Maury St., San Marcos 78666

Mrs. Annie M. Fields (Ray) (607)  
4415 Diane Drive, Austin 78745

Mrs. Alice Gerdes (210)  
P. O. Box 420, Lockhart 78644

Mrs. Juanita Miller (Al C.) (803)  
5901 Woodview, Austin 78757

Mrs. Edna Mae Mulcahy (Ira L.) (555)  
P. O. Box 502, Seguin 78155

Mrs. Lula May Price (Oscar) (883)  
1304 Norwalk Lane, Austin 78703  
Mrs. Katherine M. Shelton (Roy) (73)  
3904 Vineland Drive, Austin 78722  
Mrs. Margaret Stahl (Jake) (771)  
P. O. Box 532, New Braunfels 78130

## Section 7

Mrs. Bobbe A. Chamberlin (Oliver B.), Chairman (3)  
6021 Callaghan Road, San Antonio 78228  
Mrs. Adele S. Adams (691)  
366 Millwood Lane, San Antonio 78216  
Mrs. Jesse May Childs (750)  
271 East Formosa Blvd, San Antonio 78221  
Mrs. LaRue H. Crawford (Wm. H.) (1075)  
530 Holder St., San Antonio 78211  
Mrs. R. A. Geisler (R. A.) (636)  
1726 W. French Pl., San Antonio 78201  
Mrs. Nelda Hastings (Warren) (35)  
206 Northridge Drive, San Antonio 78209  
Mrs. Emma L. Hopkins (Cecil W.) (998)  
1310 Hicks Ave., San Antonio 78210  
Mrs. Norma V. Lucas (Joseph) (911)  
302 Pecan Drive, Schertz 78154  
Mrs. Mildred May (616)  
3642 Mapleton Drive, San Antonio 78230  
Mrs. Helen S. Neal (Vester L.) (1104)  
7714 Stagecoach Lane, San Antonio 78227  
Mrs. Thelma A. Raines (Wm. C.) (141)  
338 Pennystone, San Antonio 78225  
Mrs. Ruth V. Robinson (664)  
3407 N. Flores St., San Antonio 78212  
Mrs. Essie Stallings (C.P., Jr.) (665)  
118 Winnetka Rd., San Antonio 78229  
Mrs. Geraldene (Jerry) Terrell (Willie) (817)  
715 Oakwood Drive, San Antonio 78228

## Section 8

Mrs. Myrtle Moose (Dale H.), Chairman (373)  
110 Beachmont, Port Lavaca 77979  
Mrs. Mary K. Selby (Gene A.) (158)  
404 Hampshire Victoria 77901  
Mrs. Mary W. Taylor (James B.) (282)  
P. O. Box 462, Yoakum 77995

## Section 9

Mrs. Clara Jo Tidwell (Marvin), Chairman (218)  
P. O. Box 104, Taft 78390  
Mr. Marshall Alexander (Fern) (515)  
Box 922, Sinton 78387  
Mrs. Ophelia H. Allison (C.B.) (325)  
426 Alexander, Kingsville 78363  
Mr. L. T. Barr (Hazel) (86)  
9 Bedford Drive, Laredo 78040  
Mrs. Margaret Berry (874)  
Mathis 78368  
Mrs. Armour R. Cobb (J. R.) (678)  
605 Swift, Refugio 78377  
Mr. A. R. Crumley (Ruby) (874)  
P. O. Box 505, Vanderbilt, 77991  
Mr. Earl Hodges (Bobbie) (540)  
10818 Mayfield Drive, Corpus Christi 78410  
Mrs. Ruth Johnson (W.M.) (162)  
Drawer N N, Aransas Pass 78336  
Mrs. Joyce Loving (Walter) (1037)  
P. O. Box 915, Ingleside 78362  
Mr. Alford McCraw (Gelene) (1044)  
726 John Lee, Corpus Christi 78412  
Mrs. Marjorie M. Moody (Gartland) (354)  
4600 Ocean Drive No. 811, Corpus Christi 78412  
Mrs. Maude Moore (Wesley W.) (61)  
P. O. Box 1045, Alice 78332  
Mrs. Barbara L. Myers (George L.) (452)  
Rt. 2, Box 502, Bishop 78343

Mrs. Pauline Paul (Louis) (868)  
1110 Maryland, Corpus Christi 78404  
Mrs. Elizabeth Rayburn (Otto A) (218)  
702 Field Ave., Taft 78390  
Mrs. Ruby Wilkerson (Ernest) (146)  
P. O. Box 103, Encino 78353

## Section 10

Mrs. Myra Meyer (Harry), Chairman (641)  
1814 Martha, Harlingen 78550  
Mrs. Velma Cronkrite (John L.) (124)  
1649 Sam Houston Dr., Harlingen 78550  
Mrs. Jeanne Graham (Sammy) (641)  
P. O. Box 427, Rio Hondo 78583  
Mr. Rex Guinn (Irene) (644)  
P. O. Box 1136, Donna 78537  
Mr. Quentin Newcombe, Sr. (Martha) (726)  
P. O. Box 106, 1310 Nebraska St.,  
San Juan 78589  
Mrs. Pearl Waddell (V.C.) (815)  
Box 385, Rt. 2, San Benito 78586  
Mrs. Dona Wright (Henry C.) (748)  
900 West White, Raymondville 78580

## GOLDEN BRIDGES COMMITTEE

## General Chairman

Mr. Morris Fair (Alice) (1)  
6807 Northport Drive, Dallas 75230

## DISTRICT NO. 1

Mr. Cleo D. Anderson (Velda), Chairman (774)  
5533 Ledgestone, Dallas 75214

## Section 1

Mrs. Leota Austin (Frank) (90)  
501 N. Dixon, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Novia Goodger (Raymond) (543)  
1002 South College, Decatur 76234  
Mr. Everett E. Grand (Ruby J.) (62)  
311 Eighth St., Nocona 76255  
Mr. Tom Binford (Mary) (90)  
Rt. 1, Box 313, Gainesville 76240

## Section 2

Mrs. Olyne Bailey (518)  
631 Finch Street, McKinney 75069  
Mrs. Hope Goode (852)  
712 Poplar, Bonham 75418  
Mrs. Hazel Huggins (J.T.) (703)  
702 Greenleaf, Richardson 75080  
Mrs. Gerry Mayfield (Don B.) (93)  
225 North St., Frisco 75034  
Mrs. Marie Smith (Homer L.) (77)  
1001 W. Woodard, Denison 75020  
Mrs. Myrtle Stanfield (Dave) (977)  
Box 276, Lavon 75066  
Mrs. Sandra Tedford (Bob) (940)  
200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville 75031

## Section 3

Mrs. Irabelle Glaze (Hubert L.) (173)  
Box 156, Slatillo 75478  
Mr. Dermont Morgan (Louise) (718)  
704 Connally St., Sulphur Springs 75482  
Mrs. Charlotte Parks (642)  
P. O. Box 382, Royse City 75089  
Mrs. Robbie Wallace (W.O.) (885)  
R.F.D. 1, Klondike 75448

## Section 4

Mrs. Lee Barron (C.W.) (717)  
3312 Cloverdale Lane, Dallas 75234

- Mr. A.B. Chandler (Frances) (755)  
5307 St. Charles, Dallas 75223  
Mr. William H. Carver (Margaret) (872)  
4142 Dunhaven Rd., Dallas 75220  
Mr. R. Linn Crockett (Vera) (303)  
714 Winston St., Dallas 75208  
Mr. Lewis Cutshall (Mary) (1000)  
7236 Haverford Dr., Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Ethel S. Danks (574)  
1135 Nokomis, Dallas 75224  
Mrs. Kathleen Virginia Goodman (William B.) (1000)  
820 Scottsdale Dr., Richardson 75080  
Mrs. Marie Gammon (971)  
1123 Sunnyside, Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Annette Greer (Pommer) (574)  
976 So. Rustic Circle, Dallas 75218  
Mrs. Vera Hardin (794)  
116 So. Briscoe Blvd., Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Lucile Harmon (Willie S.) (1006)  
7106 Amy, Dallas 75217  
Mr. Clarence J. Harrison (Myrtle M.) (736)  
2714 Mateur, Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Lucille F. Johnson (D. Murl) (1086)  
8209 Coolgreene Dr., Dallas 75228  
Mr. Harry Leggett (Marie) (983)  
6622 Lovett, Dallas 75227  
Mrs. Willie Mae Montgomery (715)  
10105 Champa Dr., Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Kate Patton (Julian S.) (755)  
4312 Lawnview, Dallas 75227  
Mr. Julian S. Patton (Kate) (755)  
4312 Lawnview, Dallas 75227  
Mr. Weldon Pemberton (Jewell) (888)  
803 Monte Vista Dr., Dallas 75223  
Mrs. Jimmie C. Reese (Martin S.) (374)  
7141 Brookcove Lane, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Mauldrie Rogers (959)  
806 Pleasant Dr., Dallas 75217  
Mrs. Martha Smith (C. Russell) (1029)  
3211 Cornell, Dallas 75205  
Mr. R. E. (Bob) Solfen (Willie Mae) (648)  
2631 Aster, Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Willie Mae Solfen (R.E.) (648)  
2631 Aster, Dallas 75211  
Mr. Poynor H. Spillman (1039)  
5310 Swiss, Dallas 75214

Section 5

- Mr. George Bowman (Christine) (1014)  
619 Hill City, Duncanville 76116  
Mrs. Katherine Bozek (W. D.) (560)  
Route 3, Ennis 75119  
Mrs. Jewel Hoipkemeier (Andy B.) (777)  
P. O. Box 516, Irving 75060  
Mrs. Ada Hussong (194)  
206 Hackberry, Terrell 75160  
Mrs. Dorothy Jennings (Clarence) (599)  
100 Almond, Waxahachie 75165  
Mr. Boyd L. Johnson (Ella Ree) (697)  
2706 O'Bannon, Dallas 75224  
Mrs. Suzanne Kirby (Jerry N.) (320)  
Box 354, Red Oak 75154  
Mrs. Billie V. Nicholson (L.A., Jr.) (687)  
2973 Randy Lane, Farmers Branch 75234  
Mrs. Juanita Paxton (Wm. J.B., Jr.) (156)  
3300 Little Ranch Rd., Smithfield 76080  
Mr. Orville G. Smith (Velma) (943)  
205 No. Redbud, Lancaster 75146  
Mrs. Dee Stringfellow (Bob) (219)  
1302 Pine, Grand Prairie 75050  
Mr. Lionel Sutton (Owena) (921)  
2212 Lawn Meadow Dr., Richardson 75080  
Mrs. Janice M. Thornhill (777)  
1410 Wentwood, Irving 75061  
Mrs. Sunie Witherspoon (508)  
200 E. 9th St., Ferris 75125

Section 6

- Mrs. Leona Anderson (118)  
Streetman, Texas 75859  
Mr. W. M. Chandler (Helen) (102)  
Box 397 Gorman 76454  
Mr. Howard A. Coleman (Myrtle) (395)  
Rt. 2, Box 74-B, Frankston 75763  
Miss Katherin Mead (395)  
212 So. Magnolia, Palostine 75801  
Mrs. Darlene Myers (Johnny) (118)  
531 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110  
Mrs. Willie Mae Seely (B. L., Jr.) (408)  
P. O. Box 45, Teague 75860  
Mrs. Annie Laura Ward (102)  
Box 35, Tennessee Colony 75681  
Mr. G. L. Whatley (Marguerite) (1012)  
Rt. 3, Box 93, Kemp 75143

Section 7

- Mrs. Lula Boyd (Gayle) (864)  
Rt. 5, Box 315, Tyler 75701  
Mr. Robert (Bob) Cross (Grace) (421)  
P. O. Box 403, Troup 75789  
Mrs. Ola M. Dunwoody (112)  
522 West Sixth, Tyler 75701  
Mrs. Ruby Newman (975)  
207 Sheridan, Tyler 75701  
Mrs. Ana Lena Pitts (J. Harmon) (975)  
2102 Magnolia Dr., Tyler 75701  
Mrs. Christine Reeves (David J.) (821)  
125 Summit Ridge Dr., Mabank 75147  
Mrs. Jesse Scoggins (Joyce) (79)  
Rt. 4, Box 33, Rusk 75785  
Mrs. Evelyn Vercher (Leo P.) (377)  
836 Tyler St., Jacksonville 75766  
Mrs. Lola Mae Webb (112)  
1319 West 6th, Tyler 75701

Section 8

- Mr. R. L. Atkins (Gaye) (1016)  
332 So. High St., Longview 75601  
Miss Carrie Barber (273)  
Box 267, Beckville 73631  
Mr. Milton C. Bowen (Lama) (747)  
462 United Gas, Carthage 75633  
Mrs. Barbara Greer (Galen) (995)  
Box 425, Hallsville 75650  
Mrs. Grace McDonald (356)  
1001 N. Franklin, Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Janet Orms (Lewis) (1090)  
P. O. Box 5623, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Maud Pepper (944)  
Box 37, Laneville 75667  
Mrs. Bernie Reeves (J.H.) (627)  
Rt. 2, Box 59, Jefferson 75657  
Mrs. Beulah Warner (Edward) (610)  
Route 5, Box 192, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Edna Wotring (Earnest H.) (799)  
507 West Burseson St., Marshall 75670

Section 9

- Mrs. Jo L. Adcock (John F.) (211)  
3015 Meadows Drive, Texarkana 75501  
Mrs. Stella Lee (Dalton) (151)  
706 E. Massey, Atlanta 75551  
Mrs. Nellie Rhene McIntyre (Wm. Joseph) (349)  
Rt. 2, Box 403, Hughes Springs 75656  
Mrs. Wilma E. McNish (T.C.) (879)  
P. O. Box 205, Maud 75556  
Mrs. Geraldine Mills (576)  
Box 462, Linden 75563  
Mrs. Marquita Pankey (Doyle) (1083)  
P. O. Box 257, Lone Star 75668  
Mrs. Mayme Shults (662)  
501 N. Walnut, Clarksville 75426  
Mrs. Ann Simmons (Orval) (211)  
Rt. 11, Box 113, Texarkana 75501

**Section 10**

- Mr. O. B. Brown (Lillian) (831)  
P. O. Box 1329, Gladewater 75647  
Mr. Marvin Chandler (Alma) (366)  
714 So. Manus Dr., Dallas 75224  
Mrs. Jessie Lea Shaw (Harley W.) (667)  
Route 1, Canton 75103  
Mrs. Thelma Tarpley (831)  
203 Lafayette Blvd., Gladewater 75647  
Mrs. Maylee Welch (908)  
P. O. Box 181, Hawkins 75765

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

- Dr. Charles E. Wiant (Geraldine), Chairman (1008)  
515 No. Washington, Odessa 79760

**Section 1**

- Mr. Herbert Adams (Leta) (98)  
Star Route No. 2, Box 16, Pampa 79065  
Mr. Herman Jarrard (Gladys) (65)  
2124 No. Christy, Pampa 79065  
Mr. Preston Scott (Thelma) (721)  
1002 So. Dressen, Spearman 79081  
Mrs. Nina Stephens (1059)  
812 W. Monroe, Borger 79007

**Section 3**

- Mr. Weldon (Bud) DuBois (Hazel) (33)  
2511 - 59th Street, Lubbock 79413

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Margaret Berry (Donald) (891)  
Route 1, McAdoo 79243  
Mrs. Mildred Campbell (Clay) (169)  
Box 508, Ralls 79357  
Mrs. Beatrice Cox (James M.) (797)  
P. O. Box 1026, Levelland 79336  
Mr. A. G. Crutcher (Johnnie) (725)  
Route 2, O'Donnell 79351  
Mrs. Esta Mae Kidwell (Willard Thomas) (743)  
Box 847, Tahoka 79373  
Mr. O. B. Landmon (Pearl) (585)  
805 So. 8th Street, Slaton 79364  
Mrs. Martin Louise Orr (Donald) (863)  
Box 1054, Denver City 79323  
Mrs. Eliza Rea Mathews (877)  
Rt. 1, Box 89, Abernathy 79311  
Mrs. Jewel McElroy (891)  
Box 244, Crosbyton 79322  
Mrs. Eula Parker (Bernard) (891)  
415 So. Berkshire, Crosbyton 79322  
Mrs. Barbara Robison (785)  
P. O. Box 352, Muenster 76252  
Mr. Sam Sims (Elva) (941)  
Rt. 2, Box 193, Lubbock 79415  
Mr. Brooks Speer (Beulah) (877)  
Rt. 1, Idalou 79329  
Mrs. Zona Woillard (941)  
1952 Avenue N, Lubbock 79405

**Section 5**

- Mrs. Ruth G. Biddy (A. B.) (506)  
Route 3, Paducah 79248

**Section 6**

- Mrs. Alice Lacy (47)  
1010 West Third St., Quanah 79252  
Mr. J. O. Burk (Roberta) (424)  
2330 Indian, Vernon 76384

**Section 7**

- Mr. Theron T. Bingham (Katie) (867)  
P. O. Box 125, Anson 79501

- Mrs. Betty Bryant (John T.) (1018)  
1502 Ragland, Sweetwater 79556  
Mr. Odis A. Claxton (Nola) (30)  
402 So. LaSalle St., Abilene 79605  
Mrs. Lois Coffman (James A.) (1018)  
P. O. Box 757, Sweetwater 79556  
Mr. San Connally (Hattie Marie) (1013)  
889 Harwell St., Abilene 79601  
Mr. Herman Cox (Vergie) (269)  
Box 1043, Stamford 79553  
Mr. Raymond Crossland (Martha Faye) (1072)  
3101 Sayles Blvd., Abilene 79605  
Mrs. Lelia Denson (M. R.) (1072)  
734 Westmoreland, Abilene 79603  
Mr. M. R. Denson (Lelia) (1072)  
734 Westmoreland, Abilene 79603  
Mr. Patrick C. Donowho (Nancy) (1018)  
1612 San Carlos, Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Ann Harms (James) (867)  
Rt. 3, Box 164, Anson 79501  
Mr. Bill Harvey (Bettina) (352)  
1400 Edgewood Dr., Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Colleen Horne (Wiley) (1018)  
P. O. Box 385, Sweetwater 79556  
Mr. Joseph F. Lane (Latreace) (993)  
Box 325, Munday 76371  
Mrs. Alene Morris (867)  
P. O. Box 527, Anson 79501  
Mr. Paul Mount-Campbell (Mary) (1013)  
1917 Meadowbrook Dr., Abilene 79603  
Mr. Eddie Nayfa (Ruby) (352)  
911 Oak, Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Reveleen Nayfa (Mitchell) (52)  
1401 Avondale, Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Christine Scogins (Clarence) (352)  
833 E. 16th St., Sweetwater 79556  
Mrs. Jewell Scott (Kelly) (460)  
121 S.W. 4th St., Hamlin 79520  
Mr. Herman Seale (Laura) (352)  
P.O. Box 893, Sweetwater 79556  
Mr. Clarence E. Snell (Evelyn) (30)  
1033 Westview Dr., Abilene 79603  
Mr. W. O. Tipping (Lorraine) (450)  
Star Rt., Box 75-B, Ira 79527  
Rev. A. A. Watson (Inez) (1072)  
1818 Grape Street, Abilene 79601

**Section 8**

- Mrs. Blanche Alcorn (Mahlon) (1008)  
1719 Nabors Lane, Odessa 79761  
Mr. C. W. Anderson (Nerissa) (1010)  
4424 Stanolind, Midland 79701  
Mrs. Mildred Arledge (W. C.) (447)  
701 E. 35th Street, Odessa 79762  
Mr. Alton Bobbitt (Johnnie Bell) (1010)  
1205 Superior Lane, Midland 79701  
Mr. A. L. Casparis (Neil) (447)  
323 Monticello Dr., Odessa 79763  
Mr. Kenneth W. Dulany (Mildred C.) (447)  
4413 Redbud, Odessa 79760  
Mrs. Connie Felts (James E.) (1019)  
1201 Wood, Big Spring 79720  
Mrs. Dorothy Harris (Daniel R.) (1074)  
3836 Blossom Lane, Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Rhodalee Hatton (Worth) (1074)  
1418 East 36th Street, Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Nadine H. Hicks (Robert Franklin) (253)  
Box 4081, Midland 79701  
Mr. Prentiss Hightower (Leona) (409)  
Box 914, Stanton 79782  
Mrs. Tiny Pauline Martin (Fred C.) (1074)  
Route 3, Box 83M, Odessa 79763  
Mr. Joe McDams (Faye) (1010)  
1715 Princeton, Midland 79701



Mr. Glen Herald Redding (Wilma J.) (1008)  
4505 Redbud, Odessa 79762  
Mr. Henry Rogers, Jr. (Lois) (1008)  
3205 East 31st., Odessa 79762  
Miss Jean Sauze (1010)  
1110 Ainslee Street, Midland 79701  
Mr. Mason Shurley (Ione) (1010)  
1001 Tarleton, Midland 79701  
Mr. Ira L. A. Sliger (Cassie) (1008)  
2414 Park Blvd., Odessa 79763  
Mrs. Floy Starr (Notchey O.) (1074)  
P. O. Box 1704, Odessa 79760  
Mrs. Connie Tucker (E.R.)  
1500 East Century, Odessa 79762

**Section 9**

Mr. Thomas R. Faulkenberry (Jean) (230)  
Box 613, Fort Stockton 79735  
Mr. LeRoy W. Moore (Evelyn) (561)  
Box 1438, Monahans 79756

**Section 10**

Mr. Russell Dudley (Evelyn E.) (837)  
8108 Edgemere Blvd., El Paso 79925  
Mr. Charles N. Hardin (Merle) (701)  
6304 Westwind Dr., El Paso 79912  
Mr. Harry L. Mathews (Alice C.) (738)  
3650 Morenci Road, El Paso 79903  
Mrs. Mary Helen Morris (William A.) (1087)  
5145 Ocotillo, El Paso 79932  
Mrs. Lenis Mosley (837)  
1019 Elm Street, Apt. 1, El Paso 79903  
Mrs. May Evelyn Wilson (James K.) (991)  
1221 Backus Street, El Paso 79925

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

Mr. B. W. Winder (Lola), Chairman (8)  
2509 Oak Manor Ct., Arlington 76012

**Section 1**

Mrs. Evelyn Adams (Delbert O.) (1099)  
1208 W. Redbud Dr., Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Grace J. Aderholt (Jess) (835)  
5848 Waltham Ave., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mrs. Sallie Jo Baker (834)  
1113 No. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 76111  
Mrs. Mildred Barnes (Vernon) (673)  
2521 Fifth Avenue, Ft. Worth 76110  
Mr. Sam G. Boone (Frances) (8)  
4013 Trail Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76109  
Mr. M. T. Buffington (681)  
3301 Bellaire Dr., Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109  
Mrs. Vivian Cole (834)  
4805 Rufesnow Dr., Ft. Worth 76118  
Mr. R. C. Earl, Jr. (Nadine) (702)  
2601 Earl Lane, Ft. Worth 76107  
Mr. Loyd J. Ervin (Glady's) (673)  
3112 W. 5th Street, Ft. Worth 76107  
Mrs. Audrey Geron (Floyd) (756)  
7505 Maple Dr., Ft. Worth 76118  
Mr. E. H. "Gene" Haag (JoAnn) (999)  
P. O. Box 12462, Ft. Worth 76116  
Mr. Jack Lowry (Ruth) (249)  
P. O. Box 54, Arlington 76010  
Mrs. Mary Mason (Gerald H.) (820)  
5732 Linda, Ft. Worth 76148  
Mr. Harris W. McReynolds (Luin Nell) (756)  
4550 Fdrest Hill Circle, Ft. Worth 76119  
Mr. Hershel Miller (Marzelle) (684)  
6051 Black Oak Lane, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Peggy Miller (Raymond) (617)  
7004 Jewell, Ft. Worth 76112  
Mrs. Rosetta Richards (James F.) (249)  
204 Jimat Drive, Arlington 76013

Mr. Hugh A. Shelton (Mary Helen) (899)  
1320 Scotland Ave., Azle, 76020  
Mrs. Evelyn B. Stice (Milton A.) (681)  
5809 Waits Ave., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mr. Shirley K. Thompson (Dortha) (624)  
2917 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116  
Mr. Dean Walls (Bobbie) (8)  
1024 N. Boradway, Plainview 79072

**Section 4**

Mrs. Vera Dendy (Lee L.) (693)  
1002 West Reynosa, DeLeon 76444

**Section 5**

Mr. Looney Andrews (Lucille) (255)  
Rt. 3, Box 146, Brownwood 76801

**Section 6**

Mr. Glyndon Draper (Lee Ora) (295)  
Rt. 1, Box 180A, Marble Falls 78654  
Mr. Everett H. Smith (Charlotte G.) (216)  
P. O. Box 446, Kingsland 78639

**Section 7**

Mrs. Betty Crouch (J. D.) (215)  
P. O. Box 631, Hamilton 76531  
Mr. W. L. Parnell (Etta Mae) (1070)  
P. O. Box 217, Copperas Cove 76522

**Section 8**

Mrs. Natalie Kennedy (Bill H.) (32)  
1701 No. 7th, Temple 76501

**Section 9**

Mrs. Elizabeth Donovan (Frank G.) (286)  
P. O. Box 366, Copperas Cove 76522  
Mrs. Ruth Durrett, (P.K.) (929)  
512 No. 32nd, Waco 76707  
Mr. Joe W. Lewis (Nellie Mae) (842)  
3201 Trice Ave., Waco 76707  
Mr. Wayland R. Wilson (Johnnie) (810)  
Rt. 3, Box 254 A, Groesbeck 76642

**Section 10**

Mr. F. N. Strickland (Velma) (20)  
116 Glen Rose Ave., Cleburne 76031

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

Mrs. Jimmie Lee Huey, Chairman (1026)  
P. O. Box 669, Hearne 77859

**Section 1**

Mrs. Lamerle Davis (Fred) (348)  
Rt. 3, Box 316, Center 75935  
Mrs. Tommie Harvey (Crockett) (889)  
Broadus 75929

**Section 2**

Mr. August Baker (Peggy) (914)  
625 E. Courtland, Vidor 77662  
Mrs. Ina Mae Bingaman (Charles W.) (677)  
1117 West Drive, Port Neches 77651  
Mr. Leon B. Causey (Grace) (263)  
P. O. Box 104, Kirbyville 75956  
Mr. Harry L. Ealy (Evelyn) (677)  
1403 Jackson Avenue, Nederland 77627  
Mrs. Willye Kimmer Hair (1056)  
4155 Avenue A, Beaumont 77705  
Mr. A. Earl Hooper (Mary M.) (1079)  
3123 Avenue H, Nederland 77627  
Mr. Carl Kittrell (Jimmie) (214)  
203 Henrietta, Orange 77630  
Mr. J. W. Milner (Mell) (291)  
Rt. 3, Box 173, Jasper 75951

Mr. Arthur A. Olsen (Sue) (298)  
P. O. Box 174, Evadale 77615  
Mr. Clyde Senters (Hazel) (823)  
5920 Marcus Drive, Beaumont 77708  
Mrs. Willie Mae Theriot (Hayden) (75)  
Box 427, Sour Lake 77659

## Section 3

Mrs. Letha Carrell (Earsel) (723)  
906 No. Hosston, Livingston 77351  
Mr. Bernice Finger (Sarah) (1003)  
Box 1125, Shepherd 77371  
Mr. W. R. Pilkington (Olene) (723)  
Rt. 1, Box 127, Goodrich 77335  
Mr. F. M. Thomas (120)  
Box 357, Grapeland 75844

## Section 4

Mrs. Alma Barrett (737)  
Rt. 1, Box 133-E, Liberty 77575  
Mrs. Zula Mae Graham (1095)  
304 So. Spooner Street, Pasadena 77506  
Mrs. Alma Miller (Preston) (798)  
Box 3496, Baytown 77520  
Mr. J. F. Rains (Muzett) (1093)  
Route 12, Box 930, Conroe 77301  
Mrs. Hazel Riley (Ernest E.) (954)  
P. O. Box 792, Channelview 77530  
Miss Ella Louise Sherron (683)  
10211 Belfast Road, LaPorte 77571  
Mrs. Ersula Sturrock (W. T.) (11)  
P. O. Box 508, Mont Belvieu 77580

## Section 5

Mrs. Frances Alexander (385)  
5125 Braeburn Dr., Bellaire 77401  
Mrs. Margaret A. Buish (John R.) (927)  
7311 Bridle Path, Houston, 77044  
Mrs. Hulda Cox (Wilton) (1015)  
405 Woodard, Houston 77009  
Mr. James L. "Pat" Giles (Grace) (713)  
8531 Glen Loch Dr., Houston 77017  
Mrs. George Harrison, (Frank R.) (669)  
1923 West Lamar, Houston 77019  
Mr. W. C. "Bill" Lyons (Rosa) (258)  
1042 Chantilly, Houston 77018  
Mr. Boyd R. Morris (Grace K.) (927)  
10684 Oak Brook Dr., Houston 77029  
Mr. Geraldine Neely (Pat J.) (728)  
7902 Glenview Dr., Houston 77017  
Mrs. Allie Lee Pearle (R. H.) (955)  
8205 Green River Dr., Houston 77028  
Miss Ellen Rae Pendarvis (135)  
14219 Foxford Way, Houston 77015  
Mr. Homer P. Perrigin (Evelyn) (696)  
4512 Cetti, Houston 77009  
Mrs. Florris (Flo) H. Plowman (Robert) (1101)  
4311 Sarong, Houston 77035  
Mrs. Suzanne Ruff (856)  
5470 Braesvalley Dr., Apt. 353, Houston 77035  
Mrs. Lelia Stich (Frank) (1088)  
1515 Mesquite, Houston 77016  
Mr. James G. Vletas (Penny) (1094)  
10611 Doud St., Houston 77035  
Mrs. Jackie West (Walter W.) (1034)  
3779 Darcus, Houston 77005

## Section 7

Mr. V. C. Jeffcoat (Darlene) (1017)  
RFD 2, Box 115-H, Willis 77378  
Mrs. Matilda F. Peters (981)  
Rt. 3, Box 62, Montgomery 77356  
Mrs. Gertie Mae Salyers (James) (1105)  
P. O. Box 102, Spring 77373

## Section 8

Mrs. Thelma Watson (Alva O.) (996)  
Rt. 2, Box 703, Lexington 78947

## Section 10

Mrs. Norma Bledsoe (Claude) (873)  
314 No. Oak, Sweeny 77480  
Mrs. Nettie Brannam (54)  
2000 No. Rock Island, Angleton 77515  
Mr. Ray Cherry (Irma) (1024)  
Rt. 1, Box 73, Dickinson 77539  
Mr. Dean Evans (Pauline) (1085)  
Rt. 3, Box 49, Alta Loma 77510  
Mrs. Alberta McCown (15)  
404 So. Beauregard, Alvin 77511  
Mr. Lawrence G. Reuwer (Uva) (15)  
717 Cedar Lawn Dr., Alvin 77511  
Mrs. Bettie Slater (H.L.) (1009)  
215 Camellia, Lake Johnson 77566  
Mrs. Louise Smith (Edward L.) (626)  
510 - 21st Avenue N., Texas City 77590  
Mrs. Dorothy Springer (Charles H.) (15)  
Rt. 1, Box 327, Alta Loma 77510  
Mrs. Opal Tippen (716)  
4609 Avenue P, Galveston 77550

## DISTRICT NO. 5

Mrs. Elizabeth Ripple, Chairman (Ervin J.) (826)  
2652 Colorado Avenue, San Angelo 76901

## Section 1

Mr. A. G. Hudgens (Lorene) (826)  
1401 So. Harrison, San Angelo 76901

## Section 4

Mrs. Zoe Schafer (Herman) (204)  
1700 Avenue E, Del Rio 78840

## Section 6

Mr. Fred Earl Eckhart (Bettye) (1103)  
Star Route 2, Box 349, Fischer 78623  
Mrs. Gladys Gandy (H. D.) (210)  
1306 Woodlawn, Lockhart 78644  
Mrs. Kathryn L. Jones (William N.) (963)  
5904 Wynona Ave., Austin 78757

## Section 7

Mrs. Bertha V. Bailey (Herschell) (1075)  
163 Pennystome, San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Anna Belle Baker (Wm. L.) (141)  
660 Monticello, San Antonio 78223  
Mr. John C. Bryan, Jr. (Norma) (49)  
415 Cosgrove Street, San Antonio 78210  
Mr. Charlie T. Cannaday (Merle) (141)  
514 Cavalier, San Antonio 78225  
Mrs. Ruth Emerich (734)  
208 Claremont Ave., San Antonio 78209  
Mrs. Hattie Filippone (Charles) (636)  
903 Mt. Serolod, San Antonio 78213  
Mrs. Dorothy L. Gill (James M., Jr.) (782)  
P. O. Box 844, Seadrift 77983  
Mrs. Grace D. Gustof (Charles J.) (271)  
P. O. Box 336, Floresville 78114  
Mr. Edward C. Morgan (Bebe) (636)  
246 Killarney, San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Ann Porter (Max L.) (3)  
302 Lockner Lane, San Antonio 78213  
Mrs. Anna Riley (750)  
355 Ware Blvd., San Antonio 78221  
Mrs. Geneva Smith (817)  
1750 West Kings Highway, San Antonio 78201  
Mrs. Dorothy E. Tamsett (Frank S.) (691)  
311 Bertetti Dr., San Antonio 78227

Mrs. Corinne Thompson (Arthur O.) (665)  
 185 Bryn Mawr Dr., San Antonio 78209  
 Mrs. Sally Valentine (911)  
 Box 39, Schertz 78154  
 Mr. Silas H. Voohties (Lemma) (782)  
 902 Chicago Blvd., San Antonio 78210

**Section 8**

Mrs. Inez Davidson (Roy) (158)  
 2106 Palm Dr., Victoria 77901  
 Mrs. Eula Mae Jaeger (Harvey L.) (282).  
 P. O. Box 7, Hochheim 77967  
 Mrs. Lillie Long (1023)  
 P. O. Box 441, Waelder 78959

**Section 9**

Mr. C. B. Allison, Jr. (Ophelia H.) (325)  
 426 Alexander, Kingsville 78363  
 Mr. J. R. Cobb (Armour R.) (678)  
 605 Swift Street, Refugio 78377  
 Mr. D. H. Dubose (Emma) (1037)  
 Box 598, Ingleside 78362

**Section 10**

Mrs. Eddie G. McNail (John L.) (732)  
 Box 164, LaFeria 78559  
 Mrs. Elsie S. Robertson (William T.) (565)  
 310 Garrison Dr., San Benito 78586

**GOOD TURNS COMMITTEE**

**General Chairman**

Mrs. Wanda Faye Gilmore (J. C.) (983)  
 2315 Toulon Lane, Dallas 75227

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

**Section 1**

Mrs. Ruth Pewitt (259)  
 911 Maple, Denton 76201

**Section 2**

Mr. J. T. Huggins (Hazel) (703)  
 702 Greenleaf, Richardson 75080  
 Mr. Houston C. Ross (Maude) (77)  
 301 Ross Avenue, Denison 75020

**Section 3**

Mrs. Orpha Cross (Glenn) (642)  
 P. O. Box 392, Royse City 75089

**Section 4**

Mrs. Frances E. Christian (O. D.) (574)  
 5026 Rose Drive, Garland 75041  
 Mrs. Hazel Damstrom (E. K.) (717)  
 4013 Kerr Circle, Dallas 75234  
 Mrs. Sara Hardy (W. O.) (717)  
 5802 Fairway, Dallas 75227  
 Mrs. Doris Meinholdt (Delwin W.) (755)  
 2442 Dorrington, Dallas 75228  
 Mrs. Dorothy H. Summers (1000)  
 4739 W. Purdue, Dallas 75209  
 Mrs. Mary B. Travis (Floyd) (971)  
 3827 Penrod St., Dallas, 75211

**Section 5**

Mrs. June Adair (B. M.) (219)  
 1702 Santa Cruz Circle, Grand Prairie, 75050  
 Mrs. Maurine Lamm (858)  
 503 Cameron Ave., Dallas 75223  
 Mrs. Iva P. Leahy (1014)  
 P. O. Box 126, Duncanville 75116

**Section 6**

Mrs. Ollie Marie Smelley (David J.) (392)  
 P. O. Box 132, Richland 76681

**Section 7**

Mrs. Jessie Lee Coats (377)  
 638 San Antonio St., Jacksonville 75766  
 Mrs. Agnes Jolly (George W.) (864)  
 RFD NO. 3, Box 120 C, Lindale 75771

**Section 8**

Mrs. Venice Bizzell (Dan) (830)  
 210 Henderson, Overton 75684  
 Mrs. Treva M. Stamper (Paul) (610)  
 705 Aurel Ave., Longview 75601

**Section 9**

Mrs. Nobie Clark (Conley E.) (700)  
 P. O. Box 302, New Boston 75570

**Section 10**

Mrs. Mildred Krumm (Homer) (831)  
 Box 982, Gladewater 75647

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

Mrs. Edna Earl Crofford, Chairman (Jarrell B.) (845)  
 118 Jefferson, Kermit 79745

**Section 2**

Mrs. Ruth Kempson (653)  
 115 Amherst, Dumas 79029  
 Mrs. Iona Wooten (Morris) (986)  
 506 South Alabama, Amarillo 79106

**Section 3**

Miss Marie Cline (312)  
 221 Elm, Hereford 79045  
 Mrs. Vernie Mae Williams (Clyde) (37)  
 2901 W. 17th, Plainview 79072

**Section 4**

Mrs. Grace Buchanan (785)  
 415 West Powell, Brownfield 79316  
 Mrs. Fae Holmes (C. A. "Bill") (76)  
 2510 58th St. Lubbock 79413  
 Mrs. Cynthia Ann Hughes (797)  
 117 5th St., Levelland 79336

**Section 5**

Mrs. Estelle Barber (351)  
 Box 774, Memphis 79245

**Section 6**

Mrs. Mollie Miks (713)  
 2204 Fillmore St., Wichita Falls 76309

**Section 8**

Mrs. Annie Jim White (Bryant W.) (1008)  
 1601 W. 24th St., Odessa 79763

**Section 10**

Mr. Emerson E. Miller (Irene) (4)  
 5725 Prince Edward Ave., El Paso 79924

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

Mrs. Lucille Stith, Chairman (834)  
 4761 E. Lancaster, Apt. 157, Ft. Worth 76103  
 Mrs. Geneva W. Sopko (Louis) (20)  
 P. O. Box 328, Cleburne 76031

**Section 1**

Mr. Ralph A. Hartwell (Grace Barbara) (681)  
 2845 South Hills Ave., Ft. Worth 76109  
 Mrs. Getha McElroy (9)  
 2859 Pecos St., Ft. Worth 76119

## Section 3

Mr. Larry D. Brockman (Linda) (500)  
Box 461, Throckmorton 76083  
Mrs. Lucy Faye Wagnon (321)  
Box 214 Olney 76374

## Section 4

Mrs. Eula Weaver (693)  
300 S. Mosely St., DeLeon 76444

## Section 6

Mr. W. R. "Bill" Miller (Carmen) (216)  
Box 114, Llano 78643

## Section 8

Mrs. Rosalie Baker (Howard O.) (578)  
P. O. Box 88, Taylor 76574

## Section 9

Mrs. Flora Darwin (James) (639)  
4507 Idylwood Lane, Waco 76705

## DISTRICT NO. 4

Mrs. Mary Ruth Winnette, Chairman (Walter M.)  
(626)  
1617 14th Ave. North, Texas City 77590

## Section 1

Mrs. Nellie D. Sowell (I. W.) (382)  
316 Humson, Lufkin 75901

## Section 2

Mr. H. J. Bailey (Mittie) (914)  
580 Sawmill Rd., Vidor 77662  
Mrs. Martha Tinlin (823)  
2285 Galdus, Beaumont 77701

## Section 3

Mr. Thomas M. Harrell (Dorothy) (509)  
Rt. 1, Kennard 75847  
Mrs. Kitty D. Wallace (462)  
Box 38, Rockland 75070

## Section 4

Mrs. Dorothy Patterson (J. E.) (1095)  
320 W. Ellaine, Pasadena 77506  
Mrs. Onita Tackitt (W. A.) (1063)  
120 East Fourth St., Deer Park 77536

## Section 5

Mrs. Mildred Barr (669)  
702 Fairbanks St., Houston 77009  
Mrs. Ophelia K. Frazier (Hal) (856)  
1920 Portsmouth St., Houston 77006  
Mr. Glenn W. Hamlink (135)  
4100 Greenbriar, Apt. 114, Houston 77006  
Mrs. Erna O'Connor (Joe T.) (1080)  
1334 Thornton, Houston 77018  
Mrs. Winona Rubesh (651)  
4002 Falkirk Lane, Houston 77025

## Section 10

Mr. Claude Bledsoe (Norma) (873)  
314 N. Oak, Sweeny 77480  
Mrs. Betty Chrystal (Thomas) (1009)  
415 Wisteria, Lake Jackson 77566  
Mrs. Ida Mae Gorsen (C. E.) (621)  
Box 324, League City 77573  
Mr. Vincent A. Pafford (Beatrice) (979)  
1526 21st Ave. North, Texas City 77590

## DISTRICT NO. 5

Mrs. Louise Whitson, Chairman (691)  
P. O. Box 27244, San Antonio 78227

## Section 2

Mrs. Esther Loeffler (S. M.) (575)  
Box 454, Sonora 76950

## Section 4

Mrs. Easter Mae Shackelford (Horace) (204)  
Box 27, Langtry 78871

## Section 6

Mrs. Delores Parker (Preston) (803)  
605 Highland Ave., Austin 78703

## Section 7

Mr. Thomas D. Veach (Marie E.) (912)  
609 Ogden Lane, San Antonio 78209

## Section 8

Mrs. Orlene Iley (George) (403)  
621 St. George St., Gonzales 78629  
Mr. Roy Davidson (Inez) (158)  
2106 Palm Drive, Victoria 77901

## Section 9

Mrs. Gelene McCraw (W. A.) (1044)  
726 John Lee, Corpus Christi 78412  
Mr. Otto Rayburn (Elizabeth) (218)  
702 Field Ave., Taft 78390  
Mrs. Iva Shelby (86)  
Masonic Home, Arlington 76012

## HAPPY HIGHWAYS COMMITTEE

## General Chairman

Mrs. Virginia McCranie (W. E. "Bill") (1016)  
1108 Webster, Longview 75601

## DISTRICT NO. 1

Mrs. Alma Carter, Chairman (Jack) (703)  
1712 15th Place, Plano 75074  
Mrs. Mitzi S. Brill (J. H.) (90)  
1401 West California, Gainesville 76240

## Section 1

Mrs. Ella Maye Wilkerson (R. Leon) (346)  
P. O. Box 344, Bridgeport 76026

## Section 2

Mrs. Willie Mae Eubank (Joe R.) (977)  
Box 876, Nevada 75073  
Mrs. Wanda Groce (James E.) (183)  
1105 W. Brockett, Sherman 75090  
Mrs. Marie Skidmore (Ed) (518)  
702 North Waddill St., McKinney 75069

## Section 4

Mrs. Nina Breeding (715)  
2708 Beechmont Place, Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Mary Moore (Luther) (374)  
5623 Enchanted Lane, Dallas 75227  
Mr. H. Earl Nelson (Emogene) (574)  
6337 Sudbury Drive, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Emogene Nelson (H. Earl) (574)  
6337 Sudbury Drive, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Ethel Peacock (983)  
2026 Utica, Dallas 75217  
Mrs. Willie Ardel Smith (Bernie G.) (383)  
1219 Woodlawn Ave., Dallas 75208

## Section 5

Mrs. Pauline Atkinson (943)  
Rt. 2, Box 409, Dallas 75241  
Mrs. Marguerite Harrington (Clayton) (508)  
Box 534, Hutchins, 75141

Mrs. LaVerne Patrick (E. K.) (777)  
 1328 Wentwood Dr., Irving 75061  
 Mrs. Loreta Pigg (David) (887)  
 8259 San Leandro, Dallas 75218

Section 7

Mrs. Lillian Gee (Grady) (377)  
 823 Adams, Jacksonville 75766  
 Mrs. Rachel Smith (Leonard T.) (972)  
 Box 1, Bullard 75757

Section 8

Miss Catherine I. Brown (356)  
 1605 East Crockett, Marshall 75670  
 Mr. O. E. Cowsar (Marie) (830)  
 Box 144, New London 75682

Section 9

Mrs. George Edna Hooten (349)  
 P. O. Box 638, Hughes Springs 75656  
 Mrs. Evelyn M. Purcell (Luther F.) (211)  
 2103 Walnut St., Texarkana 75501

Section 10

Mrs. Lola Bird (Orlie) (366)  
 Rt. 3, Wills Point 75169  
 Mrs. Catherine Ingram (J. D.) (695)  
 Rt. 1, Box 266 B, Quitman 75783

DISTRICT NO. 2

Mrs. Betty Phillips, Chairman (Wade) (790)  
 Box 95, Darrrouzett 79024  
 Mrs. Lunette C. Yarbrough, Co-Chairman  
 (Wm. Earl) (701)  
 7931 Boxwood Circle, El Paso 79925

Section 1

Mrs. Letitia Masters (227)  
 P. O. Box 105, Canadian 79014

Section 2

Mrs. Mickie Lou Bussell (Ezra) (653)  
 Country Club Terrace, Dumas 79029

Section 3

Mrs. Sidney Nell Bullock (Wyle M.) (792)  
 Rt. 1, Box 32, Muleshoe 79347  
 Mrs. Sally G. Teague (Doyle) (37)  
 Box 116, Plainview 79072

Section 4

Mrs. Ruth Risinger (76)  
 1921 A. 16th St., Lubbock 79401

Section 5

Mrs. Irby H. Scott (James C.) (101)  
 411 Ave. F North East, Childress 79201

Section 7

Mrs. Moreen Logsdon (Charles) (1072)  
 1302 Cedar St., Abilene 79601  
 Mrs. Retha Mullins (J. L.) (892)  
 1101 N. Ave. I, Haskell 79521

Section 9

Mrs. Jennie Mae Cope (561)  
 507 S. Dwight, Monahans 79756

Section 10

Mrs. Mazie Mindemann (Philip) (244)  
 2016 Murchison St., El Paso 79902

DISTRICT NO. 3

Mrs. Gloria Shaffer, Chairman (Wayne C.) (249)  
 1602 Azalea Drive, Arlington 76013  
 Mrs. Joy Shackelford, Co-Chairman (Dale W.) (999)  
 3116 Sappington Place, Ft. Worth 76116

Section 1

Mrs. Fannie Kerr (Charles) (617)  
 2816 Ryan Ave., Ft. Worth 76110  
 Mrs. Helen L. Sanderford (Maxwell M.) (835)  
 6025 Worrell Dr., Ft. Worth 76133  
 Mrs. Bertie Lee Ezell (Royce H.) (624)  
 6101 Crawford Lane, Ft. Worth 76119  
 Mrs. Louise Maughan (Hershel) (673)  
 5136 Collinwood Ave., Ft. Worth 76107

Section 3

Mrs. Venus Cannon (Sam P.) (390)  
 225 East College, Jacksboro 76056  
 Mrs. Morean Cook (668)  
 Box 342, Graham 76046

Section 4

Mr. W. O. McWhorter (Oma Lou) (242)  
 Star Rt. 2, Baird 79504  
 Mrs. Sarah Ann Parmer (M. M.) (61)  
 Cisco 76437

Section 5

Mrs. Mae Fuller (J. A.) (116)  
 2011 Vincent St., Brownwood 76801

Section 7

Mrs. Emma Belle Reimington (Carl) (283)  
 503 South Ave. G, Clifton 76634  
 Mrs. Mary Short (Garland) (215)  
 P. O. Box 81, Hamilton 76531

Section 8

Mrs. Margaret Burton (Newton) (32)  
 1205 Paseo Del Plata, Temple 76501  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Cocke (188)  
 Rt. 2, Box 13, Georgetown 78626

Section 9

Mrs. Bernice Brewer (286)  
 P. O. Box 766, Marlin 76661

Section 10

Mrs. Margery Skinner (Ben S.) (828)  
 Box 177, Hillsboro 76645

DISTRICT NO. 4

Mrs. Ruth Maness, Chairman (1015)  
 1129 East 16th, Houston 77009  
 Mr. Alton V. Castrow, Co-Chairman (Eria) (258)  
 922 Drane Court, Houston 77008

Section 1

Mrs. Eula Mae Brittain (G. J.) (348)  
 Box 532, Center 75935

Section 2

Mrs. Cynthia Davidson (C. B.) (262)  
 3635 10th St., Port Arthur 77640  
 Mrs. Menta Joe Edwards (James) (914)  
 385 E. Bolivar, Vidor 77662  
 Mrs. Hazel Senters (Clyde) (823)  
 5920 Marcus Drive, Beaumont 77708

Section 3

Miss Ethel McCardell (723)  
 705 N. Beatty, Livingston 77351

## Section 4

Mrs. Hallie Lay (James E.) (737)  
Box 141, Raywood 77582  
Mr. A. Uel Price (Gladys) (683)  
10202 Belfast Road, LaPorte 77571

## Section 5

Mr. John T. Burleson (Frances) (856)  
P. O. Box 775, Smithville 78957  
Mrs. Winona Forbus (Lanie) (1058)  
13802 Holly Park, Houston 77015  
Mrs. Thelma Fuller (651)  
1030 Allston St., Houston 77008  
Mrs. Alberta Mann (Claude H.) (920)  
Rt. 11, Box 359M, Houston 77039  
Mrs. Doris Mattox (Glenn) (927)  
13521 Neon, Houston 77047  
Mrs. Audramaua Siems (Douglas W.) (1021)  
8910 Lugary, Houston 77036

## Section 6

Mrs. Lois Moore (A. M.) (157)  
Rt. 1, Box 88, Buffalo 75831  
Mrs. Juanita Peebles (1026)  
206 2nd St., Hearne 77859

## Section 7

Mr. Leo D. Johnson (Naomi) (981)  
18 Little John Lane, Conroe 77301

## Section 9

Mrs. Mary Anne Morgan (John Green) (380)  
3224 14th St., Baytown 77414  
Mr. B. Jack White (Peggy) (429)  
510 Brooks St., Sugar Land 77478

## Section 10

Mrs. Dorothy Grove (Elmer) (626)  
2917 16th Ave. North, Texas City 77590

## DISTRICT NO. 5

Mrs. Blanche J. Matlas, Chairman (George) (636)  
134 Beryl Drive, San Antonio 78213  
Mrs. Wanda Durgin, Co-Chairman (826)  
1146 E. 19th St. San Angelo 76901

## Section 1

Mrs. Lela M. Teague (Ben H.) (167)  
506 S. College, Brady 76825

## Section 3

Mrs. Addie Mayfield (T. W.) (376)  
Box 113, Johnson City 78636

## Section 4

Mrs. Marcene B. Hall (297)  
Old Pearsall Road, Uvalde 78801

## Section 5

Mrs. Maxine Smith (Bennie) (335)  
Box 815, Lytle 78052  
Mrs. Angie Tutschke (43)  
Rt. 1, Box 334, Devine 78016

## Section 7

Mrs. Marion Bryant (49)  
102 W. Rampart, Apt. J-7, San Antonio 78216  
Mrs. Helen O. Chariton (Donald) (817)  
234 Artemis Ave., San Antonio 78218  
Mrs. Helen E. Yarling (Hayden A.) (911)  
Box 78, Schertz 78154

## Section 7

Mrs. Estelle Atzenhoffer (Edgar H.) (618)  
202 Terry St., Cuero 77954  
Mrs. Mazie C. Floyd (Edwin A.) (778)  
P. O. Box 74, Wrightsboro 78677

## Section 9

Mrs. Lydia Burt (1044)  
318 Sunset Ave., Corpus Christi 78404  
Mrs. Beulah Martin (Freeman A.) (354)  
2821 Topeka St., Corpus Christi 78404  
Mrs. Iris H. McWilliams (Howard W.) (1037)  
Box 151, Ingleside 78362

## Section 10

Mrs. Belle Hale (John V.) (748)  
317 E. Charles, Raymondville 78580  
Mrs. Lillian M. Paulson (732)  
Box 396, LaFeria 78559

## KIDNEY RESEARCH COMMITTEE

## General Chairman

Mr. W. R. "Dick" Robinson (Blanche) (1056)  
685 Chamberlin Drive, Beaumont 77707

## General Co-Chairman

Mrs. Dean Hilderbrand (Charles) (208)  
2600 Taylor Street, Commerce, Texas 75428

## DISTRICT NO. 1

Mrs. Maudine King, Chairman (John T.) (983)  
4221 McNeil, Dallas 75227  
Mr. Jack Crump, Co-Chairman (Mina) (881)  
517 Prescott Drive, Garland 75041

## Section 1

Mr. J. H. Brill (Mitzi S.) (90)  
1401 West California, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Clova Bryson (Lockett A.) (167)  
Rt. 1, Box 299, Rochelle 76872  
Mrs. Joy Cole (Lester P.) (543)  
308 N. Cates, Decatur 76234  
Mrs. Lorine Seeds (16)  
401 Live Oak, Bowie 76230  
Mrs. Juanita E. Spencer (897)  
Box 161, Boyd 76023  
Mr. George A. Wood (Eupha) (259)  
2409 Sherwood, Denton 76201

## Section 2

Mrs. Parilee Anderson (P. E.) (674)  
Box 104 A, Rt. 3, Denison 75020  
Mrs. Dale Burnside (Edward) (93)  
1610 W. Virginia No. 215, McKinney 76059  
Mrs. Della Clark (77)  
530 West Crawford St., Denison 75020  
Mrs. Bernita Denton (183)  
P. O. Box 276, Sherman 75090  
Mrs. Winnie Evans (Raiph, Sr.) (1091)  
Rt. 2, Celeste 75423  
Mrs. Jewell Lewis (Jim M.) (518)  
1206 N. Graves St., McKinney 75069  
Mrs. Gladys V. May (852)  
% W. T. May Pharmacy, Bonham 75418  
Mrs. Georgia Robinson (James L.) (939)  
P. O. Box 836, Whitewright 75401  
Mr. Jack E. Ryan (Eloise) (703)  
Rt. 3, Box 198, Lewisville 75067

Section 3

- Mrs. Martha Burns (Morgan) (642)  
Rt. 5, Royse City 75069
- Mrs. Ava Dunn (J. D.) (885)  
400 S. E. 8th, Cooper 75432
- Mrs. Helen Hambrick (James H.) (853)  
Box 128, Lone Oak 75453
- Mrs. Jimmie King (Travis) (1045)  
Rt. 1, Detroit 75436
- Mrs. Carolyn Lewis (189)  
P. O. Box 528, Greenville 75401
- Mrs. Mary Louise Morgan (Dermont) (718)  
704 Connally St., Sulphur Springs 75482

Section 4

- Mrs. Lillian M. Allen (755)  
2828 Ava Lane, Dallas 75227
- Mr. F. L. Berryman (Mamie M.) (574)  
6820 Golf Hill Drive, Dallas 75232
- Mrs. Dorothy M. Boyd (Charles) (1039)  
6615 Hialeah Drive, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Margaret Carver (William) (872)  
4142 Dunhaven Rd., Dallas 75220
- Mrs. Alice Fair (Morris) (1)  
6807 Northport Drive, Dallas 75230
- Mrs. Eugenia Fletcher (875)  
2809 Milton, Dallas 75205
- Mrs. Jackie Huffhines (Neely) (959)  
P. O. Box 62, Richardson 75080
- Mrs. Faye Kramer (Leroy R.) (774)  
1856 Naylor St., Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Anne Lamar (William J.) (881)  
6509 Club Wood Drive, Dallas 75237
- Mrs. Gladys A. Lawson (1086)  
7905 Claremont Drive, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Ruth Lay (736)  
2328 Dunloe Dr., Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Virginia E. Monaghan (Pat) (794)  
214 Pauline Drive, Richardson 75080
- Mrs. Ruth Palmer (959)  
11016 Wyatt, Dallas 75218
- Mr. Edwin R. Pickett (Gladys) (715)  
10160 Caribou Trail, Dallas 75238
- Mrs. Irene Powell (Paul) (1029)  
1413 Briar Hollow, Garland 75041
- Mr. Paul Powell (Irene) (1029)  
1413 Briar Hollow, Garland 75041
- Miss DeAlva Schoolfield (717)  
6450 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Mary A. Schwettmann (Herbert H.) (1000)  
4127 Lomita Lane, Dallas 75220
- Mrs. Dorothy Sides (Charles R.) (983)  
6135 Wofford, Dallas 75227
- Mrs. Eva Stafford (M. I.) (971)  
6506 Racine Drive, Dallas 75232
- Mrs. Claire Sumner (Charles V.) (374)  
6766 Northaven Rd., Dallas 75230
- Mrs. Buna Veach (Paul D.) (374)  
729 Green Cove Lane, Dallas 75232

Section 5

- Mr. D. J. Bennett (Louise) (160)  
605 W. Alexander St., Ennis 75119
- Mr. William D. Bozek (Katherine) (560)  
Rt. 3, Ennis 75119
- Mrs. Sadie Buchanan (J. C.) (599)  
305 Kirven, Waxahachie 75165
- Mrs. Catherine E. Collier (Weldon J.) (858)  
8325 Cabrera Drive, Dallas 75228
- Mrs. Marjorie Dittmore (W. H.) (943)  
2934 Morgan Drive, Dallas 75241
- Mr. Wayne M. Gaddis (Bertha) (697)  
Rt. Ennis 75119

- Mr. J. E. Johnston (Kathy) (687)  
3336 Chadwell Drive, Dallas 75234
- Mr. Irvin Jones, Jr. (1089)  
301 Lion, DeSoto 75115
- Mrs. Joycie Kirby (Herbert) (320)  
Box 57, Avalon 76623
- Mr. E. K. Patrick (LaVerna) (777)  
1328 Wentwood Dr., Irving 75061
- Mrs. Marie Rice (508)  
P. O. Box 456, Ferris 75125
- Mr. Cecil Wilder (Jackie) (921)  
411 Birch Lane, Richardson 75080

Section 6

- Mrs. Helen Chandler (W. M. "Bill") (102)  
Box 397, Gorman 76454
- Mrs. Donna Ingham (Jon E.) (118)  
2114 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110
- Mr. George B. Tucker (Pearl) (102)  
P. O. Box 452, Malakoff 75148

Section 7

- Mr. Bryant J. Alford (Edith) (112)  
8822 Rowan, Houston 77036
- Mrs. Mildred Cates (Hubert) (975)  
901 N. Azalea, Tyler 75701
- Mrs. Ola B. Goodman (Cecil) (400)  
Box 324, Wells 75976
- Mrs. Ola Holcomb (496)  
P. O. Box 182, Alto 75925
- Mrs. Grace Jones (O. M. "Smokey") (864)  
Rt. 3, Box 120 X, Lindale 75771
- Mrs. Ethel Prater (Jessie W.) (377)  
Rt. 5, Box 323, Jacksonville 75766
- Mrs. Otie Vance (Hugh) (421)  
121 North Georgia, Troup 75789
- Mrs. Mary Whitaker (685)  
Box 160, Kemp 75143

Section 8

- Mr. Merwyn Orr (Dorothy Deane) (675)  
Rt. 2, Box 191 A, Henderson 75652

Section 9

- Mrs. Peggy Alexander (Thurman) (907)  
P. O. Box 416, Naples 75568
- Mrs. Daphne Birdwell (700)  
P. O. Box 101, New Boston 75557
- Mrs. Zellner S. Gray (Glynn W.) (997)  
Rt. 2, Box 168, Omaha 75571
- Mrs. Opal C. Handley (Earl) (252)  
Box 152, Avery 75554
- Mrs. Neta Faye Harper (Clinton) (879)  
Rt. 1, Box 190, Maud 75567
- Mrs. Lillie Hubbard (Wm. L.) (700)  
P. O. Box 275, New Boston 75570
- Mrs. Leona May (R. C.) (349)  
P. O. Box 66, Hughes Springs 75656
- Mrs. Sybil O. Merritt (Earnest L.) (211)  
5 Fortune Ave., Texarkana 75501
- Mrs. Katherine Taylor (U. L.) (846)  
Rt. 4, Box 49, Mt. Pleasant 75455
- Mrs. Beatrice Touchstone (Tom) (1031)  
P. O. Box 158 A, Hooks 75561
- Mrs. Mary Vance (R. H.) (246)  
Sulphur Bluff 75481

Section 10

- Mrs. Olivia Blissett (Roland) (831)  
P. O. Box 723, Gladewater 75647
- Mrs. Viola Cartwright (B. H.) (366)  
802 Colgate Dr., Lancaster 75146

Mrs. Rachel Folmar (Buford L.) (967)  
 Box 421, Winnsboro 75494  
 Mrs. Lois Glueck (Allen A.) (695)  
 Rt. 1, Box 40, Mineola 75773  
 Mrs. Ruth Logan (Harry L.) (454)  
 409 N. Wigley, Mineola 75773  
 Mr. W. S. McLemore (Authuia) (904)  
 Box 212, Edgewood 75117  
 Mrs. Dorothy Russell (Victor) (908)  
 Box 249, Hawkins 75765  
 Mr. James C. Whitt (Jeppie) (1033)  
 Box 1221, Ore City, 75683  
 Mrs. Dorotha Willis (Dale) (865)  
 Rt. 1, Box 27, Big Sandy 75755

#### DISTRICT NO. 2

Mrs. Hazel "Johnnie" Crutcher, Chairman (A.G.) (725)  
 Rt. 2, O'Donnell 79351  
 Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr., Co-Chairman (785)  
 P. O. Box 928, Brownfield 79316

#### Section 1

Mrs. Hazel Parker (Walter L.) (65)  
 1521 Williston, Pampa 79065  
 Mr. David Rife (Florence) (1064)  
 4901 Chestnut, Pampa 79065  
 Mr. D. J. W. Stephens (Nina B.) (227)  
 P. O. Box 390, Canadian 79014

#### Section 2

Mr. Johnnie Farrell (Virginia) (760)  
 Box 203, Panhandle 79068  
 Mr. Larry C. Harshbarger (Edna) (1051)  
 307 Denrock, Dalhart 79022  
 Mrs. Alleen Ladbetter (1078)  
 312 Birge, Dumas 79029  
 Mr. Charley D. McCloud (Mary) (1066)  
 Box 101, Skellytown 79080  
 Mr. J. E. McIntire (Imogene) (869)  
 P. O. Box 477, Sunray 79086  
 Mr. Edward H. Meckley (Ruby Lee) (1052)  
 4607 Hayden, Amarillo 79110  
 Mr. Cecil J. Miller (Rita) (184)  
 2901 S. Highland, Amarillo 79103  
 Mr. Glenn O. Olson (Bettye) (640)  
 Box 187, Texline 79087  
 Mr. A. Wayne Smith (986)  
 1000 W. 11th No. 3, Amarillo 79101

#### Section 3

Mr. Jim Cabe (Viva Belle) (105)  
 2608 9th Ave., Canyon 79015  
 Mrs. Evelyn N. Dowd (562)  
 Box 126, Happy 79042  
 Mrs. Josephine T. Fisher (38)  
 Box 132, Hale Center 79041  
 Mrs. Ann Kelley (Donald C.) (870)  
 Rt. 2, Earth 79031  
 Mr. Ottis King (Ora) (1001)  
 Rt. 1, Box 83, Petersburg 79250  
 Mr. Glen R. Lindsey (Lillian) (900)  
 Rt. Q, Silvertown 79257  
 Mrs. Lillian McLellan (990)  
 Box 247, Friona 79035  
 Mr. J. G. Newton (Lucille) (37)  
 1313 Oakland St., Plainview 79027  
 Mr. J. B. Noland (Bea) (312)  
 Box 16, Summerfield 79085  
 Mr. A. P. Ratjen (Jettie) (33)  
 47 Fannin Drive, Tulia 79088  
 Mr. Wayne A. Russell (Roberta) (31)  
 Box 596, Floydada 79235

#### Section 4

Mrs. Helen Biggerstaff (Bill) (743)  
 Box 814, Tahoka 79373  
 Mr. Ralph Cahill (Elsie) (941)  
 1520 42nd, Lubbock 79412  
 Mr. E. D. Emerson (Alma) (76)  
 1610 55th, Lubbock 79412  
 Mr. Dan Fields (Joyce) (863)  
 Box 836, Denver City 79323  
 Mr. Weldon Findley (Grace) (742)  
 801 Crescent Drive, Littlefield 79339  
 Mr. Louis R. Glass (Dorothy) (797)  
 Rt. 2, Levelland 79336  
 Mr. John M. Hill (Lucille) (785)  
 P. O. Box 166, Brownfield 79316  
 Mrs. Wynon Mayes (891)  
 504 S. Jefferson, Crosbyton 79322  
 Mrs. Mary Frances Taylor (Bill) (1082)  
 2111 73rd, Lubbock 79423  
 Mr. Don Webster (Barbara Sue) (898)  
 5115 43rd, Lubbock 79414

#### Section 5

Mrs. Patricia Brooks (Joe Don) (506)  
 Drawer L, Paducah 79248  
 Mr. Willard J. Copeland (Louise) (101)  
 P. O. Box 406, Childress 79201  
 Mrs. Bessie Sauls (W. F.) (878)  
 Star Rt., Quitaque 79255

#### Section 6

Mrs. Lucille Edwards (W. M.) (539)  
 110 N. Waggoner St., Electra 76360  
 Mrs. Lorene Howard (47)  
 301 West 10th, Quanah 79252  
 Mr. Edward E. Pate (Dawn) (237)  
 4626 Monterrey Drive, Wichita Falls 76310  
 Mrs. Bertie B. Smith (655)  
 1216 Cheryl Dr., Burk Burnett 76354

#### Section 7

Mrs. Laura G. Arnold (E. Lloyd) (450)  
 403 31st, Snyder 79549  
 Mrs. Katie Bingham (Theron) (867)  
 Box 125, Anson 79501  
 Mrs. Mae Edmonds (30)  
 3501 Old Anson Road, Abilene 79603  
 Mrs. Mamyedell Germann (Walter) (1013)  
 1325 Grand Ave., Abilene 79605  
 Mrs. Velma Gills (L. V.) (937)  
 P. O. Box 296, Wink 79789  
 Mrs. Ruby Nayfa (Eddie) (352)  
 911 Oak, Sweetwater 79556  
 Mrs. Emma Perry (1072)  
 3210 S. 15th St., Abilene 79605  
 Mrs. Bonnie Vaughan (Jack) (460)  
 250 Southwest 4th, Hamlin 79520

#### Section 8

Mrs. Johnnie Bell Bobbitt (Alton) (1010)  
 1205 Superior Lane, Midland 79701  
 Mrs. Joyce Boles (George H.) (1074)  
 1430 Halifax Ave., Odessa 79761  
 Mrs. Iris Bruce (363)  
 Star Route 4, Lamesa 79311  
 Mrs. Geraldine McCombs (Billy G.) (854)  
 Star Rt. A, Box 192, Gardendale 79758  
 Mrs. Zan Ryan (Alden) (67)  
 Gail Rt., Box 201, Big Spring 79720  
 Mrs. Cassie Sligar (Ira L.) (1008)  
 2414 Park Blvd., Odessa 79763



## Section 9

- Mrs. Bonnie Cearley (John F.) (81)  
1909 Jackson Blvd., Pecos 79772
- Mr. Jarrell B. Crofford (Edna Earl) (845)  
118 Jefferson, Kermit 79745
- Mrs. Marie H. Peters (E. B.) (132)  
P. O. Box 426, Alpine 79830
- Mrs. Shirley Spence (Bobby) (136)  
P. O. Box 490, Sanderson 79848
- Miss Nannette Wood (561)  
1102 S. Franklin Ave., Monahans 79756

## Section 10

- Mrs. Pauline Hubbert (George O.) (1100)  
1908 St. Johns Drive, El Paso 79903
- Mrs. Mary McCall (Frank) (701)  
7815 Basswood, El Paso 79925
- Mrs. Odile (Dee) Patrick (Otis W.) (764)  
353 Cooley Rd., El Paso 79907
- Mrs. Frances L. Powers (George H.) (4)  
8124 W. H. Burges Drive, El Paso 79925
- Mrs. Lillie Mae Roark (4)  
3214 Montana Ave., El Paso 79903
- Mrs. Shirley J. Simpson (Reuben J.) (244)  
2830 Fillmore, El Paso 79930
- Mrs. Mary Francis Stutman (Louis Edward) (837)  
10129 Bermuda Ave., El Paso 79925

## DISTRICT NO. 3

- Mrs. Eileen Mathews, Chairman (617)  
2223 Provine, Ft. Worth 76103
- Mrs. Dorothy Reedy (Herman), Co-Chairman (698)  
201 Ohio, Graham, Texas 76046

## Section 1

- Mrs. Annie Mae Benjamin (C. S.) (9)  
8016 Beechwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
- Mr. Thomas J. Click (Alice) (1040)  
6527 Jerrell St., Ft. Worth 76118
- Mrs. Janice Cluck (Harold G.) (673)  
725 Willow St., Hurst 76053
- Mrs. Kathryn Forehand (Warren) (1053)  
532 Kimbrough St., Ft. Worth 76108
- Mrs. JoAnn Haag (Gene) (999)  
P. O. Box 12462, Ft. Worth 76116
- Mrs. Violet Lowrey (W. Chester) (681)  
7201 Kermit Ave., Ft. Worth 76116
- Mrs. Oma McCunnins (642)  
4021 Neches, Ft. Worth 76106
- Mrs. Vesta Parkey (Clarence) (681)  
3551 Gordon Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
- Mrs. Flora Pennington (899)  
320 Walnut Ave., Azle 76020
- Mrs. Janie Peterson (Ralph Jr.) (249)  
305 South Collins, Arlington 76010
- Mrs. Suzanna Reynolds (8)  
3901 West Sixth St., Ft. Worth 76107
- Mrs. Alice Robinson (G. L.) (834)  
4820 Madella, Ft. Worth 76117
- Mrs. Virginia Shahan (E. Joe) (1028)  
5100 Thurston Road, Ft. Worth 76114
- Mrs. Dollie Stephens (Monroe) (982)  
Rt. 1, Box 106 E, Gordonville 76245
- Mrs. Dortha Thompson (Shirley K.) (624)  
2917 Laredo Drive, Ft. Worth 76116
- Mrs. Nellie Wright (R.M.) (1099)  
208 Page St., Hurst 76053

## Section 2

- Mrs. Mildred Ash (Walter M.) (905)  
Box 59, Grafrod 76045
- Mrs. Bonnie Brooks (44)  
613 N. W. 5th St., Mineral Wells 76067
- Mrs. Chlodell Clary (Eldon) (1042)  
Rt. 1, Box 187, Millsap 76066

- Mr. Aldon C. Huddleston (Louise) (498)  
Rt. 2, Box 136, Springtown 76082
- Mr. James H. Stewart (Mary) (530)  
Rt. 2, Box 96, Granbury 76048
- Mrs. Lecta Warden (Murrell J.) (498)  
Rt. 2, Box 351 A, Springtown 76082

## Section 3

- Mrs. Linnie S. Davis (390)  
1111 W. Archer, Jacksboro 76056
- Mrs. Vita Dennis (Oran) (733)  
Box 83, Albany 76430
- Mrs. Eunice Estridge (500)  
Box 35, Throckmorton 76083
- Mrs. Aetna Smith (King) (698)  
Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge 76024

## Section 4

- Mrs. Elsie Barnes (W. T.) (693)  
109 S. Mosely, DeLeon 76444
- Mrs. Mary Edwards (Bryant) (280)  
P. O. Box 92, Moran 76464
- Mrs. Oleta M. Mosley (Charles Pat) (512)  
Rt. 1, Box 54, Ranger 76470
- Mrs. Babe Wise (308)  
Box 506, Clyde 79510

## Section 6

- Mrs. Jerry Cuvelier (John) (435)  
Box 654, Marble Falls 78654
- Mrs. Johnnie M. Gibson (A. B.) (216)  
Rt. 1, Box 414 AA, Buchanan Dam 78609
- Mrs. Iva Jennings (Sam W.) (871)  
Rt. 3, Box 21 B, Lampasas 76550

## Section 7

- Mrs. Polly Cozby (Wayne) (949)  
Rt. 2, Hico 76457
- Mrs. Clara O. Dunn (Guy) (215)  
P. O. Box 454, Hamilton 76531
- Mrs. Fannie Gent (Darrell) (1070)  
P. O. Box 511, Copperas Cove 76522
- Mrs. Ethel Powell (James W.) (1005)  
Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528
- Mrs. Juanita Smith (H. C.) (283)  
1003 W. Pecan, Clifton 76634
- Mrs. Donna Word (James D.) (850)  
P. O. Box 380, Morgan 76671

## Section 8

- Mrs. ZoraLee Greathouse (589)  
2103 S. Wall, Belton 76513
- Mrs. Lena Hoover (John D.) (490)  
314 West Dean, Killeen 76541
- Mrs. Geoffery Kornegay (Walter D.) (32)  
1302 S. 27th St., Temple 76501
- Mrs. Zelma G. Thorp (Rupert E.) (153)  
111 East Zenith, Temple 76501

## Section 9

- Mrs. Jo Gwen Bayless (Robert D.) (57)  
Rt. 1, Box 314 A, Mexia 76667
- Mrs. Bessie Carey (Joel L.) (825)  
P. O. Box 36, Lorena 76655
- Mrs. Betty J. Lessman (Wilburn) (639)  
2324 Lake Ridge Cr., Waco 76710
- Mrs. Nellie Mae Lewis (Joe W.) (842)  
3201 Trice Ave., Waco 76707
- Mrs. Jackie Lyons (286)  
P. O. Box 340, Marlin 76661
- Mrs. Edna Magee (7)  
1217 Bagby, 76706
- Mrs. Alvaretta Matthys (Martin A) (980)  
702 CampGround Road, Waco 76705

## Section 10

Mrs. Virginia Lee Campbell (H. E.) (923)  
 P. O. Box 215, Venus 76084  
 Mrs. Frances Crider (930)  
 P. O. Box 400, Whitney 76684  
 Mrs. Lucille L. Poland (Billy J.) (922)  
 Rt. 3, Box 50, Cleburne 76031  
 Mrs. Velma Strickland (F. N.) (20)  
 116 Glen Rose Ave., Cleburne 76031

## DISTRICT NO. 4

Mrs. Hazel Carney, Chairman (R. B.) (233)  
 P. O. Box 787, Dayton 77535  
 Mr. James E. Cook, Sr., Co-Chairman (Lena Maye)  
 (984)  
 7722 Wedgewood Lane, Houston 77055

## Section 1

Mr. S. W. Brown (Lilian) (396)  
 R F D No. 3, Box 252, Timpson 75975  
 Mrs. Rosalea Gray (J. A.) (903)  
 Rt. 1, Box 194, Joaquin 75954  
 Mr. Owen B. Harvey (Gladys N.) (889)  
 P. O. Box 84, Broaduss 75929  
 Mrs. Bernice Hicks (Edward) (382)  
 108 Lakewind Drive, Lufkin 75901  
 Mr. J. C. Mott (Pauline) (938)  
 Rt. 1, Box 71, Huntington 75949  
 Mrs. Joice Fae Pittman (Martin) (952)  
 P. O. Box 52, Zavalla 75980  
 Mrs. Marie Wilson (Jack) (375)  
 Milam 75959

## Section 2

Mrs. Peggy Baker (August) (914)  
 625 E. Courtland, Vidor 77662  
 Mrs. Mae R. Brown (214)  
 223 Murry, Orange 77630  
 Mrs. Patricia Christian (Billy J.) (1038)  
 Rt. 5, Box 669, Orange 77630  
 Mrs. Frances Curtis (J. Powell) (71)  
 3810 Ernestine Drive, Beaumont 77703  
 Mrs. Rose Denman (George M.) (823)  
 6313 Tacquard Dr., Hitchcock 77563  
 Mrs. Evelyn Ealy (Harry L.) (677)  
 1403 Jackson Ave., Nederland 77627  
 Mrs. Ruby Grant (968)  
 Drawer V, Buna 77612  
 Miss Berniece Hanusch (953)  
 6549 Howe St., Groves 77619  
 Mrs. Lula Mae Matthews (W. M.) (649)  
 P. O. Box 147, Monroe City 77579  
 Mrs. Mildred Phelps (Carney L.) (75)  
 P. O. Box 554, Sour Lake 77659  
 Mr. J. C. Pollock (Gladys) (823)  
 10925 Fairfield, Beaumont 77708  
 Mrs. Ann Potter (Vetor) (1076)  
 Box 538, Winnie 77665  
 Mrs. Mary Kathryn Prather (Lawrence M.) (298)  
 8085 Ginger Lane, Silsbee 77656  
 Mrs. Rosa Lee Simpson (724)  
 P. O. Box 430, Kountze 77625  
 Mrs. Inez L. Swearingen (Bryon) (638)  
 P. O. Box 155, Warren 77664  
 Mrs. Lillie Pearl Wall (1054)  
 1511 DeQueen Blvd., Port Arthur 77640  
 Mr. Carl Wilson (Lalla B.) (291)  
 P. O. Box 371, Jasper 75951

## Section 3

Mrs. Sarah Finger (Bernice) (1003)  
 Box 1125, Shepherd 77371  
 Mrs. Cleo Mansell (Oliver) (186)  
 Box 628, Trinity 75862

Mrs. Guinn Etta O'Bannon (240)  
 1520 Ave. N., Huntsville 77340  
 Mrs. Kathleen Owings (J. A.) (1068)  
 P. O. Box 175, Colmesneil 75938  
 Mrs. Nell Smith (James W.) (723)  
 619 West Milam, Livingston 77351

## Section 4

Mrs. Edrie Bridges (Wm. T.) (634)  
 P. O. Box 541, Liberty 77575  
 Mrs. Bonnie Donnelly (E. R.) (11)  
 Rt. 3, Box 3 B, Baytown 77520  
 Mrs. Inez Gentry (L. C.) (261)  
 309 S. Magnolia, Highlands 77562  
 Mrs. Cleo Jackson (Whit) (233)  
 Box 247, Dayton 77535  
 Mrs. Ruby N. Keepers (Arthur R.) (1093)  
 P. O. Box 528, Porter 77365  
 Mrs. Jeanne Nado (L. Joseph) (1096)  
 1023 Willowvale Drive, Seabrook 77586  
 Mrs. Jean Prigmore (Thomas L.) (11)  
 2002 Rosilee Dr., Baytown 77520  
 Mrs. Dorothy Stansbury (George) (737)  
 P. O. Box 27, Raywood 77582  
 Mrs. Katie F. Vick (LeRoy) (415)  
 Box 162, Humble 77338

## Section 5

Miss Edna S. Bailey (856)  
 2010 Morse St., Houston 77019  
 Mrs. Eula Mae Bates (1015)  
 722 Garden Oaks Blvd, Houston 77018  
 Mr. Charles H. Brown (1080)  
 1405 W. 34th St., Houston 77018  
 Mrs. Pauline Callaway (651)  
 2106 North Blvd., Houston 77006  
 Mr. Jack Cleveland (Dorothy) (728)  
 1802 Pasadena St., Houston 77023  
 Mrs. Frankye Cox (1080)  
 P. O. Box 55045, Houston 77055  
 Mrs. Lela M. Durham (Morris A.) (984)  
 6737 Clemson, Houston 77018  
 Mrs. Lorene Edgar (Willard) (135)  
 4414 Creekbend, Houston 77035  
 Mrs. Naomi Gibbons (920)  
 2719 Woodgate, Houston 77039  
 Mrs. Mary Louise Harris (W. Paul) (706)  
 7731 Joplin, Houston 77017  
 Mrs. Charlene Long (Earl) (1034)  
 11414 Longbrook Dr., Houston 77072  
 Mr. Grover C. Mathews, Jr. (Pauleen) (399)  
 9202 Wickford Drive, Houston 77024  
 Mrs. Pauleen Mathews (Grover C.) (399)  
 9202 Wickford Drive, Houston 77024  
 Mrs. Helen O. Miles (Robert L.) (959)  
 6417 Remlap, Houston 77055  
 Mrs. Marie Mitchell (Bascil) (1077)  
 7514 Narcissus, Houston 77012  
 Mrs. Hilda Monroe, (Wm. F.) (856)  
 5666 Sylmar, Houston 77036  
 Mr. Jack Nathan (Lilyan) (669)  
 9113 Fordshire, Houston 77025  
 Mrs. Reba Parker (Everett) (1088)  
 304 Gulf Bank Road, Houston 77037  
 Mrs. Beatrice Parrish (Elmer E.) (696)  
 11406 Heatherwood, Houston 77022  
 Mrs. Neva Post (731)  
 118 Barcelona Drive, Universal City 78148  
 Mrs. Edna Ray (A. F.) (1101)  
 6903 Canal, Houston 77011  
 Mr. Ike H. Schmick (669)  
 3809 Hurley St., Houston 77016  
 Mrs. Helen Sherman (1015)  
 746 West 41st St., Houston 77018

Mrs. Velma L. Stone (F. M.) (1058)  
1110 Dacus Drive, Houston 77029  
Mrs. Lillian Tuffly (John P.) (741)  
5346 Pease Ave., Houston 77023  
Mrs. Mildred Upchurch (J. D.) (1021)  
2048 Colquitt, Houston 77006  
Mrs. Beatrice Weeden (Frank) (258)  
530 Columbia, Houston 77007  
Mrs. Virginia J. Walker (Claude) (385)  
4520 Pin Oak, Bellaire 77401

**Section 6**

Mrs. Lula Mae Goss (Robert B.) (222)  
301 South Gordon, Bryan 77801  
Mrs. Edith Gray (E. C.) (157)  
Rt. 1, Box 87, Buffalo 76831  
Mr. Herbert Hansom (Virginia) (1026)  
401 Lake St., Apt. 12, Bryan 77801

**Section 7**

Mrs. Maie Allen (Walter G.) (1102)  
11122 Glenora Dr., Houston 77065  
Mr. Joseph A. Anderson (Mary Nan) (1105)  
18807 Whitewood Rt. No. 6, Houston 77073  
Mrs. Eunice Sitton (Doyle) (1047)  
P. O. Box 375, Waller 77484

**Section 8**

Mrs. Clara Breeding (64)  
P. O. Box 36, Bastrop 78602  
Mrs. Miriam York (Meredith G.) (350)  
585 E. Brenham, Giddings 78942

**Section 9**

Mrs. Elaine Rowland (George M.) (957)  
Box 1, Louise 77455

**Section 10**

Mrs. Mildred Bledsoe (Dan) (873)  
P. O. Box 477, Sweeny 77480  
Mr. Vernon Camp (Hazel) (2)  
5615 Lafitte, Galveston 77550  
Mrs. June Feagin (C. E.) (1024)  
2726 26th Ave. North, Texas City 77590  
Mrs. Viola Miller (A. W.) (1085)  
Box 206, Hitchcock 77510  
Mrs. Hester S. Newton (Virgil E.) (1009)  
123 Mulberry, Lake Jackson 77566  
Mrs. Hellen L. Ray (Rondol T.) (1011)  
Rt. 2, Box 300H-4, Freeport 77541  
Mrs. Katherine Smith (Clyde E.) (79)  
701 Shady Lane, LaMarque 77568  
Mrs. Jane Stoltenberg (Don) (626)  
P. O. Box 2866, Texas City 77590  
Mrs. Tommie C. Watts (William C.) (705)  
P. O. Box 266, West Columbia 77486  
Mrs. Nonie M. Willis (R. A.) (716)  
2210 31st St., Galveston 77550

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

Mrs. Pauline Stout, Chairman (Billy J.) (752)  
Box 185, Big Lake 76932  
Mr. M. L. Coons, Jr., Co-Chairman (Ruby Mae) (35)  
511 Booth Drive, San Antonio 78216

**Section 1**

Mrs. Thelma Gabbert (Clyde) (266)  
P. O. Box 30, Ballinger 76821  
Mrs. Ina Mae Roberts (761)  
Box 153, Christoval 76935  
Mrs. Beverly Seward (Bill D.) (826)  
913 Childress St., San Angelo 76901  
Mr. John J. Swatchesue (Lois) (80)  
P. O. Box 307, Winters 79567

**Section 2**

Mrs. R. L. Bell (Roy) (176)  
Box 143, Rankin 79778  
Mrs. Rose Hughes (Forrest E) (752)  
Texon 76954  
Mrs. Opal McCann (A. T. (Mac) (1032)  
3700 Maple Ave., Odessa 79762

**Section 3**

Mrs. Helen M. Ahr (A. J.) (643)  
P. O. Box 396, Lakehills 78063  
Mrs. Mary Jane Jones (463)  
518 West Water St., Kerrville 72028  
Mrs. Vera Merchant (William A.) (200)  
P. O. Box 441, Boerne 78006  
Mrs. Ruth Mincy (C. S.) (113)  
Reservation Route, Harper 78631  
Mrs. Leona Morgan (24)  
P. O. Box 322, Kerrville 78028  
Mrs. Minnie Walker (449)  
Box 305, London 76854  
Mrs. LaVerne Wunderlich (Normen) (113)  
P. O. Box 463, Fredericksburg 78624

**Section 4**

Mr. Blake Bown (Mary Jo) (204)  
507 W. 10th St., Del Rio 78840  
Mrs. Ollie Miller (W. L.) (297)  
Box 92, Knippa 78870  
Mrs. Maryann Roper (Willard A.) (250)  
Box 876, Eagle Pass 78852

**Section 5**

Mr. L. L. Graham (Grace) (1004)  
Box 476, Cotulla 78014  
Mrs. Louise C. Oliver (Barbee D.) (133)  
P. O. Box 97, Pleasanton 78064  
Mrs. Adelheid G. Smith (Arthur L.) (278)  
Box S, Dilley 78017  
Mrs. Aileen Tate (335)  
Box 404, Lytle 78052  
Mr. Robert Walker (Nettie L.) (913)  
Rt. 1, Box 134B, Pleasanton 78064

**Section 6**

Mrs. Winnie Allen (Wilbur B.) (73)  
P. O. Box 203, Bertram 78605  
Mrs. Mildred Arnold (Alton) (210)  
Rt. 1, Box 128, Kyle 78640  
Mrs. Velma Boone (883)  
2012 Travis Hgts Blvd., Austin 78704  
Mrs. Clelia Burch (472)  
502 E. 8th St., Austin 78701  
Mr. Daniel G. Galloway (Anna V.) (860)  
3105 Borden Road, Austin 78731  
Mrs. Jewelle Gilliam (Gene D. Sr.) (1036)  
8219 Perrin-Beitel, Apt. 414, San Antonio 78218  
Mrs. Ruth Ann Gwin (Tommy) (73)  
6709 Green Lane, Ft. Worth 76112  
Mrs. Loraine S. Ledbetter (Joe S.) (771)  
P. O. Box 140, New Braunfels, 78130  
Mrs. Mildred Lehmann (Lynn) (607)  
3508 Basford Rd., Austin 78722  
Mrs. Lillian Sandahl (Lambert S.) (963)  
406 San Jacinto Bldg., Austin 78701  
Mrs. Gretchen Spence (276)  
1512 Owens St., San Marcos 78666  
Mrs. Hazel Thompson (Jeff) (304)  
2506 West 35th St., Austin 78703

**Section 7**

Mrs. Bertha Allen (35)  
213 Leisure Drive, San Antonio 78201  
Mrs. Norma Bryan (John C. Jr.) (49)  
415 Cosgrove, St., San Antonio 78210

Mrs. Margaret Busch (Fred L. Jr.) (750)  
211 E. Huff Ave., San Antonio 78214

Mrs. Dorothy Hoffman (817)  
3939 Fredericksburg Rd., Apt. 1303, San Antonio  
78201

Mr. Kenneth E. Lowe (Jo Ann) (665)  
4031 Tallulah Dr., San Antonio 78218

Mrs. Elizabeth McKenzie (271)  
P. O. Box 375, Floresville 78114

Mrs. Lena Mechler (665)  
1950 Cincinnati, San Antonio 78228

Mrs. Katherine Moos (665)  
117 Thomas Jefferson Dr., San Antonio 78228

Mrs. Mozelle Crain (D. Frank) (691)  
415 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio 78201

Mr. Vester L. Neal (Helen S.) (1104)  
7714 Stagecoach Lane, San Antonio 78227

Mrs. Lahoma Oliver (Floyd L.) (636)  
1222 Santa Isabel, Laguna Vista 78578

Mr. Don E. Roose (Dorothy G.) (817)  
313 Greer, San Antonio 78110

Mrs. Sadie Sickel (782)  
109 E. Hollywood, San Antonio 78212

Mr. Joe B. Spears (Lucy) (911)  
P. O. Box 355, Schertz 78154

#### Section 8

Mrs. Ruby Christian (Clyde) (618)  
Box 182, Cuero 77954

Mr. Edwin A. Floyd (Mazie C.) (778)  
Wrightsboro 78677

Mrs. Ruth Hollman (H. A.) (36)  
404 S. 5th, Keady 78119

Mrs. Etta Lee Kellner (289)  
320 N. Esplarde, Karnes City 78118

Mrs. Helen H. Lamey (Robert H.) (158)  
1807 Bon Aire Ave., Victoria 77901

Mrs. Marie Schendel (Ray) (106)  
Box 185, Runge 78151

Mrs. Bernice Walters (945)  
Rt. 1, Box 227, Yorktown 78164

Mrs. Dulcie Whitley (Ralph) (282)  
Box 24, Hallettsville 77964

#### Section 9

Mrs. Fern Alexander (Marshall) (515)  
P. O. Box 922, Sinton 78387

Mrs. Janetta Alloway (Harry) (162)  
524 S. Whitney St., Aransas Pass 78336

Mr. W. E. Beasley (Gussie L.) (218)  
P. O. Box 475, Taft 78390

Mr. Donald Fowler (Esther) (162)  
P. O. Box , Aransas Pass 78336

Mrs. Edith Head (Robbie O.) (325)  
Box 64, Kingsville 78363

Mrs. Gail Issacks (James M.) (1037)  
Box 152, Gregory 78359

Mrs. Mildred Shinn (D. E.) (1108)  
110 Rice Drive, Portland 78374

#### Section 10

Mrs. Margaret DeMange (726)  
P. O. Box 296, San Juan 78589

Mrs. Dennie E. Fuller (859)  
P. O. Box 308, Santa Rosa 78593

Mrs. Mary Glenn Hodgkin (Glen) (527)  
1806 Doherty, Mission 78572

Mrs. Lurlene Howard (J. Ralph) (1106)  
Drawer 391, Miranda City 78369

Mrs. Ann Knox (Allen E.) (748)  
P. O. Box 607, Raymondville 78580

Mrs. Monica Monk (J. Thomas) (641)  
1825 Galveston Rd., Brownsville 78520

Mrs. Irene Shaw (565)  
Box 207, Port Isabel 78578

Mr. Perry W. Steele Jr., (Ruth) (124)  
44 Cedar St., Brownsville 78520

Mrs. Ali Fae Wright (M. W.) (772)  
512 Indiana Ave., Weslaco 78596

### MASONIC BROTHERS COMMITTEE

#### General Chairman

Mr. Ernest W. Evans (Elaine) (975)  
Route 11, Box 329A, Tyler 75701

#### DISTRICT NO. 1

Mr. Dewey H. Brawner, Chairman (Lorene) (630)  
405 East Camp Street, Kilgore 75662

Mr. Kenneth D. Coates, Co-Chairman (Elva) (1006)  
8641 Wolfwood Lane, Dallas 75217

#### Section 1

Rev. J. Aston Pollard (Lucille) (16)  
P. O. Box 132, Bowie 76230

#### Section 2

Mr. Donald S. Carpenter (Patricia) (703)  
2319 Kentfield Drive, Plano 75074

Mr. Ed Skidmore (Marie) (518)  
702 North Waddill Street, McKinney 75069

Mr. Homer L. Smith (Marie) (77)  
1001 W. Woodard, Denison 75020

#### Section 4

Mr. Maurice Honeycutt (Billie) (1029)  
1222 Commerce, Apt. 2405 Manor House,  
Dallas 75202

Mr. Bobby Darrell Probst (Billie R.) (383)  
6155 E. Mockingbird Lane, No. 223,  
Dallas 75214

Mr. Bernie G. Smith (Willie Ardel) (383)  
1219 Woodlawn Avenue, Dallas 75208

Mr. Henry Strobl (Ann) (574)  
5329 Blaney Way, Dallas 75227

#### Section 5

Mr. Clayton Harrington (Marguerite) (508)  
Box 534, Hutchins 75141

Mr. A. M. "Andy" Haynes (Lola) (156)  
103 W. Woodbury, Garland 75041

Mr. Audie L. Johnson, Sr., (Wilma) (921)  
307 Apollo Road, Richardson 75080

Mr. Jerry Kirby (Suzanne) (320)  
Box 354, Red Oak 75154

Mr. Glynn A. Smith (June) (687)  
2400 Sparling Way, Carrollton 75006

Mr. L. J. Tidwell (Mayola) (1089)  
309 Pecan Drive, DeSoto 75115

#### Section 6

Mr. Dale A. Holloway (Delia) (395)  
Route 5, Box 550, Palestine 75801

Mr. John D. Myers (Darlene) (118)  
531 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110

#### Section 7

Mr. Joe Alexander (Marjorie) (177)  
Route 1, Box 3, Athens 75751

#### Section 8

Mr. J. Ira Horne (Mozelle) (610)  
P. O. Box 3162, Longview 75601

Mr. Lum Yancy (Virgie) (844)  
Box 322, Arp, 75750

**Section 9**

- Mr. Kenneth H. Dukes (Vona Belle) (211)  
P. O. Box 578, Texarkana, 75501  
Mr. C. A. (Jack) Tims (Iris) (151)  
Box 416, Atlanta 75551

**Section 10**

- Mr. Harry L. Logan (Ruth) (454)  
409 Wigley St., Mineola 75773  
Mr. Allen A. Glueck (Lois) (695)  
Rt. 1, Box 40, Mineola 75773

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

- Mr. Raymond G. Vaden, Chairman, (Jessie B.) (854)  
Box 22, Goldsmith 79741  
Mr. Clyde (Bud) Hodges, Co-Chairman, (Carrie Lee) (98)  
Box 95, Miami 79059

**Section 2**

- Mr. J. T. Carver (Faye) (986)  
5718 W. 37th, Amarillo 79109  
Mr. Harold W. Kimber (Mary Lynn) (986)  
3423 Thrumman St., Amarillo 79109

**Section 3**

- Mr. Walter S. Dodson (37)  
1000 Itasca Road, Plainview 79072  
Mr. Bernard Roberson (Opal) (312)  
125 Ave. C, Hereford 79045

**Section 4**

- Mr. Leonard M. Ellington (785)  
415 E. Cardwell, Brownfield 79316  
Mr. Lloyd A. Wicks, Jr. (Mildred) (169)  
P. O. Box 1, Ralls 79357

**Section 6**

- Mr. Everett J. Fry (EllaMae) (970)  
4207 Sondra Drive, Wichita Falls, 76308  
Mr. Quinton L. Phillips (Virginia) (713)  
Box 470, Holliday 76366

**Section 7**

- Mr. Oliver A. Bush (Virgie) (30)  
1541 S. 12th, Abilene 79602  
Mr. A. M. Crowder (Sara) (833)  
326 Westview, Abilene 79603  
Mr. Lewis Elliott (Elizabeth) (58)  
404 East 5th, Colorado City 79512

**Section 8**

- Mr. George H. Medley (Eleanor) (253)  
4610 Mercedes, Midland 79701  
Mr. James Neeley (363)  
Route D, Lamesa 79331

**Section 9**

- Mr. A. D. Jackson (230)  
Box 1807, Fort Stockton 79735

**Section 10**

- Mr. W. B. Langley (Sibyl) (4)  
8108 Starr Ave., El Paso 79907  
Mr. Clifford A. Malone (Mildred) (244)  
5005 Timberwolf Drive, El Paso 79903

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

- Mr. Walter M. Moran, Chairman (Sarah E.) (639)  
4501 Catto Ave., Waco 76710  
Mr. Clark C. Tedmon, Co-Chairman (820)  
4613 Wintthrop East, Ft. Worth 76116

**Section 1**

- Mr. Allen L. Crowley (Barbara) (1099)  
P. O. Box 879, Hurst 76053

**Section 2**

- Mr. Edward H. Holland (Mary) (44)  
1206 S. E. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067  
Mr. Garland Porter (Charlene) (530)  
Rt. 3, Box 276, Granbury 76048

**Section 4**

- Mr. Roy Petty (Elizabeth) (280)  
201 S. Oak, Eastland 76448

**Section 6**

- Mr. G. Royce Bowers (Billie H.) (216)  
P. O. Box 436 Shirwood Acres, Kingsland 78639  
Mr. John Cuvelier (Jerry) (435)  
Box 654, Marble Falls 79654

**Section 7**

- Mr. Tommy Pitts (Fleeta) (215)  
412 North Cage, Hamilton 76531

**Section 8**

- Mr. George Busby (Mary) (578)  
1307 Kent, Taylor 76574

**Section 9**

- Mr. Guy Weir (Bertha H.) (7)  
1728 Live Oak Ave., Waco 76708

**Section 10**

- Mr. Clovis C. Clifton (Minnie) (343)  
Rt. 2, Cleburne 76031  
Mr. Leonard B. Hutson (Lorene) (20)  
106 Mechanic, Cleburne 76031

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

- Mr. Milton F. Baker, Chairman (Coy) (711)  
2112 Locklaine, Pasadena 77502  
Mr. J. W. Chandler, Co-Chairman (258)  
P. O. Box 2582, Houston 77001

**Section 1**

- Mr. Robert W. Jackson (Betty) (382)  
Rt. 3, Box 265, Garrison 75946

**Section 2**

- Mr. Ernest Fowler (Viola) (638)  
P. O. Box 61, Village Mills 77663  
Mr. George W. McCollum (Rachel) (953)  
P. O. Box 782, Groves 77619  
Mr. Loyd C. Smith (Geneva) (1056)  
1920 21st St., Beaumont 77706

**Section 3**

- Mr. W. L. Brueck (Gwen) (462)  
P. O. Box 202, Woodville 75979  
Mr. George J. Youngblood (Ruby) (1068)  
P. O. Box 246, Colmesneil 75938

**Section 4**

- Mr. Preston Miller (Alma) (798)  
Box 3496, Baytown 77520  
Mr. W. A. Tackitt (Onita) (1063)  
120 East 4th St., Deer Park 77536

**Section 5**

- Dr. Walter C. Barth (Berdaine) (728)  
6667 Wildwood Way, Houston 77023  
Mr. Jimmie Gallomere (Joyce) (955)  
6808 Orville, Houston 77028  
Mr. George W. Goff (Mildred V.) (1050)  
4907 W. Infree, Houston 77021  
Mr. Jack O. Smith (Juanita) (856)  
4115 Mischire, Houston 77025

**Section 6**

Mr. Herbert L. Burke (Beulah) (157)  
Star Route, Box 18, Buffalo 75831

**Section 7**

Mr. Charles B. Mahaffey (Lanelle) (838)  
9934 F. M. 2920, Tomball 77375

**Section 9**

Mr. Marcus Gunter (483)  
Marcus Center, Box 342, Eagle Lake 77434  
Mr. Frank M. Hawks (Ada) (692)  
105 Sandra, Edna 77957  
Mr. Paul Wakefield (Alma Mae) (380)  
4024 Crescent Dr., Bay City 77414

**Section 10**

Mr. E. Glenn Ousley (Rita) (1085)  
P. O. Box 753, Hitchcock 77563

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

Mr. J. E. Spear, Chairman, (Maggie) (69)  
P. O. Box 161, Stockdale 78160  
Mr. Walter Callaway, Co-Chairman, (Irene) (616)  
3107 Quakertown, San Antonio 78230

**Section 1**

Mr. Ervin J. Ripple (Elizabeth) (826)  
2652 Colorado Ave., San Angelo, 76901

**Section 2**

Mr. S. M. Loeffler (Esther) (575)  
Box 454, Sonora 76950

**Section 5**

Mr. Burl C. Jopling (Lou Willie) (43)  
Drawer 550, Devine 78016  
Mr. Herald Shaw (Viola M.) (581)  
306 Cardinal Dr., Devine 78016

**Section 6**

Mr. H. D. Gandy (Gladys) (210)  
1306 Woodlawn, Lockhart 78644  
Mr. Roy C. Shelton (Katherine) (73)  
3904 Vineland Drive, Austin 78722  
Mr. Martin L. Stegar (Mildred) (555)  
1441 Robin Lane, Seguin 78155

**Section 7**

Mr. William H. Crawford (LaRue) (1075)  
530 Holder St., San Antonio 78211  
Mr. W. L. Outlaw (Thelma) (782)  
383 W. Harding, San Antonio 78221

**Section 8**

Mr. James B. Taylor (Mary W.) (282)  
P. O. Box 462, Yoakum 77995

**Section 9**

Mr. Kenneth E. Euton (Francis) (678)  
901 Magnolia Dr., Refugio 78377  
Mr. Maurice Ivey (218)  
P. O. Box 333, Taft 78390

**Section 10**

Mr. Joseph A. Kullin (Paula) (641)  
Rt. 5, Box 222, Harlingen 78550  
Mr. H. O. Williams (Wanda) (527)  
General Delivery, Zapata 78076

**MUSIC COMMITTEE****General Chairman**

Miss Ruth Baggett (156)  
2817 Fairfax Dr., Garland 75041

**General Co-Chairman**

Mrs. Jeanette Hanes (J. F.) (907)  
Rt. 3, Box 237, Naples 75568

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

Mrs. Gladys M. Pickett, Chairman (Edwin) (715)  
10160 Caribou Trail, Dallas 75238  
Mrs. Mildred Fuller, Co-Chairman, (M. T.) (77)  
721 West Texas, Denison 75020

**Section 3**

Mrs. Alice O'Neal (208)  
1313 Caddo, Commerce 75428

**Section 4**

Mrs. Marian L. Francis (F. F.) (951)  
2443 W. Five Mile Pkwy., Dallas 75233  
Mrs. Helen McKiddy (Alvin) (971)  
1124 S. Sunnyside, Dallas 75211  
Mrs. Carrie Mae Neely (Earl M.) (1029)  
2202 Hillburn Drive, Dallas 75227  
Mrs. Geneva Wakefield (824)  
1002 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208  
Mrs. Nellie Ruth Williams (P. A.) (983)  
706 Jack Street, Seagoville 75159

**Section 5**

Mrs. Kitty Allen (John) (777)  
1200 Brookhurst, Irving 75061  
Mrs. Louise Bennett (D. J.) (160)  
605 W. Alexander St., Ennis 75119  
Mrs. Faye Lewis (560)  
Route 1, Forrester 76041  
Mrs. Owena Sutton (Lionel) (921)  
2212 Lawn Meadow Drive, Richardson 75080

**Section 6**

Mrs. Mary Cook (B. L.) (118)  
P. O. Box 555, Corsicana 75110  
Mr. Joe B. Fogg (Louise) (118)  
P. O. Box 199, Corsicana 75110  
Mrs. Louise H. Fogg (Joe B.) (118)  
P. O. Box 199, Corsicana 75110  
Mrs. Lillie Mae Eads (M. H.) (395)  
415 Gardner Drive, Palestine 75801  
Mrs. Pauline Eidson (Rhett, Jr.) (118)  
1510 Cherry, Corsicana 75110  
Mr. Leo Kinabrew (Faye) (102)  
Route 1, Malakoff 75148

**Section 7**

Mrs. Virginia Anderson (975)  
2936 Rollingwood, Tyler 75701  
Mrs. Rena Ashcraft (421)  
Route 3, Box 261, Troup 75789  
Mrs. Ruth Blethen (177)  
606 Maryland, Athens 75751  
Mrs. Nola Lokey (177)  
R. R. 1, Murchison 75778  
Mrs. Dorothy Smith (J. Edwin) (975)  
1909 East Clubview Drive, Tyler 75701  
Mrs. Malone Shoemaker (377)  
801 Circle Drive, Jacksonville 75766

**Section 8**

Mrs. Dillie Rather (799)  
408 N. Bolivar Street, Marshall 75670

**Section 9**

Mrs. Edna Wade (Sid) (151)  
Box 782, Atlanta 75551

**Section 10**

Mrs. Mary H. Ezell (Leland) (366)  
336 E. North, Wills Point 75169  
Mrs. Evelyn Roberts (Glen) (366)  
Route 4, Wills Point 75169  
Mrs. Myrle Young (Robert) (831)  
P. O. Box 1133, Galdewater 75647

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

Mr. W. Crawford Mearns, Chairman (4)  
3514 McKinley Avenue, El Paso 79930  
Mrs. Laura Seale, Co-Chairman (Herman) (352)  
P. O. Box 893, Sweetwater 79556

**Section 2**

Mrs. Helen McCuan (184)  
1907 Van Buren, Amarillo 79109

**Section 3**

Mrs. Frances Lenoir Cross (Theron) (900)  
P. O. Box 286, Silvertown 79257  
Mrs. Gladys R. Mason (Otis) (37)  
1102 Ennis Street, Plainview 79072

**Section 4**

Mrs. Grade Findley (Weldon) (742)  
801 Crescent Drive, Littlefield 79339

**Section 5**

Mrs. Pearl L. Armstrong (Dr. T. B.) (506)  
Box 427, Albany 76430

**Section 7**

Mrs. Julia Tanner (M. H.) (30)  
Route 1, Hawley 79525

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

Mrs. Countess Starr, Chairman (Grady) (8)  
1210 Wes-Richmond, Fort Worth 76110  
Mrs. Ima Jordan, Co-Chairman (280)  
411 South Green, Eastland 76448

**Section 1**

Mrs. Daphna Bridgewater (1053)  
7809 Smith Street, Fort Worth 76108  
Mrs. Pearl Jones (Bob) (982)  
3636 Layton Avenue, Fort Worth 76117  
Mrs. Doris Page (624)  
3621 Mansfield Hwy., Fort Worth 76119  
Mrs. Margaret M. Turmes (Nicolas) (9)  
820 Bedford-Euleess Road, Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Frances Wright (A. T.) (673)  
3717 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107

**Section 2**

Mrs. Dorothy B. Snyder (Henry W.) (44)  
2603 S. E. 4th Street, Mineral Wells 76067

**Section 3**

Mrs. Hazel Marley (Robert W.) (390)  
259 W. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056

**Section 5**

Mrs. Annie C. McCoy (O. J.) (116)  
2212 Vincent Street, Bownwood 76801

**Section 8**

Mrs. Thelma Barber (578)  
1505 Frink, Taylor 76574  
Mrs. Joyce Glasscock (Edgar M.) (188)  
P. O. Box 54, 1910 Austin Ave,  
Georgetown 78626

**Section 9**

Mrs. Doris H. Bennett (286)  
Box 12, Perry 76677

**Section 10**

Mrs. L. C. Caudle (769)  
436 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

Mrs. Virginia L. Sanders, Chairman (A. E.) (553)  
600 N. Fannin, Cameron 76520  
Mrs. Elsie Paladino, Co-Chairman (John) (1011)  
Route 1, Box 111, Angleton 77515

**Section 1**

Mrs. Atrelle K. Marshburn (337)  
Route 1, Box 27, Bronson 75930

**Section 4**

Mrs. Mildred M. Miller (711)  
1602 Oaks Drive, Pasadena 77502

**Section 5**

Mrs. Bernice Heitman (Talmage) (399)  
4441 Rusk Ave., Houston 77023  
Mrs. Victoree Hendricks (J. F.) (1050)  
7939 Glenlea St., Houston 77017  
Mrs. Betty Phillips (E. D.) (927)  
510 Majestic Street, Houston 77020

**Section 8**

Miss Nancy Elaine Sebesta (245)  
Box 7, Snook 77878

**Section 10**

Mrs. Avis T. Ward (220)  
1406 West 8th Street, Freeport 77541

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

Mrs. Bebe Morgan, Chairman (Edward C.) (636)  
245 Killarney, San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Aurra Dee Skeete, Co-Chairman (Robert) (158)  
806 Gardenia Lane, Victoria 77901

**Section 2**

Mrs. Kaleta Sehpperson (Ed. J.) (287)  
Box 85, Ozona 76943

**Section 6**

Mrs. Ruby Catheryn Peoples (472)  
907 Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701

**Section 7**

Mrs. Vinnie Lindsey (J. E.) (664)  
3926 Ackerman Road, San Antonio 78219

**Section 9**

Mrs. Bernice L. Harvey (868)  
4118 Barnes St., Corpus Christi 78411  
Mrs. Clara Reid (C. V.) (162)  
P. O. Box 64, Ingleside 78362

**Section 10**

Mrs. Delia Duske (William M.) (527)  
Route 2, Box 64, Mission 78572

## OUT &amp; ABOUT COMMITTEE

## DISTRICT NO. 1

## General Chairman

Mr. Herman Jackson (Joy) (1016)  
Rt. 4, Box 207 A, Longview 75601

## General Co-Chairman

Mr. Marvin Kendall (Cathern) (1016)  
115 West Ann St., Longview 75601

## Section 8

Mr. Curtis Appleby (Dorothy) (1090)  
202 W. Primrose Lane, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Mildred Bass (627)  
Box 433, Jefferson 75657  
Mrs. Thelma Benefield (Allen) (627)  
P. O. Box 114, Jefferson 75657  
Mr. Don Bizzell (Venice) (834)  
210 Henderson St., Overton 75684  
Mrs. Bobbie Louise Bulloch (J. Max) (799)  
201 Shirley, Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Jessie Mae Burke (William H.) (830)  
702 Garland St., Overton 75684  
Mrs. Mary B. Chappell (1016)  
1607 Flanagan Drive, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Lillie M. Cook (V. G.) (994)  
2530 Henderson Blvd., Kilgore 75662  
Mrs. Dorothy Davenport (Sam A.) (356)  
605 West Meredith St., Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Louise Finley (John R.) (830)  
610 E. Henderson, Overton 75684  
Mrs. Janette Fisher (Larry) (799)  
P. O. Box 1571, Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Marie Flickinger (Everett W.) (630)  
408 Highland Drive, Kilgore 75662  
Mrs. Bonnie Lou Gary (Austin) (799)  
2003 Sledge St., Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Opal Joe Goodnight (W.A.) (610)  
1116 Mobberly, Longview 75601  
Mr. W. A. Goodnight (Opal J.) (610)  
1116 Mobberly, Longview 75601  
Mr. Woodrow Hood (Monteen) (1090)  
400 Putter Drive, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Veleta Hooks (Q. P.) (844)  
Box 368, Selman City 75689  
Mr. Q. P. Hooks (Veleta) (844)  
Box 368, Selman City 75689  
Mrs. Lena Edythe Hill (844)  
Rt. 1, Box 29, Arp 75750  
Mr. R. H. Ingram (Ophelia Rae) (747)  
Rt. 1, Box 185, DeBerry 75639  
Mrs. Cathern Kendall (Marvin) (1016)  
115 West Ann St., Longview 75601  
Mrs. Dora Kilgore (844)  
Rt. 1, Box 29, Arp 75750  
Mr. Johnnie Lefevers (Doris) (627)  
703 E. Delta St., Jefferson 75657  
Mr. George C. Lester (Mary K.) (627)  
P. O. Box 129, Jefferson 75657  
Mrs. Johnnie Mae Lowe (356)  
209 East Carolanne Drive, Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Pauline McDaniel (Theodore) (747)  
Rt. 2, Box 191, Carthage 75633  
Mr. Lewis Orms (Janet) (1090)  
P. O. Box 5623, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Edna L. Phillips (Roy J.) (675)  
Rt. 5, Box 140, Henderson 75652  
Mrs. Ruby Power (James T.) (356)  
703 N. Franklin St., Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Marie Scudday (Tommy) (627)  
Rt. 2, Box 332, Jefferson 75657

Mr. Huie Spears, Sr., (747)  
P. O. Box 83, Carthage 75633  
Mr. Paul Stamper (Treva) (610)  
705 Aurel, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Princess Steele (J. R.) (994)  
Rt. 1, Box 298, Kilgore 75662  
Mrs. Evalyn Swan (Bruce) (830)  
Rt. 2, Overton 75684  
Mr. John L. Waldrop (Estelle) (799)  
1100 Lake St., Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Mollie Ward (James) (830)  
Box 34, Daisy, Arkansas 71939  
Mr. Edward Warner (Beulah) (610)  
Rt. 5, Box 192, Longview 75601  
Mrs. Bertie Warren (Hugh) (1090)  
106 Tuttle, White Oak 75693  
Mr. Earnest H. Wotring (Edna) (799)  
507 West Burselson, Marshall 75670  
Mr. Clarence Young (Carrie) (995)  
Rt. 7, Box 602, Longview 75601

## DISTRICT NO. 2

## Section 8

Mrs. Esther Finley (854)  
Box 463, Goldsmith 79741  
Mrs. Neva Jo Swann (Jim) (499)  
P. O. Box 48, Coahoma 79511  
Mrs. Doris Vandivere (363)  
604 N. 20th St., Lamesa 79331

## DISTRICT NO. 3

## Section 1

Mrs. Lynn H. Bratcher (Robert D.) (8)  
5312 Cahill Oval, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Leona Childress (Joe T.) (420)  
2512 Vogt St., Fort Worth 76105  
Mrs. Margaret Clary (A. R.) (999)  
1219 Wade Hampton, Fort Worth 76126  
Mrs. Thelma D. Crosby (326)  
Rt. 1, Box 47, Roanoke 76262  
Mrs. Shirley Davis (Frank M.) (617)  
3415 Ave. H., Fort Worth 76105  
Mrs. Betty Dixon (Floyd) (673)  
6205 Cliffside Drive, Ft. Worth 76134  
Mrs. Ophelia Elison (Cleo) (834)  
4320 Joylee, Ft. Worth 76117  
Mrs. Una Griffith (Claude) (1040)  
7125 Hardisty St., Ft. Worth 76118  
Mrs. Leona Madden (Harley) (624)  
6308 Regal Rd., Ft. Worth 76119  
Mrs. Lulu Nell McReynolds (Harris W.) (756)  
4550 Forest Hill Circle, Ft. Worth 76119  
Mrs. Betty R. Mossley (Ralph L.) (899)  
6512 West Poly Webb Rd., Arlington 76016  
Mrs. Nell Oxford (Thomas R.) (835)  
2551 Durringer Rd., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mrs. Ruth Rodgers (982)  
3632 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117  
Mrs. Mary Southern (Houston B. Jr.) (1028)  
9729 Westpart Dr., Ft. Worth 76126  
Mrs. Bettye Ruth Steele (Bobby) (1099)  
1120 Terrace Trail, Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Marlene Suddeth (William T.) (702)  
5745 Carb Drive, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Dorothy Vogal (Earl) (681)  
3833 Wilkie Way, Ft. Worth 76133



**DISTRICT NO. 4****Section 5**

- Mrs. Hallie Alexander (Harry G.) (1080)  
1063 Chamboard Lane, Houston 77018
- Mrs. Frances Bacone (Axton B.) (1058)  
14027 Holly Park Dr., Houston 77015
- Mrs. Helen Bell (Bob) (927)  
15603 Magee, Houston 77039
- Mrs. Velda L. Blunt (728)  
12910 Emporia St., Houston 77015
- Mrs. Roberta E. Carberry (651)  
501 Rouse St., Houston 77020
- Mrs. Mary Chumley (John) (987)  
434 Hollyvale Dr., Houston 77037
- Mrs. Ruth Donohoe (Thomas M.) (669)  
2018 Woodhead St., Houston 77019
- Mrs. Ozella Fredricks (Joseph F.) (1094)  
5610 Indigo, Houston 77035
- Mrs. Ruby J. Guynn (Jerry) (731)  
8602 Glenbrae, Houston 77017
- Mrs. Lila D. Holt (955)  
8625 Green River Drive, Houston 77028
- Mrs. Manu Hooks (1021)  
5114 Locust, Bellaire 77401
- Mrs. Thelma Markum (J. Ben) (258)  
2322 Willowby, Houston 77008
- Mrs. Betty L. Maxwell (A. Lee) (958)  
10113 Oboe, Houston 77025
- Mrs. Audis Nash (1088)  
5600 N. Freeway No. 231, Houston 77022
- Mrs. Jo Nelson (706)  
5465 Braesvalley No. 608, Houston 77035
- Mrs. Lillie Belle Pickell (399)  
10818 Endicott, Houston 77035
- Mrs. Mavis Janet Price (Carl) (920)  
147 Coach Lamp Lane, Houston 77037
- Mrs. Ada Webster (Robert) (135)  
8620 Westview Drive, Houston 77055
- Mrs. Elsie Wilkie (1015)  
407 John Alber Rd., Houston 77022
- Mrs. Pat Yates (1041)  
Rt. 8, Box 372, Houston 77043

**DISTRICT NO. 5****Section 7**

- Mrs. Ruth Brasington (Curtis W.) (141)  
114 Epler Dr., San Antonio 78228
- Mrs. Marie E. Burton (Jack E.) (734)  
204 Vivian Lane, San Antonio 78201
- Mrs. Jerry H. Courtney (Wallace R.) (817)  
6110 Forest Timber, San Antonio 78240
- Mrs. Sylvia Cucino (750)  
7527 Buckskin, San Antonio 78227
- Mrs. Betty Doss (Arthur M. Sr.) (912)  
1847 West Huisache St., San Antonio 78201
- Mrs. Sharon L. Harden (Vernon C.) (730)  
7303 Meadow Breeze Drive, San Antonio 78227
- Mrs. Ruth E. Iredale (691)  
1643 Schley Ave., San Antonio 78210
- Mrs. Neline Jeff (Theo R.) (49)  
226 Tansyl Drive, San Antonio 78213
- Mrs. Bonna T. Jones (Thomas C.) (3)  
6942 Forest Way, San Antonio 78240
- Mrs. Revere Mangum (Hollis) (636)  
1632 Mardell, San Antonio 78201
- Mrs. Billey Dell Moxon (Charles Merrill) (664)  
312 Cedar St., San Antonio 78210
- Mrs. Lucille Mumme (Norman C.) (1075)  
17106 Springhill, San Antonio 78216
- Mrs. Lorine B. Riffell (911)  
716 Brooks Ave., Schertz 78154
- Mrs. Jessie Maye Sabin (35)  
Apt. 2, 944 W. Huisache Ave., San Antonio 78201

- Mrs. T. Vaneil Vick (782)  
211 French, Apt. 203, San Antonio 78212
- Mrs. Ruth Wade (Doyle E.) (665)  
3110 W. French Place, San Antonio 78228

**PATH FINDINGS COMMITTEE****General Chairman**

- Mrs. Frankie Jessenn (Al) (1003)  
P. O. Box 21, Coldspring 77331

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

- Mrs. Mildred Sanders, Chairman (1031)  
P. O. Box 295, Hooks 75561
- Mrs. Lonnie Blalock, Co-Chairman (831)  
P. O. Box 334, Gladewater 75647

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Grace Bosley (Everett) (90)  
410 Lindsay, Gainesville 76240

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Shirley Bush (Ray) (703)  
109 Villa Casita Village, Plano 75074
- Mrs. Maude E. Ross (Houston C.) (77)  
301 Ross, Denison 75020

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Rogene Moss (Eugene) (189)  
1414 Wolfe City Drive, Greenville 75401

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Esther Bailey (574)  
5219 Terry St., Dallas 75223
- Mr. Monty C. Decker (Lana J.) (717)  
P. O. Box 9541, Dallas 75214
- Mrs. Verna Johnson (Dallas) (717)  
1803 Houghton, Dallas 75217

**Section 5**

- Mrs. Lois Blevins (William C.) (1014)  
318 Woodhaven Blvd., Duncanville 75116
- Mrs. Jessie Honeycutt (943)  
231 W. Rea, Lancaster 75146

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Dezzie Chesnut (377)  
576 John St., Jacksonville 75766

**Section 9**

- Mrs. Milady Surovik (John) (305)  
1102 Proctor, Mt. Pleasant 75455

**Section 10**

- Mr. Dale Willis (Dorothea) (865)  
Rt. 1, Box 27, Big Sandy 75755

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

- Mrs. Inez Watson, Chairman (Rev. A. A.) (1072)  
1818 Grape St., Abilene 79601
- Mr. Doug Griggs, Co-Chairman (Clara) (1052)  
145 Mobilhomsted Dr., Amarillo 79107

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Lillian Lindsey (Glen) (900)  
Rt. Q., Silvertown 79257

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Edna Blankenship (P. C. "Bill") (785)  
P. O. Box 568, Brownfield 79316

**Section 6**

- Mrs. Jessie Blassingame (713)  
3011 Hollywood, Wichita Falls, 76309

**Section 7**

Mrs. Sara A. Crowder (Angus "Mac") (833)  
326 Westview, Abilene 79603  
Mrs. Bettina Harevey (Bill) (352)  
1400 Edgewood Dr., Sweetwater 79556  
Mr. Charles W. Logsdon (Koreen Jean) (1072)  
1302 Cedar St., Abilene 79601  
Mr. John E. Turner (Ellen H.) (1013)  
1817 Jackson St., Abilene 79602

**Section 8**

Mrs. Juanita McFarland (Reed) (447)  
606 N. Belmont, Odessa 79763

**Section 9**

Mrs. Marian Morelan (D. B.) (81)  
1711 N. Park, Pecos 79772

**Section 10**

Mrs. Una Mae Henley (M. D.) (4)  
3600 Douglas Ave., El Paso 79903

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

Mrs. Johnnie F. Moss, Chairman (Thomas H.) (681)  
2009 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107  
Mrs. Laura Jane Jordan, Co-Chairman (James T.)  
(899)  
224 North Jarvia Lane, Azle 76020

**Section 1**

Mrs. Esther Arnold (L. O.) (249)  
1212 W. Tucker, Arlington 76013  
Mrs. Lydia M. Hall (Jack Balfour) (999)  
6458 Lindell Ave., Ft. Worth 76116  
Mrs. Gladys James (Edward R.) (999)  
5425 Santa Marie, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Marzelle Miller (Hershel) (684)  
6051 Black Oak Lane, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Alma M. Sivley (Leo C.) (1028)  
2312 Capri Dr., Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Beulah Purselley (E. O.) (668)  
729 Cherry St., Graham 76046

**Section 6**

Mrs. Dorothy Frost (Elton) (295)  
1003 West Third, Lampasas 76550

**Section 9**

Mrs. Vela Williams (J. Fred) (929)  
257 Rockford Rd., Waco 76710

**Section 10**

Mrs. Rue V. Kennard (Mark S.) (343)  
Route No. 1, Grandview 76050

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

Mrs. Eria Castrow, Chairman (Alton) (258)  
922 Drane Court, Houston 77008  
Mrs. Nancy Juul Seaholm, Co-Chairman (Gardner  
A. Sr.) (483)  
508 Strickland Ave., Eagle Lake 77434

**Section 2**

Mrs. Willie Rae Brauninger (W. E.) (1054)  
2944 8th St., Port Arthur 77640  
Mrs. Thula R. White (823)  
1325 Pipkin St., Beaumont 77705

**Section 5**

Mrs. Gretchen Elliott (John M.) (856)  
2111 Restridge Drive, Houston 77055  
Mrs. Euely Perrigin (Homer) (696)  
4512 Cetti, Houston 77009

Mrs. Alice Ruffie (Gilbert) (984)  
7107 Hartland Ave., Houston 77055  
Mrs. Mary Louise Williams (728)  
3122 Nottingham, Houston 77005  
Mrs. Bess Wright (Lynn N.) (135)  
1818 McDuffie, Houston 77019

**Section 8**

Mrs. Cora Bailey (996)  
P. O. Box 201, Lexington 78947

**Section 10**

Mrs. Josephine Chapman (Efford L. Jr.) (1065)  
P. O. Box 100, Pearland 77581

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

Mrs. Berenice House, Chairman (282)  
P. O. Box 388, Yoakum 77995  
Mrs. Lorena Sandidge, Co-Chairman (G.T. Jr.)  
(643)  
Rt. 1, Box 79, Bandera 78003

**Section 1**

Mrs. Polly Bridges (E. B. Jr.) (826)  
301 N. Milton St., San Angelo 76901

**Section 3**

Mrs. Lucille Holman (M. C.) (200)  
Rt. 1, Box 171, Boerne 78006

**Section 4**

Mrs. Dorothy P. Haga (James R.) (204)  
P. O. Box 375, Del Rio 78840

**Section 6**

Mrs. Mildred Steger (Martin) (555)  
1441 Robin Lane, Seguin 78155

**Section 7**

Mrs. Dorothy Bartlett (Wm. R.) (817)  
2770 Benrus Blvd., San Antonio 78228  
Mrs. Isabelle Sellers (Haslen B.) (730)  
1609 Texas Ave., San Antonio 78201

**Section 8**

Mrs. Ruby Lee Bennett (Walter L.) (618)  
P. O. Box 123, Cuero 77954

**Section 9**

Mrs. Lillian Alphin (1044)  
118 Naples St., Corpus Christi 78404  
Mr. Louis Paul (Pauline) (868)  
1110 Maryland, Corpus Christi 78404  
Mrs. Neita Rhea Sallis (Jesse W.) (1037)  
P. O. Box 984, Ingleside 78362

**Section 10**

Mrs. Ray S. Leonard (Leonard) (641)  
P. O. Box 1785, Harlingen 78550

**ROADSIDE SPECIAL COMMITTEE**

General Chairman  
William E. Reed (Donna L.) (1029)  
9318 Faircrest, Dallas 75238

General Co-Chairman  
Mr. Thomas C. Matts (Lou) (755)  
10711 Benbrook Drive, Dallas 75228

**Section 1**

Mr. Harry W. Stevens (Frances A.) (90)  
6871 Chickering Road, Apt. 262, Ft. Worth 76116

**Section 4**

Mrs. Ruby D. Owens (Ray) (574)  
400 Darlene Lane, Arlington 76010

**Section 6**

Mr. Frank A. Merrell (Hazel) (118)  
2404 W. 7th, Corsicana 75110

**Section 8**

Mr. Aubrey Armstrong (Ruby Nell) (799)  
1603 Pinecrest Dr., W., Marshall 75670  
Mrs. Geneva L. Peteet (610)  
201 Amy St., Longview 75601

**Section 9**

Mrs. Christine Edwards (151)  
203 N. Louise St., Atlanta 75551

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

**Section 9**

Mrs. Nina Mae Bullock (81)  
412 S. Cherry, Pecos 79772  
Mrs. Evelyn Moore (LeRoy W.) (561)  
Box 1438, Monahans 79756

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

**Section 1**

Mr. Carl D. Bostick (Estelle) (702)  
5108 Redbud Lane, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mr. John A. Eford (Doris) (756)  
4563 Glacier St., Ft. Worth 76115  
Dr. Bert Hammack (Elise) (684)  
6123 Overlake Dr., Ft. Worth 76135  
Mr. Thomas S. Hogue (Charlotte) (673)  
2001 Topper St., Ft. Worth 76134  
Mrs. Mary Helen Luster (1099)  
P. O. Box 785, Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Merlyn D. McArdle (J. J.) (820)  
3305 Meadow Oaks Dr., Ft. Worth 76117  
Mrs. Meda Beth Passmore (Bill) (834)  
4108 Creech, Ft. Worth 76111  
Mrs. Louise W. Roebuck (H. Jack) (681)  
3832 Arberlawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76109  
Mr. Maxwell M. Sanderford, Jr. (Helen) (835)  
6025 Worrell Drive, Ft. Worth 76133  
Mrs. Zoe Sims (Tony W.) (835)  
2504 Durringer Rd., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mr. James D. Ward (Joan) (249)  
2800 Norwood, Arlington 76013  
Mrs. Vernona Young (John F.) (624)  
5310 Trentman, Ft. Worth 76119

**Section 4**

Mrs. Lola Barnes (693)  
Rt. 2, DeLeon 76444  
Mrs. Elizabeth Petty (Roy) (280)  
201 S. Oak, Eastland 76448

**Section 8**

Mrs. Lucile H. Dunaway (32)  
907 North 8th St., Temple 76501

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

**Section 5**

Mr. Harold R. Williams (Elizabeth) (135)  
10810 Moonlight Drive, Houston 77035

**DISTRICT NO. 5**

**Section 6**

Mrs. Emma Cupit (H. Earl) (664)  
459 Kate Schenck, San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Yvonne H. Ross (Abner L.) (616)  
2711 Hopeton Drive, San Antonio 78230

**TRAIL BLAZERS COMMITTEE**

**General Chairman**

Mrs. Tommie Wylie (Jack E.) (383)  
501 Forest Circle, Irving 75062

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

Mrs. Angie M. Bonner, Chairman (Edd R.) (331)  
P. O. Box 187, Fairfield 75840  
Mrs. Naomi C. Hopkins, Co-Chairman (George W. Jr.) (303)  
1651 Monte Carlo Circle, Dallas 75224

**Section 1**

Mrs. Eupha Wood, Chairman (Geo. A.) (259)  
2409 Sherwood, Denton 76201  
Mrs. Marie Lord, Co-Chairman (935)  
P. O. Box 401, Lewisville 75067  
Mrs. Mary Binford (Tom) (90)  
Route 1, Box 313, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Rama Lee Butler (Dan C.) (62)  
P. O. Box 324, Nocona 76255

**Section 2**

Mrs. Clara A. Logston, Chairman (Wm. T.) (183)  
119 South Highland Ave., Sherman 75090  
Mrs. Willie Nell Wysong, Co-Chairman (977)  
Box 122, Plano 75074  
Mrs. Marie N. Erickson (J. W.) (77)  
221 W. Monterrey St., Denison 75020  
Mrs. Carrel Reed (Leslie) (674)  
P. O. Box 402, Collinsville 76233

**Section 3**

Mrs. Eunice Moseley, Chairman (189)  
1413 Tulane, Greenville 75401

**Section 4**

Mrs. Marie Harcum, Chairman (Chas. A.) (755)  
7230 E. Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Ann McConathy, Chairman (374)  
6402 Kenwood, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Nerine Holder, Co-Chairman (John L.) (951)  
1131 South Montclair, Dallas 75208  
Mrs. Vallie Turner, Co-Chairman (James H.) (715)  
2911 Klondike, Dallas 75228  
Mrs. Bonnie Windham, Co-Chairman (Roy L.) (736)  
569 Aqua Drive, Dallas 75218  
Mr. Charles D. Boyd, Jr. (Dorothy) (1039)  
6615 Hialeah Dr., Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Nora Pinyan (1)  
11712 Rupley Lane, Dallas 75218  
Mrs. Ann Strobl (Henry) (574)  
5329 Blaney Way, Dallas 75227  
Mrs. Marie White (M. D. "Mick") (881)  
13227 Belfield, Dallas 75234

**Section 5**

Mrs. Bettye M. Sanderson, Chairman (Joe) (777)  
1801 Mac Arthur Blvd., Irving 75061  
Mr. Albert E. (Gene) Williams, Chairman (Nina) (687)  
3134 Silverton Drive, Dallas 75229

Mrs. Virginia Miller, Co-Chairman (Loyd) (194)  
 Rt. 3, Box 515, Terrell 75160  
 Mrs. Lola Whitacre, Co-Chairman (Edward E.) (160)  
 1202 Sunset Drive, Ennis 75119  
 Mrs. Dorothy Davis (160)  
 Box 89, Ennis 75119  
 Mr. Herbert Kirby (Joycie) (320)  
 Box 57, Avalon 76623  
 Mr. Roger L. Weber (Bobbie) (921)  
 502 Copper Ridge Drive, Richardson 75080

#### Section 6

Mrs. Irene Allen, Chairman (Chas. H. "Doc") (118)  
 P. O. Box 1047, Corsicana 75110  
 Mrs. Lucille Nichols, Co-Chairman (William C.)  
 (1046)  
 507 N. 3rd E. Hubbard 76648  
 Mrs. Defia A. Holloway (Dale A.) (395)  
 Rt. 5, Box 550, Palestine 75801  
 Mr. David J. Smelley, Jr. (Ollie Marie) (392)  
 P. O. Box 132, Richland 76681

#### Section 7

Mrs. Marselle Stegall, Chairman (E. Spencer) (821)  
 Box 305, Mabank 75147  
 Mrs. Faustine Wood, Co-Chairman (Jack W.) (685)  
 Box 172, Kemp 75143  
 Mrs. Norma Jean Felty (Norman) (112)  
 1723 E. Lawrence St., Tyler 75701  
 Mr. Eugene C. Lawhorn (Lyda) (975)  
 3114 Sunnybrook, Tyler 75701

#### Section 8

Mrs. Ruth Starke, Chairman (799)  
 501 Nathan, Marshall 75670  
 Mrs. Euniece Douglas, Co-Chairman (George) (630)  
 2607 Pitner, Kilgore 75662  
 Mrs. Joy Jackson (Herman) (1016)  
 Rt. 4, Box 207 A, Longview 75601  
 Mrs. Sue Massey (George W.) (747)  
 Box 484, Carthage 75633

#### Section 9

Mr. Earlton Vaughn, Chairman (Opal) (9)  
 Rt. 1, Box 76, Daingerfield 75638  
 Mrs. Patsy Washington, Chairman (Dalton) (151)  
 P. O. Box 584, Atlanta 75551  
 Mrs. Georgia Buzbee, Co-Chairman (David) (662)  
 507 South Donoho St., Clarksville 75426  
 Mr. Orval Simmons, Co-Chairman (Ann) (211)  
 Rt. 11, Box 113, Texarkana 75501

#### Section 10

Mrs. Jeppie Whitt, Chairman (James C.) (1033)  
 Box 1221, Ore City 75683  
 Mr. Homer Krumm, Co-Chairman (Mildred) (831)  
 Box 982, Gladewater 75647  
 Mrs. Elsie Todd (W. H.) (695)  
 P. O. Box 482, Quitman 75783

#### DISTRICT NO. 2

Mrs. Mary Scates, Chairman (Kenneth) (1008)  
 2701 Fair Oaks Circle, Odessa 79762

#### Section 1

Mrs. Gladys Jarrod, Co-Chairman (Herman) (65)  
 2124 No. Christy, Pampa 79065

#### Section 2

Mrs. Faye Carver, Chairman (J. T.) (986)  
 5718 W. 37th, Amarillo 79109  
 Mrs. Darlene Jones, Co-Chairman (Bobby L.) (861)  
 Box 299, Groom 79039  
 Mrs. Ellen Dunn (Earl A.) (787)  
 6217 Elmhurst Road, Amarillo 79106

#### Section 3

Mrs. Alleene Leake, Chairman (Iverson) (105)  
 Box 346, Canyon 79015  
 Mrs. Bea Noland, Co-Chairman (J. B.) (312)  
 Box 16, Summerfield 79085  
 Mr. John J. Hegi (Mary Lucy) (1001)  
 Box 36, Petersburg 79250  
 Mrs. Ioma Stokes (Newell B.) (819)  
 402 N. W. 8th Street, Dimmit 79029

#### Section 4

Mrs. Dorothy Hodges, Chairman (Arnold) (891)  
 Route 2, Box 108, Floydada 79235  
 Mrs. Lura Brown, Co-Chairman (Wayne E.) (785)  
 721 E. Braodway, Brownfield 79316  
 Mrs. Elois Reese, Co-Chairman (L. Peyton) (797)  
 Box 242, Levelland 79336  
 Mrs. Buena Lincecum (Lon) (890)  
 Route 1, Idalou 79329  
 Mr. C. W. (Carmon) Trippe (Wilma) (76)  
 4506 - 64th Street, Lubbock 79414

#### Section 5

Mrs. Louise Copeland, Chairman (Willard J.) (101)  
 Box 406, Childress 79201  
 Mrs. Betty Harman (Jimmy) (101)  
 Box 727, Childress 79201

#### Section 6

Mrs. Amelia Chapin, Chairman (Earl) (713)  
 1605 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302  
 Mrs. Oleta E. Martin, Co-Chairman (Kenneth E.)  
 (970)  
 Star Rt. Lake Arrowhead, Henrietta 76365

#### Section 7

Mrs. Dorothy White, Chairman (Carroll) (867)  
 P. O. Box 166, Anson 79501  
 Mrs. Louise Cohlma (352)  
 1003 Oak St., Sweetwater 79556  
 Mrs. Marguerite Hanna (Mark) (786)  
 Box 1413, Blackwell 79506

#### Section 8

Mrs. Hazel Jane Wright, Chairman (Neel A.) (1008)  
 1211 East 43rd St., Odessa 79762  
 Mrs. Elaine Denny, Co-Chairman (Gilbert E.) (253)  
 2908 North "I" St., Midland 79701  
 Mr. Moody Neeley (Lela) (363)  
 Rt. D, Lamesa 79331

#### Section 9

Mrs. Nancy Allen, Chairman (561)  
 Box 1442, Monhans 79756  
 Mrs. Jo Dorsey, Co-Chairman (William L.) (845)  
 Box 482, Kermit 79745  
 Mrs. Anna Beth Ward (John W.) (336)  
 P. O. Box 332, Ft. Davis 79734

#### Section 10

Mrs. Fleta N. Pruet, Chairman (Albert J.) (620)  
 8928 El Dorado, El Paso 79925  
 Mrs. Charlotte M. Smith, Co-Chairman (Stanley F.)  
 (4)  
 9425 Montgomery Dr., El Paso 79924  
 Mrs. Jeanne Gish (Charles L.) (1087)  
 211 Hermosa Lane, El Paso 79922  
 Mr. Henry Whittington (Juanita) (514)  
 P. O. Box 624, Van Horn 79855

#### DISTRICT NO. 3

Mr. James L. (Woody) Woodson, Chairman (Jerrie)  
 (834)  
 3937 Janrue Court, Ft. Worth 76117

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Pauline (Polly) Dugger, Chairman (Vonley D.) (624)  
4758 Greene Ave., Ft. Worth 76133  
Mrs. Zena Beasley, Co-Chairman (Granville E.) (9)  
6924 Sheridan Rd., Ft. Worth 76134  
Mrs. Sadie Ball (Price K.) (834)  
6713 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth 76112  
Mr. Joe E. Waggoner (Ethel) (1028)  
603 Harrisdale, Ft. Worth 76114  
Mrs. Bobbie Walls (Dean) (8)  
7801 Pebbleford Road, Ft. Worth 76134

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Kathryn McClintock, Chairman (44)  
Spanish Trace, Apt. 131, Mineral Wells 76067  
Mrs. Patricia Fulton, Co-Chairman (David) (1042)  
1409 South Main, Weatherford 76086  
Mrs. Etta B. Laney (Edgar C) (905)  
P. O. Box 625, Possum Kingdom Lake 76045

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Faye Butts, Co-Chairman (C. G.) (321)  
Box 188, Olney 76374

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Oma Lou McWhorter, Chairman (W. O.) (242)  
Star Rt. 2, Baird 79504

**Section 6**

- Mrs. Carmen Miller, Chairman (W.R.) (216)  
Box 114, Llano 78643  
Mrs. Susie Marrs, Co-Chairman (435)  
P. O. Box 37, Marble Falls 78654  
Mrs. Jewell Vann (John T.) (295)  
P. O. Box 295, Lampasas 76550

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Vera Turner, Chairman (Charlie) (283)  
Box 154 Laguna Park, Chilton 76634  
Mrs. Selma B. Lawrence (Raymond L.) (949)  
Rt. 4, Hico 76457

**Section 8**

- Mrs. Nell Moore, Chairman (32)  
3915 South 31st, Apt. 112, Temple 76501  
Mrs. Tommye Lea Buchanan, Co-Chairman (Frederick W.) (188)  
Box 376, Jarrell 76537  
Mrs. Dorothy S. Burk (Edwin) (316)  
803 Vincent Place, Pflugerville 78660  
Mrs. Kittie E. Crawford (578)  
P. O. Box 535, Taylor 76574

**Section 9**

- Mrs. Florine F. McClung, Chairman (7)  
1808 N. 15th, Waco 76707  
Mrs. Sarah E. Moran (Walter M.) (639)  
4501 Catto Ave., Waco 76710

**Section 10**

- Mrs. Bettye Blackburn, Chairman (Weber) (20)  
401 Ridgeway Drive, Cleburne 76031  
Mrs. Jo McLean, Co-Chairman (Bill) (343)  
P. O. Box 82, Cleburne 76031

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

- Mrs. Evelyn Mielsch, Chairman (J.P.) (380)  
Box 153, Bay City 77414

**Section 1**

- Mrs. Violet Gibson, Chairman (Elvin Lee) (382)  
501 Card Drive, Lufkin 75901  
Mrs. Bessie Oates (John T.) (348)  
Route 1, Box 194, Center 75935

**Section 2**

- Mrs. Catherine Virgilio, Chairman (Ben) (71)  
3985 Lola Lane, Beaumont 77707  
Mrs. Lalla B. Wilson, Chairman (Carl) (291)  
P. O. Box 371, Jasper 75951  
Mrs. Mittie Bailey, Co-Chairman (H. J.) (914)  
580 Sawmill Road, Vidor 77662  
Mrs. Fern Shannon, Co-Chairman (George) (677)  
P. O. Box 622, Nederland 77627  
Mrs. Anna Bell England (Collie B.) (953)  
6104 Jade Ave., Port Arthur 77640  
Mrs. Lois M. Tarver (298)  
P. O. Box 212, Silsbee 77656

**Section 3**

- Mrs. Beatrice Scott, Chairman (James) (723)  
P. O. Box 322, Livingston 77351  
Mrs. Bernice Ogden, Co-Chairman (C. J.) (1068)  
Box 307, Colmesneil 75938  
Mrs. Oleta Parr (Lloyd) (186)  
P. O. Box 444, Trinity 75862

**Section 4**

- Mrs. Rose Fowler, Chairman (Jack) (11)  
2322 Kilgore Road, Baytown 77520  
Mrs. Addie Purswell, Co-Chairman (R. H.) (634)  
P. O. Box 167, Liberty 77575  
Mr. Walter J. Bartlett (Eula) (1093)  
Route 12, Box 939, Conroe 77301  
Mr. Jack W. Fowler (Rose) (11)  
2322 Kilgore Road, Baytown 77520  
Mrs. Jane Gregory (Morris) (711)  
1805 Leneva Lane, Pasadena 77502

**Section 5**

- Mr. George J. Brown, Chairman (Marie) (1058)  
12443 Maricopa Lane, Houston 77015  
Mrs. Frances Chenault, Chairman (Blewett, Jr.) (385)  
3715 Dumbarton, Houston 77025  
Mr. Ford E. Ham, Chairman (Mildred) (1080)  
2310 Carleen, Houston 77018  
Mrs. Mildred Love, Chairman (Robert O.) (1088)  
1510 Mesquite Street, Houston 77016  
Mr. Hal C. Frazier, Co-Chairman (Ophelia) (856)  
1920 Portsmouth, Houston 77006  
Mrs. Virginia (Ginny) Landfear, Co-Chairman (987)  
417 Fenn St., Houston 77018  
Mrs. Jewell Montgomery, Co-Chairman (T.V.) (258)  
1405 Yale, Houston 77008  
Mrs. Eula Reed, Co-Chairman (J. F.) (651)  
226 East Lake Dr. (Lakeside Village)  
Livingston 77351  
Mrs. Margie F. Bishop (James) (1080)  
14918 Sage Thrasher, Tomball 77375  
Mr. T. M. (Tom) Donohoe, (Ruth) (669)  
2018 Woodhead St., Houston 77018  
Mrs. Ruth Farschman (Clarence) (920)  
3051 Briarwick, Houston 77016  
Mr. W. Paul Harriss (Mary Louise) (706)  
7731 Joplin, Houston 77017  
Mrs. Edna Mae Hillin (Harvey H.) (696)  
631 East 26th, Houston 77008  
Mrs. Dorris Scheidemantal (Louis) (731)  
1919 Alta Visfa, Houston 77023

**Section 6**

- Mrs. Juanita Tippitt, Chairman (William Floyd) (722)  
P. O. Box 722, Hearne 77859  
Mrs. Lillian M. Lester (Walter H.) (553)  
202 North Ross, Cameron 76520

**Section 7**

- Mrs. Jan Aragon (Rev. F. J.) (1102)  
P. O. Box 6, Cypress 77429

## Section 9

- Mrs. Louise Pagel, Chairman (Louis D.) (957)  
Rt. 1, Box 158, Ganado 77962  
Mr. C. Cullen Hardin, Jr. (Carolyn) (535)  
1201 Judy St., El Campo 77437  
Mrs. Viola Porter (William) (389)  
Box 254, Wharton 77488

## Section 10

- Mrs. Kay Keahey, Co-Chairman (Grady) (626)  
1412 15th Ave. North, Texas City 77590  
Mrs. Hazel Camp (Vernon) (2)  
5615 Lafitte, Galveston 77550  
Mrs. Allie Mae Dodson (Shannon C.) (873)  
802 Alice St., Sweeny 77480

## DISTRICT NO. 5

- Mrs. Helen P. Herridge, Chairman (472)  
4604 Sinclair, Austin 78756

## Section 1

- Mrs. Bonnie Barefoot, Chairman (10)  
807 La Junta, San Angelo 76901  
Mrs. Winnie Waldrop (B. W.) (187)  
P. O. Box 145, Robert Lee 76945

## Section 2

- Mrs. Geneva Nicholson (C. E.) (1032)  
Star Rt., Box 146, Midkiff 79755

## Section 3

- Mrs. Naomi C. York, Chairman (Allie B. Jr.) (463)  
965 Myrta St., Kerrville 78028  
Mrs. Naida T. Garvin (F. V.) (24)  
Rt. 1, Box 179 B, Kerrville 78028  
Mrs. Ethel Schnelle (Kermit) (200)  
Rt. 1, Box 105, Boerne 78006

## Section 4

- Mrs. Cleo N. Chaney (Ernest) (297)  
P. O. Box 667, Uvalde 78801

## Section 5

- Mrs. Grace Graham, Co-Chairman (L. L.) (1004)  
Box 476, Cotulla 78014  
Miss Martha W. McDonald (335)  
Box 96, Lytle 78052

## Section 6

- Mr. Dale L. Hackenberg, Chairman (Wanda) (803)  
7522 Glenhill Road, Austin 78752  
Mrs. Delores Parker, Chairman (Preston) (803)  
605 Highland Ave., Austin 78703  
Mrs. Gladys Vaughn, Co-Chairman (Walter W.) (555)  
Rt. 4, Box 321, Seguin 78155  
Mrs. Lorraine N. Ashmore (Frank H.) (472)  
2017 Travis Heights Blvd., Austin 78704  
Mrs. Wanda Hackenberg (Dale L.) (803)  
7522 Glenhill Road, Austin 78752

## Section 7

- Mrs. Ruby Mae Coons, Chairman (M. L. Jr.) (35)  
511 Booth, San Antonio 78216  
Mrs. Amanda C. Gembler, Chairman (3)  
524 Greer, San Antonio 78210  
Mrs. Bea Person, Chairman (Alfred) (636)  
406 West Glenview Dr., San Antonio 78228  
Mrs. Mary Ella Morris, Co-Chairman (D. A.) (782)  
506 Overhill Dr., San Antonio 78228  
Mr. Cecil W. Hopkins (Emma L.) (998)  
1310 Hicks Ave., San Antonio 78210  
Mr. George L. Mallas, (Blanche) (636)  
134 Beryl Drive, San Antonio 78213  
Mrs. Marie E. Veach (Thomas D.) (912)  
609 Ogden Lane, San Antonio 78209

## Section 8

- Mrs. Rosa Shelton, Chairman (Edgar) (36)  
142 Graham Rd., Kenedy 78119  
Mrs. Marie Sutton, Chairman (W. F.) (69)  
P. O. Box 67, Stockdale 78160  
Mrs. Pearl Brenek, Co-Chairman (Ed) (282)  
P. O. Box 321, Sweet Home 77987  
Mrs. Dorothy Baughman (Perry) (158)  
Rt. 7, Box 49, Victoria 77901  
Mrs. Etta Lee Kellner (289)  
P. O. Box 396, Karnes City 78118  
Mrs. Betty Rivers (James) (436)  
224 Sandra Drive, San Antonio 78223

## Section 9

- Mrs. India Morris, Chairman (325)  
521 E. Huisache, Kingsville 78363  
Mrs. Opal Robinson, Chairman (Glen) (354)  
3442 Topeka St., Corpus Christi 78411  
Mrs. Etta Lee Findley, Co-Chairman (R. J.) (678)  
1212 E. Corpus Christi St., Beeville 78102  
Mr. B. A. (Jack) Warlick, Co-Chairman (Olive)  
P. O. Box 443, Premont 78375 (146)  
Mrs. Nunnie Clements (Uel) (868)  
3329 Manitou, Corpus Christi 78411  
Mrs. Laura Kridler (Roy O.) (1044)  
Rt. 1, Box 173 B, Mathis 78368  
Mrs. Della Rippstein (T. J.) (218)  
Rt. 1, Box 214, Taft 78390

## Section 10

- Mrs. Tommye J. Proffer, Chairman (Stanley Kent)  
(527)  
1200 Oak Drive, Mission 78572  
Mrs. Alice Tucker, Chairman (Jack) (641)  
Drawer 276, Combes 78535  
Mrs. Irene Bailey, Co-Chairman (Dr. Geo. Harold)  
(748)  
761 West Rockey, Raymondville 78580  
Mrs. Jean Clark, Co-Chairman (Don K.) (726)  
Box 252, San Juan 78589  
Mr. Stanley K. Proffer (Tommye) (527)  
1200 Oak, Mission 78572

## NEW HORIZONS COMMITTEE

## General Chairman

- Mrs. Billie Rogers Brown (856)  
4023 Mischire, Houston 77025

## DISTRICT NO. 1

- Mrs. Margaret D. Whitaker, Chairman (Jack) (875)  
734 S. Storey St., Dallas 75203  
Mrs. Gladys Tracy, Co-Chairman (Joe E.) (77)  
1127 West Morgan St., Denison 75020

## Section 1

- Mrs. Lillie Belle Atnip (90)  
307 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Floy Bedford (897)  
Rt. 1, Box 9, Boyd 76023  
Mrs. Freda Bennett (J. W.) (897)  
Box 304, Boyd 76023  
Mrs. Nell Butterfield (Claud) (543)  
707 Sewell Drive, Decatur 76234  
Mr. Bobby R. Eldred (Pearlene) (62)  
Rt. 1, Box 96 E, Nocona 76255  
Mrs. Pearlene Eldred (Bobby R.) (62)  
Rt. 1, Box 96 E, Nocona 76255

Mrs. Ruby J. Grant (Everett E.) (62)  
 311 Eighth St., Noccona 76255  
 Mr. Gordon B. Smith Sr. (Mary Katharine) (90)  
 924 S. Denton St., Gainesville 76240  
 Mrs. Virginia M. Vaughn (William P.) (259)  
 908 Hilton Place, Denton 76201

**Section 2**

Mrs. Patricia Carpenter (Don) (703)  
 2317 Kentfield Dr., Plano 75074  
 Mrs. Ann Dunfield (Bob) (93)  
 Rt. 2, Frisco 75034  
 Mrs. Lela Massie (Walter A.) (518)  
 1610 Hill St. McKinney 75069  
 Mrs. Hettie Lee Savage (B. Ford) (183)  
 652 Denton Drive, Sherman 75090  
 Mrs. Joyce L. Smith (Sammie O.) (852)  
 Rt. 1, Telephone 75488  
 Mrs. Mary Vickery (Delmas) (939)  
 Rt. 1, Box 30C, Trenton 75490

**Section 3**

Mr. Bill Casteel (Clemmie) (885)  
 3204 Linda Lane, Canyon 79015  
 Mrs. Clemmie Casteel (Bill) (885)  
 3204 Linda Lane, Canyon 79015  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Coffey (Bill) (718)  
 618 Houston, Sulphur Springs 75482  
 Mrs. Maxine Johnson (Ellery) (246)  
 Rt. 1, Dike 75437  
 Mrs. Zelda R. Lassiter (Harold Jack) (189)  
 Lakeway Apts No. 107, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401

**Section 4**

Mrs. Sue F. Becker (824)  
 2646 Grayson Dr., Dallas 75224  
 Mrs. Doris Canada (648)  
 231 W. Danieldale Dr., Dallas 75232  
 Mrs. Vera Crady (574)  
 6540 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Blanche Crouch (Robert M.) (1039)  
 7323 Wake Forrest Dr., Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Mary Cutshall (Lewis) (1000)  
 7236 Haverford Drive, Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Bertha Dworkin (Harry) (824)  
 8050 Leigh Ann, Apt. 1091, Dallas 75232  
 Mrs. Lois Grigsby (William F.) (951)  
 609 S. 4th, St., P. O. Box 642, Midlothian 76065  
 Mr. D. Muri Johnson (Lucille F.) (1086)  
 8209 Coolgreen Dr., Dallas 75228  
 Mrs. Bea La Marche (Frank) (959)  
 4508 Ivy Drive, Mesquite 75149  
 Mrs. Gihon Loomis (Ross H.) (383)  
 6931 Santa Monica Dr., Dallas 75223  
 Mrs. Myrtle H. Pederson (875)  
 4308 N. Cresthaven, Dallas 75209  
 Mrs. Billie R. Probst (Bobby D.) (383)  
 6155 E. Mockingbird Lane Apt. 223, Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Ruth Schiller (Robert E.) (983)  
 5835 Overlook Drive, Dallas 75227  
 Mrs. Deleita Sechrist (Lee) (971)  
 3518 Glenhaven, Dallas 75211  
 Mr. Herbert H. Schwetmann (Mary A) (1000)  
 4127 Lomita Lane, Dallas 75220  
 Mr. C. Russell Smith (Martha) (1029)  
 3211 Cornell, Dallas 75205  
 Mrs. Ruth M. Stewart (J. O.) (794)  
 1320 Misty Glen Lane, Dallas 75232  
 Mrs. Juanita Thomas (Louis) (715)  
 6508 Parkdale Drive, Dallas 75227  
 Mr. W. Richard Tucker (DeLee) (717)  
 6926 Wakefield, Dallas 75231  
 Mrs. Olive Turner (774)  
 315 S. Walker, Mesquite 75149

Mr. C. Earl Wall (Mabel) (755)  
 3945 Frontier Lane, Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Mabel C. Wall (C. Earl) (755)  
 3945 Frontier Lane, Dallas 75214  
 Mrs. Ola Wall (1006)  
 8160 Meadow Rd., No. 226, Dallas 75231  
 Mrs. Stella J. Wilson (James E.) (707)  
 2962 Townsend, Dallas 75229

**Section 5**

Mrs. Frances Beard (Jesse) (777)  
 3107 Lawson, Irving 75062  
 Mr. Robert D. Browning (Jessie) (234)  
 P. O. Box 114, Midlothian 76065  
 Mrs. Jeraldine Cobb (Warren) (697)  
 303 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159  
 Mrs. Geraldine Howard (George) (156)  
 1705 Mayfield, Garland 75041  
 Mrs. Jessie Iles (921)  
 308 Sallie Circle, Richardson 75080  
 Mrs. Dorothy Lee (Harrell) (1014)  
 5615 Millar Drive, Dallas 75236  
 Mrs. Karen Montgomery (H. Feland) (599)  
 2557 El Cerrito, Dallas 75228  
 Mr. W. R. Purcell (Jo Ann) (508)  
 305 Redbud, Ferris 75125  
 Mrs. Ora Lee Rexroat (219)  
 1109 Dalworth St., Grand Prairie 75050  
 Mrs. Ozelle Riddle (Winston) (320)  
 Box 482, Avalon 76623  
 Mrs. June A. Smith (Glynn A.) (687)  
 2400 Sparling Way, Carrollton 75006  
 Mrs. Velma Smith (Orville) (943)  
 205 W. Red Bid, Lancaster 75146  
 Mrs. Vera Thomas (C. E.) (697)  
 Rt. 1, Box 244, Mesquite 75149

**Section 6**

Mrs. Nora Awalt (331)  
 Box 268, Fairfield 75840  
 Miss Anna Belle Cavender (118)  
 708 N. 37th St., Corsicana 75110  
 Miss Lorene Craft (118)  
 2029 N. Bowie Dr., Corsicana 75110  
 Mrs. Doris Johnson (John L.) (408)  
 Box 83, Teague 75860

**Section 7**

Mrs. Grace Cross (Robert) (421)  
 P. O. Box 403, Troup 75789  
 Mrs. Sue Helton (Luke) (112)  
 1014 Guinn Drive, Tyler 75701  
 Mrs. Glenda Hitt (Windell) (864)  
 Rt. 2, Box 386, Tyler 75701  
 Mr. J. Harmon Pitts (Ana Lena) (975)  
 2102 Magnolia Drive, Tyler 75701  
 Mrs. Evelyn Rucker (A. L.) (421)  
 108 Westwood Drive, Troup 75789

**Section 8**

Mrs. Hattie Jean Bogue (Eugene L.) (799)  
 400 Benita Dr., Marshall 75670  
 Mrs. Opal Brister (Martin) (597)  
 310 Lone Oak, Henderson 75652  
 Mrs. Melba Brock (Luther) (630)  
 906 Lacy Drive, Longview 75601  
 Mrs. Jewell Clark (Blanton E.) (747)  
 Rt. 1, Carthage 75633  
 Mrs. Mozelle Johnston (Clayton C.) (994)  
 Rt. 2, Box 279B, Overton 75684  
 Mrs. Adalee Ludlow (Glen) (273)  
 Rt. 1, Box 160 A, Beckville 75631  
 Mrs. Virgie Yancy (Lum) (844)  
 Box 322, Arp 75750  
 Mrs. Carrie Young (Clarence) (995)  
 Rt. 2, Box 602, Longview 75601

## Section 9

- Mrs. Rose Nell Early (Frank D.) (478)  
Rt. 1, Box 288, Avinger 75630  
Mrs. Barbara Gutherie (1031)  
Box 1156, Hooks 75561  
Mr. Clinton E. Harper (Neta) (879)  
Rt. 1, Box 190, Maud 75567  
Mr. Luther F. Purcell (Evelyn M.) (211)  
2103 Walnut St., Texarkana 75501  
Mrs. Vallie Shaddix (J. W.) (211)  
P. O. Box 550, Texarkana 75501  
Mr. Delton I. Washington (Pat) (151)  
P. O. Box 584, Atlanta 75551

## Section 10

- Mr. Roland Blissett (Olivia) (831)  
P. O. Box 723, Gladewater 75647  
Mrs. Lois Davis (Charles) (865)  
Box 1001, Big Sandy 75755  
Mrs. Gussie V. Parker (967)  
604 N. Main, Winnsboro 75494

## DISTRICT NO. 2

- Dr. R. Hugh Hall, Chairman (Lucille V.) (738)  
400 Balboa Road, El Paso 79912

## Section 1

- Mrs. Beatrice Riemer (Hugo) (347)  
Box 7, Stinnett 79083  
Mrs. Mary Wilson (M.Q.) (1064)  
Box 1898, Pampa 79065

## Section 3

- Mr. Doyle Stephens (Merlene) (900)  
Box 744, Silverton 79257

## Section 4

- Mrs. Tennie F. Brinson (L. T.) (785)  
916 N. 4th, St., Brownfield 79316  
Mrs. Lillie Burruss (Marvin R.) (941)  
5535 18th St., Lubbock 79416  
Mrs. Helen Ellis (743)  
Box 386, Tahoka 79373  
Mrs. Toye Farrington (76)  
3201 40th St., Lubbock 79413  
Mr. F. C. Odprizzi (Orabelle) (1082)  
2105 22nd St., Lubbock 79411  
Mrs. Patricia Ann Oliver (Billy Joe) (797)  
1208 Ave. B, Levelland 79336  
Mrs. Ophelia Price (George C.) (797)  
P. O. Box 517, Levelland 79336  
Mrs. Hallie B. Smith (891)  
418 South Grain, Crosbyton 79322  
Mrs. Bertha Thomas (L. D.) (76)  
1914 29th St., Lubbock 79411  
Mrs. Emma Jean Webb (Jack) (725)  
Box 101, O'Donnell 79351  
Mr. J. L. White, Jr. (Murlene) (898)  
6303 Raleigh Ave., Lubbock 79414  
Mrs. Theo Williams (Cecil) (941)  
418 Merchant, Abilene 79603

## Section 5

- Mrs. Ray Wiley Graves (506)  
Box 342, Paducah 79248  
Mrs. Mami Yeates (Tom B.) (66)  
Rt. 1, Roaring Springs 79256

## Section 6

- Mrs. Ann Minyard (424)  
2300 Herbert St., Vernon 76384

## Section 7

- Mr. C. C. (Jack) Farmer (Ila Jo) (25)  
P. O. Box 370, Roby 79543  
Mrs. Rosia Hamrick (58)  
P. O. Box 434, Loraine 79532  
Mr. James G. Harms (Ann) (867)  
Rt. 3, Box 164, Anson 79501  
Mr. George A. Hendricks (Virginia) (352)  
1406 Bristol, P. O. Box 1197, Sweetwater 79556  
Miss Stella Kirby (867)  
Box 527, Anson 79501  
Mrs. Bess Madison (Roy) (1072)  
1334 Grahd, Abilene 79605  
Mr. D. C. Musick (Mildred) (1072)  
1354 S. Pioneer Drive, Abilene 79605  
Mrs. Mildred Musick (D. C.) (1072)  
1354 S. Pioneer Dr., Abilene 79609  
Mr. Kelly Scott (Jewell) (460)  
121 S. W. 4th St., Hamlin 79520  
Mr. Ralph Wallace (Sybil) (352)  
1704 Country Club Drive, Sweetwater 79556

## Section 8

- Mr. Billy S. Elliot (Martha) (1010)  
2609 W. Golf Course Road, Midland 79701  
Mrs. Lois Floyd (Geroge) (855)  
306 S. W. 3rd St., Seminole 79360  
Mrs. Addie Franklin (Charles F.) (447)  
Rt. 3, Box 171 H, Odessa 79763  
Mr. David E. Grant (Norma) (499)  
South Rt., Box 19, Coahoma 79511  
Mrs. Eria Mac Hanson (1008)  
407 E. 35th, Odessa 79762  
Mr. Worth Hatten (Rhodalee) (1074)  
1418 East 36th St., Odessa 79762  
Mr. O. G. Hughes (Mary) (1019)  
1506 Tucson Road, Big Spring 79770  
Mrs. Nell Jowers (B. H.) (1008)  
3136 N. Adams St., Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Flo Lawless (M. F.) (1008)  
1700 North Dotsy, Odessa 79763  
Mr. Lowell R. Lybrand (Pauline) (849)  
Star Rt., Box 29, Andrews 79714  
Mr. Fred C. Martin (Tiny Pauline) (1074)  
Rt. 3, Box 83M, Odessa 79763  
Mrs. Faye McAdams (Joe) (1010)  
1715 Princeton Midland 79701  
Mr. Billy G. McCombs (Geraldine) (854)  
Star Rt. A, Box 192, Gardendale 79758  
Mrs. Eleanor Medley (Geroge H.) (253)  
4610 Mercedes, Midland 79701  
Mr. Hubert Mills (Pearl) (816)  
Box 686, Crane 79731  
Mr. M. A. Petree (Erlene) (409)  
Star Rt. A, Box 23, Midland 79701  
Mr. Gene Schneider (Mabel) (447)  
3820 Candy Lane, Odessa 79762  
Mr. Don G. Sheppard (Jerry) (447)  
4318 Locust, Odessa 79762  
Mrs. Ione Shurley (Mason) (1010)  
1001 Tarleton, Midland 79701  
Mrs. Notchey O. Starr (Floy O.) (1074)  
P. O. Box 1704, Odessa 79760  
Mrs. Jessie B. Vaden (Raymond G.) (854)  
Box 22, Goldsmith 79741  
Mrs. Daisy Wilkes (John A. Sr.) (409)  
Rt. 4, Hillcrest Village, Sulphur Springs 75482  
Mr. Neel A. Wright (Hazel Jane) (1008)  
1211 East 43rd St., Odessa 79762

## Section 9

- Mr. Johnnie M. Beene (Marie) (230)  
1302 N. Pecos, Fort Stockton 79755  
Mrs. Helen Hildreth (R. D.) (81)  
1702 W. Adams, Pecos 79772



Mr. Rex A. Hitchcock (Helen) (561)  
 Box 132, Monahans 79756  
 Mrs. Henry Beth Hogg (Danton) (136)  
 P. O. Box 124, Sanderson 79848  
 Mrs. Oleta Wood (J. G.) (561)  
 1102 S. Franklin Ave., Monahans 79756

Section 10  
 Mrs. Pearl Jacobs (L. R.) (764)  
 Box 235, Clint 79836

DISTRICT NO. 3

Mr. Thomas R. Oxford, Chariman (Orinell) (835)  
 2551 Duringer Rd., Ft. Worth 76133

Section 1  
 Mrs. Leona Andrews (820)  
 1421 Oak Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth 76117  
 Mr. Vernon Barnes (Mildred) (673)  
 2521 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110  
 Mrs. Hilda Franklin (Robert) (834)  
 5813 Diamond Oaks South, Ft. Worth 76117  
 Mr. Floyd Geron (Audrey) (756)  
 7505 Maple Dr., Ft. Worth 76118  
 Mrs. Jean F. Giles (W. Lewis) (702)  
 3559 Gordon Ave., Ft. Worth 76110  
 Mrs. Rosa Mae Harris (S. D.) (834)  
 300 Goldenrod Ave., Ft. Worth 76111  
 Mr. Hildred Hayes (Sandra) (684)  
 Rt. 8, Box 538, Ft. Worth 76108  
 Mrs. Dona Jackson (8)  
 1033 West Beddell, Ft. Worth 76115  
 Mr. Elmer L. McCollum (Ruth) (820)  
 3420 Earle Dr., Ft. Worth 76117  
 Mrs. Abbie Joe McMahon (Charles J.) (834)  
 3117 Marigold St., Ft. Worth 76111  
 Mrs. Joyce Martin (Vance) (1099)  
 3600 Harber Dr., Bedford 76021  
 Mrs. Carolyn B. Miner (684)  
 5329 Taylor Road, Ft. Worth 76115  
 Mr. Alvin C. Murray (Maxine) (624)  
 4850 Dunlap Dr., Ft. Worth 76119  
 Mr. Clarence Parkey (Vesta) (681)  
 3551 Gordon Ave., Ft. Worth 76110  
 Mrs. Wilma Payne (E.C.) (1028)  
 329 Churchill Rd., Ft. Worth 76114  
 Mrs. Helen R. Pierce (617)  
 1914 Handley Dr., Apt. 77, Ft. Worth 76112  
 Mr. James F. Richards (Rosetta) (249)  
 204 Jimat Dr., Arlington 76013  
 Mrs. Nell Sanders (8)  
 3000 Merida, Ft. Worth 76109  
 Mrs. Mary Helen Shelton (Hugh A) (899)  
 1320 Scotland Ave., Azle 76020  
 Mr. M. D. Waggoner (Lena) (756)  
 305 Sheffield Dr., Ft. Worth 76134  
 Mrs. Ann Wallace (Dale) (249)  
 2924 Duff Drive, Arlington 76013  
 Mr. Dale Wallace (Ann) (249)  
 2924 Duff Drive, Arlington 76013  
 Mrs. Allene Young (673)  
 4316 Baldwin Apt. 106, Ft. Worth 76115

Section 2  
 Mr. Eldon Clary (Chiodell) (1042)  
 Rt. 1, Box 187, Millsap 76066  
 Mrs. Mary Holland (Edward H.) (44)  
 1206 S. E. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067

Section 4  
 Mrs. Roberta Isenhower (John D.) (461)  
 Box 968, Putnam 76469

Section 5  
 Mr. W. W. Polley (Pauline) (360)  
 P. O. Box 936, Coleman 76834

Section 6  
 Mr. Sam W. Jennings (Iva) (871)  
 Rt. 2, Box 21 B, Lampasas 76550  
 Mrs. Charlotte G. Smith (Everett H.) (216)  
 P. O. Box 446, Kingsland 78639

Section 7  
 Mr. Wayne Cozby (Polly) (949)  
 R. R. No. 2, Hico 76457  
 Mr. Leo Lilley (Blanche) (401)  
 Rt. 1, Box 34, Walnut Springs 76690

Section 8  
 Mr. Curtis Edwards (Aleene) (72)  
 Rt. 1, Troy 76579  
 Mrs. Karine Gilstrap (Homer) (578)  
 509 West 11th, Taylor 76574  
 Mr. Edgar M. (Mitt) Glasscock (Verna) (188)  
 P. O. Box 54, Georgetown 78626  
 Mr. Will Port Hall (Leta) (32)  
 1507 S. 11th St., Temple 76501  
 Mrs. Linda C. Matlock (Jimmy) (440)  
 Rt. 1, Box 124, Florence 76527

Section 9  
 Mr. Joel L. Carey (Bessie) (825)  
 P. O. Box 36, Lorena 76655  
 Miss Ruth G. Deacon (7)  
 4101 Erath Ave., Waco 76710  
 Rev. J. W. Gill (286)  
 Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661  
 Mr. Howard E. Grubb (Mary) (980)  
 Rt. 9, Box 248, Waco 76705  
 Mr. John E. Plank, Jr. (Opal L.) (929)  
 3417 N. 21st St., Waco 76708  
 Mr. Eddie D. Stough (Gracie) (639)  
 901 W. Susan, Waco 76706

DISTRICT NO. 4  
 Mr. Grady Keahey, Chairman (Kay) (626)  
 1412 15th Ave. North, Texas City 77590

Section 2  
 Mr. Vernon J. Baker (Genelle) (914)  
 1970 S. Main, Vidor 77662  
 Mrs. Hazel Fredieu (Louis) (71)  
 Rt. 2, Box 737, Silsbee 77656  
 Mrs. Ruby Jordan (Myles W.) (315)  
 Box 3117, Spurger 77660  
 Mr. Clyde Lynch (Alice) (263)  
 Rt. 1, Box 173, Call 75933  
 Mrs. Rachel A. McCollum (George W.) (953)  
 P. O. Box 782, Groves 77619  
 Mrs. Hazel May (Roy W.) (262)  
 3611 Brittany Ave., Port Arthur 77640  
 Mrs. Mable S. Muldoon (Malcolm M.) (214)  
 Rt. 6, Box 77, Orange 77630  
 Mrs. Albertine Oldham (298)  
 270 S. Seventh St., Silsbee 77656  
 Mr. James H. Sandlin Jr. (Evelyn) (649)  
 P. O. Box 66, Anahuac 77514  
 Mrs. Mary Seward (Woodrow) (262)  
 5105 Procter St., Port Arthur 77640  
 Mrs. Valda Stripling (823)  
 355 Smith Lane Rd., Vidor 77662  
 Mrs. Maude Swanzy (Hubert A. Sr.) (1054)  
 3942 11th St., Port Arthur 77640  
 Mr. Hayden Theriot (Willie Mae) (75)  
 Box 427, Sour Lake 77659  
 Mrs. Gladys K. Weaver (Haywood L.) (677)  
 116 S. 12th St., Nederland 77627

## Section 3

- Mrs. Elsie Andrews (Aaron L.) (1035)  
Star Rt. 1, Box 20, Groveton 75845  
Mr. Earsel Carrell (Letha) (723)  
906 N. Houston, Livingston 77351  
Mrs. Annie Cronin (Cedric) (1003)  
Box 276, Shepherd 77371  
Mr. Doyle Durdin (Lela) (186)  
P. O. Box 206, Trinity 75862

## Section 4

- Mrs. Euna J. Bell (1095)  
5145 Silver Creek No. 137, Houston 77017  
Mrs. Esther R. Fargason (Merce E.) (884)  
2016 Fourth St., Galena Park 77547  
Mr. W. P. Lamb (Anna) (11)  
610 W. Lobit, Baytown 77520  
Mrs. Juanita Rogers (Fred M.) (737)  
Box 179, Daisetta 77533

## Section 5

- Mrs. Mildred Allwright (S. E. Sr.) (927)  
9838 Beaumont Highway, Houston 77028  
Mr. James "Jack" Bishop (Margie) (1080)  
14918 Sage Thrasher, Tomball 77375  
Mrs. Mary V. Dempster (856)  
5499 Braesvalley, Apt. 505, Houston 77035  
Mrs. Lottie E. Edwards (Lawrence V.) (696)  
904 Milwaukee St., Houston 77009  
Mrs. Charline Faulk (J. M.) (731)  
7411 Narcissus, Houston 77012  
Mrs. Helen Flowers (Clendon B.) (987)  
719 Tidwell, Houston 77022  
Mrs. Tommie H. Foreman (Roy R.) (258)  
1915 Walton, Houston 77009  
Mrs. Virginia Hebert (August) (385)  
1621 Sherwood Forest, Apt. 455, Houston 77043  
Dr. J. Ernest Hill (Virginia) (385)  
3114 Linkwood, Houston 77025  
Mrs. Lillie D. Leonard (Bill R.) (669)  
263 LaFonda, Houston 77037  
Mr. Othey McNew (Betty) (1088)  
223 West Lorino St., Houston 77037  
Mrs. Jerry Miller (399)  
10336 Hammerly, Houston 77043  
Mrs. Eileen Mott (915)  
6519 Country Club Drive, Houston 77023  
Mrs. Mabel Neety (William A.) (984)  
428 Myrtle Dr., Hurst 76053  
Mrs. Matilda M. Strunk (1058)  
12230 Beaumont Highway, Houston 77049

## Section 7

- Mrs. Darlene Jeffcoat (V. C.) (1017)  
RFD 2, Box 115 H, Willis 77378

## Section 10

- Mr. Shannon C. Dodson (Allie Mae) (873)  
802 Alice St., Sweeny 77480  
Mr. A. W. Miller (Viola A.) (1085)  
Box 206, Alta Loma 77510  
Mrs. Frances Montgomery (716)  
47 Cedar Lawn Circle, Galveston 77550  
Mrs. Louise Morrison (David) (1009)  
P. O. Box 606, Freeport 77541  
Mrs. Vivian Porter (O. R.) (1011)  
801 Kyle, Clute 77531  
Mrs. Evelyn Rankin (Frank) (626)  
617 16th Ave. N., Texas City 77590  
Mr. Carey F. Spencer (1065)  
P. O. Box 4, Pearland 77581  
Mrs. Frances L. Tinsley (Glen L.) (1085)  
Rt. 2, Box 56 A, Alta Loma 77510

## DISTRICT NO. 5

District 5, Chairman

## Section 1

- Mr. J. Eldon Williams (Lois) (826)  
2602 Colorado, San Angelo 76901

## Section 2

- Mr. R. L. Bell (Alice) (176)  
Box 143, Rankin 79778  
Mr. George Lehne, Jr. (Mary) (783)  
Star Rt., Box 11, Sonora 76950  
Mr. Fred Pochler (Joalice) (752)  
1000 Ohio, Big Lake 76932

## Section 4

- Mrs. Gladys R. Wueste (Ward) (250)  
926 Avenue A, Eagle Pass 78852

## Section 6

- Mr. Earl Glenn Heaton (Marie) (1103)  
Rt. 4, Box 611, New Braunfels 78130  
Mr. Kermit L. Miles (Lavada) (210)  
Rt. 2, Box 181, Lockhart 78644  
Mr. Clyde B. Ridenour (Faye) (607)  
1804 Romford Drive, Austin 78704

## Section 7

- Mrs. Beryl Beckom (R. B.) (3)  
311 W. Ridgewood, San Antonio 78212  
Mr. Fred L. Busch Jr. (Margaret E.) (750)  
211 E. Huff Ave., San Antonio 78214  
Mrs. Irene Callaway (Walter) (616)  
3107 Quakertown, San Antonio 78230  
Mrs. Dorothy J. English (998)  
559 Trudel Dr., San Antonio 78213  
Mr. Charles J. Filippone Jr. (Hattie) (636)  
903 Mt. Serolod, San Antonio 78213  
Mrs. Anna Mae Frazier (Fan E.) (691)  
402 W. Pyron, San Antonio 78214  
Mrs. Sibyl F. Gallaspy (Donald S.) (664)  
101 Albany St., San Antonio 78209  
Mrs. Melladine Graham (William L.) (141)  
107 Cresham Drive, San Antonio 78218  
Mrs. Jo Ann Lowe (Kenneth E.) (665)  
4031 Tallulah Drive, San Antonio 78218  
Mrs. Jene Morgenstern (Glenn W., Sr.) (141)  
14526 Maltsberger Rd., San Antonio 78216  
Mr. Paul D. Ofton (Rennie) (750)  
131 Andricks Drive, San Antonio 78223  
Mrs. Leona Reeve (E. B.) (636)  
142 Gazel Drive, San Antonio 78213  
Mrs. Garnerbel Rohr (Ted, Jr.) (271)  
1306 F. Street, Floresville 78114  
Mrs. Minnie Shurley (1075)  
447 Rigsby, San Antonio 78210  
Mrs. Thelma Williams (Wendell) (49)  
123 Saratoga Drive, San Antonio 78213

## Section 9

- Mr. Harry F. Alloway (Janette) (162)  
524 S. Whitney St., Aransas Pass 78336  
Mrs. Eleanor H. Brittian (W. Burt) (515)  
308 W. Merriman St., Sinton 78387  
Mrs. Vivian James (Ralph) (1044)  
2968 Japonica, Corpus Christi 78410  
Mr. Garland E. Moody (Marjorie) (354)  
4600 Ocean Drive No. 811, Corpus Christi 78412  
Mr. J. Reagan Swink (Winnie R.) (874)  
Rt. 2, Box 82, Mathis 78368  
Mr. Marvin Tidwell (Clara Jo) (218)  
P. O. Box 104, Taft 78390

## Section 10

- Mr. J. Ralph Howard (Lurlene) (1106)  
Drawer 391, Mirando City 78369  
Mr. Floyd M. Huie (Trudie W.) (815)  
Rt. 2, Box 372, San Benito 78586

Those who accepted the appointments have proven worthy of their trust. They were not content with performing just the duty that was theirs, but were willing and anxious to assist others. — thus, proving that they had the good of the Order at heart.

At this writing, Brother O.D. Christian, Associate Grand Patron, has served as Acting Worthy Grand Patron in the official duties of a Worthy Grand Patron. What a tremendous job he has done in assisting me. Thank you, Brother O.D.

The Grand Chaplain station was resigned, and Mr. B. F. Hutson was appointed. Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron of Texas and one of my dearest friends was invited by me to install Brother B. F. as Grand Chaplain at Brownfield Chapter No. 785 on July 15, 1975.

Grand Officers, Officers of Grand Chapter, Grand Representatives and Worthy Grand Matrons' Special Committees will be printed in the Proceedings.

In March of 1974, I held a three day conference with the District Deputies in the beautiful home of Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, at Brownfield Texas. I feel that throughout the great State of Texas I could not have found five lovelier and better qualified ladies to serve. Later, I met with each group of Deputy Grand Matrons with the District Deputy Grand Matrons of their District for a one day concentrated period of study.

It would require a more extensive vocabulary than I possess to express to this special group what is in my heart today. Every Grand Matron says her Deputies have been the most loyal and cooperative. What more can I say than "I know I had the best."

To fulfill the laws of our Constitution, I met on Friday, November 1, 1974, to hold a School for Deputies in the Astroworld Hotel, Ballroom B, Houston, Texas. Supplies were distributed and new legislation was discussed. Several Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, and other Grand Officers were present for the School. A special "Thank You" to Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsop, Junior Past Grand Matron, for her attendance, knowing how weary she must have been after her "My Cup Runneth Over" Session.

**EASTERN STAR SCHOOLS**

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

**1974**

Section 6, Goldthwaite .....	November 18
Section 2, Stephenville .....	November 20
Section 3, Jacksboro .....	November 21
Section 4, Cisco .....	November 23
Section 7, Copperas Cove .....	November 25
Section 8, Temple .....	November 26
Section 9, Waco .....	November 30
Section 5, Brownwood .....	December 3
Section 10, Cleburne .....	December 4
Section 1, Fort Worth .....	December 7

**DISTRICT NO. 5****1975**

Section 5, Jourdanton .....	January 2
Section 10, Harlingen .....	January 4
Section 4, Del Rio .....	January 7
Section 7, San Antonio .....	January 11
Section 3, Kerrville .....	January 16
Section 6, Austin .....	January 18
Section 2, Big Lake .....	January 21
Section 8, Port Lavaca .....	January 23
Section 9, Kingsville .....	January 25
Section 1, San Angelo .....	January 28

**DISTRICT NO. 2**

Section 9, Fort Stockton .....	January 30
Section 10, El Paso .....	February 1
Section 3, Hereford .....	February 4
Section 2, Amarillo .....	February 6
Section 1, Pampa .....	February 8
Section 6 Wichita Falls .....	February 11
Section 7, Sweetwater .....	February 13
Section 4, Lubbock .....	February 15
Section 5, Matador .....	February 18
Section 8, Odessa .....	February 22

**DISTRICT NO. 4**

Section 1, Center .....	February 25
Section 3, Huntsville .....	February 27
Section 5, Houston .....	March 1
Section 4, Baytown .....	March 8
Section 9, El Campo .....	March 10
Section 7, Conroe .....	March 11
Section 6, Calvert .....	March 13
Section 2, Beaumont .....	March 15
Section 10, Galveston .....	March 22
Section 8, Smithville .....	March 24

**DISTRICT NO. 1**

Section 6, Tennessee Colony .....	April 3
Section 8, Marshall .....	April 5
Section 7, Tyler .....	April 12
Section 3, Greenville .....	April 14
Section 1, Denton .....	April 17
Section 2, Plano .....	April 19
Section 5, Carrollton .....	April 22
Section 10, Gilmer .....	April 24
Section 9, Atlanta .....	April 26
Section 4, Dallas .....	May 3

**FRATERNAL VISITS**

Your gracious welcomes warmed my heart with their sincerity. I appreciate the hard work, the endless planning and sacrifice that was evidenced by the beautiful decorations and details carried out to make them a success. Your hospitality was always genuine and generous.

**OVERTON CHAPTER NO. 830**

My first fraternal visit was to my own Chapter on November 9, 1974. This was held in the Harvey Hall in Tyler, Texas. A banquet preceeded the visit. On this same weekend, Sunday afternoon, November 10, 1974, the "Among the Pines and Roses" Tea was held in the Tea Room at the Tyler Rose Garden. These meetings added joy to my life.

**NORMAN READ NO. 1010**

On November 16, 1974 a fraternal visit was held in the home Chapter of the Worthy Grand Patron. Preceeding this visit a banquet was held honoring the Worthy Grand Patron. Thank you for your graciousness to me.

**FRATERNAL VISITS**

<b>1974</b>			
November 9	Overton #830	November 21	Jacksboro #390
November 16	Norman Read #1010		Bryson #1022
November 18	Bertram #48		Breckenridge #659
	Burnet #425		Throckmorton #500
	Marble Falls #435		Eliasville #698
	Lampasas #295		Graham #668
	Lometa #871		Loving #985
	Llano #216		Olney #321
	Goldthwaite #909		Albany #733
	Star Mountain #966	November 23	Callahan #242
	Richland Springs #264		Clyde #308
	San Saba #191		DeLeon #693
	Liberty Hill #893		Sipe Springs #416
November 20	Stephenville #801		Cisco #461
	Granbury #530		Desdemona #512
	Lipan #127		Eastland #280
	Gordon #788		Gorman #443
	Graford #905		Ranger #275
	Prudence #44		Rising Star #277
	Santo #270		Dublin #910
	Brock #274		Strawn #361
	Millsap #1042		Moran #591
	Springtown #498	November 25	Iredell #850
	Weatherford #21		Meridian #398

	Regina #283		Hillsboro #769
	Valley Mills #97		Itasca #70
	Walnut Springs #401		Mertens #604
	Copperas Cove #1070		Whitney #930
	Evant #962		Alvarado #656
	Gatesville #1005		Burleson #431
	Carlton #949		Godley #922
	Hamilton #215		Grandview #828
	Hico #419		Joshua #131
November 26	Belton #589		Rio Vista #343
	Killeen #490		Ruth #20
	Temple #153		Venus #923
	Troy #72		Glen Rose #171
	Vashti #32	December 6	Arlington #249
	Lott #594		Arlington Heights #702
	Rosebud #694		Azle #899
	Bartlett #293		Castleberry #1028
	Florence #440		Crescent #820
	Granger #836		Everman #624
	Hadassah #188		Fort Worth #681
	Round Rock #316		Grapevine #326
	Taylor #578		Haltom City #982
November 27	Templar #374		Handley #617
			Hurst #1099
November 29	Marlin #286		Keystone #9
	Coolidge #1020		Mansfield #876
	Groesbeck #810		Wedgwood #756
	Mexia #75		North Fort Worth #684
	Prairie Hill #159		Polytechnic #420
	Thornton #46		Richland Hills #1040
	Bellmead #980		Ridglea #999
	Centennial #842		Riverside #834
	E. C. Canon #825		South Hills #835
	McGregor #427		Southside #673
	McLennan #639		Tarrant #8
	Mart #109		White Settlement #1053
	Waco #7		Lake Worth #1109
	Walter Baldwin #929	December 20	Dallas #1
	West #203		
			<b>1975</b>
December 3	Bangs #467	January 2	Jourdanton #581
	Blanket #918		Pleasanton #133
	Brownwood #116		Pearsall #278
	Indian Creek #255		Lytle #335
	Zephyr #932		Devine #43
	Cross Plains #455		Poteet #913
	Coleman #360		Cotulla #1004
	Santa Anna #247		
	Comanche #310	January 4	Hope #124
December 4	Blum #931		Donna #644
	Covington #1007		Edcouch #859
			Edinburg #473

	<p>Harlingen #641                      LaFeria #732                      McAllen #14                      Mission #527                      Raymondville #748                      Rio Hondo #815                      San Benito #565                      San Juan #726                      Weslaco #722                      Zapata #1106</p>		<p>Seguin #555                      Creedmoor #607                      New Braunfels #771                      Capitol #803                      Dripping Springs #860                      Martha #883                      Fidelis #963                      Loyalty #1036</p>
January 6	<p>New Braunfels #771,                      50th Anniversary</p>	January 21	<p>Eldorado #140                      Fort McKavitt #783                      Big Lake #752                      Clara Mills #1032</p>
January 7	<p>Uvalde #297                      Hondo #404                      Del Rio #204</p>	January 23	<p>Port Lavaca #373                      Violet #158                      Kenedy #36                      Yoakum #462                      Seadrift #602                      Cuero #618                      Beeville #422</p>
January 11	<p>Adah #49                      Alamo #665                      Alamo Heights #734                      Army #664                      Bethany #912                      Bexar #616                      Floresville #271                      Harlandale #750                      Highland Hills #1075                      Logos #998                      Prospect Hill #817                      Radiant #636                      San Antonio #3                      Schertz #911                      Somerset #730                      South San Antonio #691                      Star #782                      Texas #35                      Valley Hi #1104                      Wimodausis #141</p>	January 25	<p>Alice #61                      Aransas Pass #162                      Bishop #452                      Corpus Christi #354                      Falfurrias #146                      Independence #1044                      Ingleside #1037                      Kingsville #325                      Laredo #86                      Mathis #874                      Oso #868                      Portland #1108                      Robstown #540                      Lockport #479                      Sinton #515                      Taft #218                      Woodsboro #678</p>
January 16	<p>Kerrville #24                      Bandera #643                      Boerne #200                      Center Point #463                      Fredericksburg #113                      Summerland #322                      Junction #497                      Medina #988</p>	January 28	<p>Bronte #1048                      Robert Lee #187                      Eden #387                      Paint Rock #391                      Mertzon #251                      Brady #167                      Ballinger #266                      Miles #672                      Concho #826                      San Angelo #10</p>
January 18	<p>Leanter #73                      Lockhart #210                      Austin #304                      San Marcos #276                      Travis #472</p>	January 30	<p>Alpine #132</p>

	Iraan #832		McLean #239
	Jeff Davis #336		Channing #1078
	Fort Stockton #230		Dumas #653
	Imperial #882		Sunray #869
	Marfa #344		Vega #528
	Pecos #81		A. E. Shirley #986
	Toyah #579		Amarillo #787
	Sanderson #136		Bonita #184
	Barstow #822		Tascosa #1052
	Grand Falls #744		Stratford #960
	Monahans #561		
	Kermit #845	February 8	Pampa #65
	Wink #937		Top O'Texas #1064
February 1	Van Horn #514		Spearman #721
	El Paso #4		Canadian #227
	Fabens #764		Adobe Walls #1059
	Fort Hancock #992		Borger #811
	Ocotillo #837		Stinnett #347
	Pleiades #620		Darrouzett #790
	Rob Morris #759		Follett #809
	Rose Croix #701		Higgins #300
	Thunderbird #1087		Perryton #161
	Wallace Hughston #1100		Miami #98
	Woodbine #738		Mobeetie #554
	Ysleta #991		Shamrock #384
	Sierra Blanca #154		Wheeler #942
	Dell City #1057	February 11	Archer #917
February 4	Muleshoe #792		Holliday #851
	Silverton #900		Seymour #488
	Dimmitt #819		Blue Grove #978
	Hereford #312		Henrietta #474
	Floydada #31		Petrolia #84
	Lockney #437		Crowell #916
	Lemond #38		Quanah #47
	Petersburg #1001		Burkburnett #655
	Plainview #37		Electra #539
	Earth #870		Faith #713
	Olton #847		Iowa Park #42
	Friona #990		J. A. Kemp #970
	Canyon City #105		Wichita Falls #237
	Happy #562		Vernon #424
	Tulia #33	February 13	Roby #25
February 6	Claude #104		Rotan #52
	Groom #861		Haskell #892
	Panhandle #760		Rule #989
	Skellytown #1066		Anson #867
	White Deer #802		Hamlin #460
	Dalhart #1051		Stamford #269
	Texline #640		Knox City #119
			Munday #993
			Colorado #58



	Blackwell #786 Hylton #494 Mamie D. Crane #1018 Roscoe #502 Sweetwater #352 Dunn #358 Hermleigh #974 Snyder #450 Abilene #30 Cora Posey #1072 Lawn #964 Merkel #212 Queen Esther #833 River Oaks #1013 Tuscola #793	February 22	Andrews #849 Crane #816 Lamesa #363 Floyd Easterling #1074 Friendship #1008 Goldsmith #854 Odessa #447 Seminole #855 Garden City #143 Big Spring #67 Coahoma #499 Laura B. Hart #1019 Stanton #409 Midland #253 Norman Reed #1010
February 15	Morton #841 Crosbyton #891 Ralls #169 Seagraves #829 Post #206 Abernathy #877 Anton #936 Levelland #797 Sundown #926 Freedom #898 Idalou #890 Lubbock #76 Slaton #585 Truth #941 University #1082 O'Donnell #725 Tahoka #743 Brownfield #785 Ropesville #880 Denver City #863 Plains #862	February 25	Burke #1098 Huntington #938 Lufkin #382 Zavella #952 Cushing #368 Garrison #192 Nocogdoches #428 Bronson #337 Hemphill #375 Broadus #889 John Gillispie #257 Center #348 Joaquin #903 Tenaha #185 Timpson #396
February 18	Quitaque #878 Childress #101 Dodson #814 Wellington #238 Paducah #506 Spur #164 Clarendon #6 Hedley #413 Memphis #351 Turkey #569 Matador #66	February 27	Augusta #317 Crockett #509 Grapeland #120 Weldon #969 Corrigan #631 Livingston #723 Shepherd #1003 Groveton #1035 Trinity #186 Colmesneil #1068 Woodville #462 Huntsville #240
February 20	Seminole #855	February 28	Aldine #1088 Alma Walker #1101 Almeda #1081 Andral Vann #741 Bellaire #1021 Bethlehem #728

	Bluebell #856	March 11	Bellville #611
	East Houston #955		Sealy #285
	Eastwood #1077		Iola #458
	Fairbanks #1041		Navasota #309
	Frank W. Lynn #1015		Cypress #1102
	Garden Oaks #987		Spring # U.D.
	Houston #385		Tomball #838
	Houston Heights #258		Conroe #710
	Jacques DeMolay #1094		Mary Martha #981
	Magnolia #706		Montgomery #228
	Melrose #920		Willis #1017
	Memorial #958		Brookshire #652
	Mt. Houston #1034		Hempstead #510
	Norma D. Allen #1050		Waller #1047
	North Shore #1058		
	North Side #651		
	Oak Forest #1080		
	Park Place #731	March 13	Bryan #222
	Ransford #135		College Station #1026
	Rosewyn #669		Buffalo #157
	South Houston #915		Centerville #1002
	Spring Branch #984		Normangee #87
	Sunshine #399		Madisonville #193
	West University #933		North Zulch #531
	Woodland #696		Cameron #553
			Rockdale #23
March 8	Archives #1095		Calvert #563
	Cedar Bayou #11		Franklin #311
	Channelview #954		Hearne #722
	Crosby #261		
	Deer Park #1063		
	Galena Park #884	March 15	Anahuac #649
	Goose Creek #798		Winnie-Stowell #1076
	Humble #415		Kountze #724
	La Porte #683		Silsbee #298
	Pasadena #711		Sour Lake #75
	Seabrook #1096		Buna #968
	Cleveland #465		Jasper #291
	Dayton #233		Kirbyville #263
	Hull #737		Beaumont #71
	Liberty #634		Groves #953
	New Caney #1093		Lakeside #1054
			Nederland #1079
March 10	Columbus #324		Port Arthur #262
	Eagle Lake #483		Port Neches #677
	Rosenberg #429		South Park #1056
	Sugar Land # U.D.		Wisteria #823
	Edna #692		Newton #224
	Ganado #957		Wiergate #749
	Shiner #272		Bridge City #1038
	Ray City #380		Orange #214
	Palacios #125		Vidor #914
	El Campo #535		Spurger #315
	Wharton #389		Warren #638

March 21	Alvin #15 Angleton #54 Brazora #74 Clute City #1011 Dickinson #1024 Galveston #716 Hitchcock #1085 Lake Jackson #1009 LaMarque #979 League City #621 Mizpah #2 Pearland #1065 Sweeny #873 Texas City #626 Velasco #220 West Columbia #705		Kemp #685 Lindale #864 Mabank #821 Rusk #77 Rose Garden #975 Troup #421 Tyler #112 Mt. Sylvan #595
		April 14	Cumby #1043 Mt. Vernon #956
		April 17	Belle Moon #90 St. Jo #17 Denton #259 Lewisville #935 Nocona #62 Chico #433 Bridgeport #246 Decatur #543 Sanger #1027 Boyd #897 Alvord #946
March 24	Bastrop #64 Elgin #241 Smithville #39 Caldwell #976 Somerville #245 Flatonia #813 Giddings #350 Lexington #996 Brenham #144		
		April 19	Celina #857 Farmersville #940 Frisco #93 McKinney #518 Plano #703 Wylie #977 Bonham #852 Honey Grove #901 Leonard #1091 Carpenters #183 Collinsville #674 Gate City #77 Whitesboro #708 Whitewright #939
April 3	Tennessee Colony #102 Corsicana #118 Fairfield #331 Montalba #924 Palestine #395 Teague #408		
April 5	Aurora #799 Jefferson #627 Waskom #812 Camellia #994 Kilgore #130 Carthage #747 Hallsville #995 Henderson #597 Marshall #358 Overton #830 Pine Hill #675 Pine Tree #1090 Longview #610 Starlight #1016	April 22	Ferris #508 Midlothian #234 Nash #320 Winnie #160 DeSoto #1089 Duncanville #1014 Farmers Branch #687 Garland #156 Grand Prairie #219 Garland #156 Irving #777
April 12	Alto #496 Athens #177		

	Lancaster #943	May 3	A. C. Garrett #774
	Mesquite #887		Areme #736
	Richardson #921		Bluebonnet #717
	Seagoville #697		Cockrell Hill #971
	Forney #557		Dal-Cliff #574
	R. A. Terrell #194		Dallas #1
	Rockwall #858		Delta #824
			East Dallas #715
April 24	Gladewater #831		Edwin J. Kiest #959
	Ashland #961		Electa #872
	Big Sandy #965		Fidelity #383
	Gilmer #355		Flora #794
	Ore City #1033		Highland Park #1029
	Canton #667		Hillcrest #1000
	Edgewood #904		James Ladd Burgess #983
	Grand Saline #290		John L. DeGrazier #881
	Van #840		Love Field #875
	Wills Point #366		Loyal #648
	Hawkins #908		Lucinda Conner #1006
	Quitman #695		Mike H. Thomas #951
	Winnsboro #967		Mt. Auburn #755
			Oak Cliff #303
			Roy Stanley #1086
April 26	Atlanta #151		Sam P. Cochran #1097
	Border #211		Southern Star #707
	Hooks #1031		Templar #374
	Hughes Springs #349		Vickery #1039
	Omaha #997		Vienna Buckner #888
	Mt. Pleasant #305	May 13	Pasadena #711
	New Boston #700		
	Village #1030	May 15	Farmers Branch #687
	Dangerfield #906		
	Linden #576	May 17	Capitol #803
	DeKalb #894		
	Douglassville #493	May 19	Archives #1095
	Maud #879		
	Naples #907	May 30	Prospect Hill #817

**SPECIAL DISPENSATION WITHOUT FEE  
for Fraternal Visits**

**DISTRICT NO. 3**

Section 6, Goldthwaite	November 18
Section 2, Stephenville	November 20
Section 3, Jacksboro	November 21
Section 4, Cisco	November 23
Section 7, Copperas Cove	November 25
Section 8, Temple	November 26
Section 9, Waco	November 30
Section 5, Brownwood	December 3
Section 10, Cleburne	December 4
Section 1, Fort Worth	December 7

DISTRICT NO. 5

Section 5, Jourdanton .....	January 2
Section 10, Harlingen .....	January 4
Section 4, Del Rio .....	January 7
Section 7, San Antonio .....	January 11
Section 3, Kerrville .....	January 16
Section 6, Austin .....	January 18
Section 2, Big Lake .....	January 21
Section 8, Port Lavaca .....	January 23
Section 9, Kingsville .....	January 25
Section 1, San Angelo .....	January 28

DISTRICT NO. 2

Section 9, Fort Stockton .....	January 30
Section 10, El Paso .....	February 1
Section 3, Hereford .....	February 4
Section 2, Amarillo .....	February 6
Section 1, Pampa .....	February 8
Section 6, Wichita Falls .....	February 11
Section 7, Sweetwater .....	February 13
Section 4, Lubbock .....	February 13
Section 5, Matador .....	February 18
Section 8, Odessa .....	February 22

DISTRICT NO. 4

Section 1, Center .....	February 25
Section 3, Huntsville .....	February 27
Section 5, Houston .....	March 1
Section 4, Baytown .....	March 8
Section 9, El Campo .....	March 10
Section 7, Conrose .....	March 11
Section 6, Calvert .....	March 13
Section 2, Beaumont .....	March 15
Section 10, Galveston .....	March 22
Section 8, Smithville .....	March 24

DISTRICT NO. 1

Section 6, Tennessee Colony .....	April 3
Section 8, Marshall .....	April 5
Section 7, Tyler .....	April 12
Section 3, Greenville .....	April 14
Section 1, Denton .....	April 17
Section 2, Plano .....	April 19
Section 5, Carrollton .....	April 22
Section 10, Gilmer .....	April 24
Section 9, Atlanta .....	April 26
Section 4, Dallas .....	May 3

**Hold meeting without Charter due to a Storm  
Mesquite # 877**

**SPECIAL DISPENSATIONS WITH FEE****Elect Worthy Matron**

La Porte #683

Humble #415

Iowa Park #42

**Elect Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron**

Medina #988

**Elect Worthy Patron**

Orange #214

Pampa #65

Dallas #1

**Elect Worthy Patron and Associate Patron**

Nixon #339

**Elect Worthy Matron, Secretary and Treasurer**

Orange #214

**Elect Worthy Matron, Associate Matron, Conductress & Assoc. Conductress**

Dell City #1057

**Elect Worthy Patron and Associate Conductress**

Royse City #642

**Elect Associate Patron and Associate Conductress**

Mike H. Thomas #951

**Elect Associate Matron and Associate Patron**

Smithville #39

Freedom #898

Dimmitt #819

Slaton #585

**Elect Associate Patron**

East Dallas #715

Mt. Houston #1034

Roscoe #502

Frank W. Lynn #1015

Truth #941

Logas #998

Bluebonnet #717

**Elect Conductress and Treasurer**

Schertz #911

**Elect Conductress and Associate Conductress**

Norma D. Allen #1050

**Elect Associate Conductress and Secretary**

Pilot Point #1025

**Elect Associate Matron**

Garden City #143

**Elect Associate Conductress and Treasurer**

Bethlehem #728

**Elect Treasurer**

Hurst #1099

Spring Branch #984

Rio Vista #343

John L. DeGrazier #881

Ozona #287

Starlight #1016

Garland #156

Alice #61

**Elect Secretary**

Kountze #724  
 Lubbock #76  
 Fairbanks #1041  
 A. E. Shirley #986

Groves #953  
 Prudence #44  
 Prudence #44

Perryton #161  
 Alice #61  
 Teneha #185

**Elect Conductress**

Nederland #1079  
 Seadrift #602  
 Brownsboro #902  
 Lancaster #943

Mizpah #2  
 El Campo #535  
 Rothwell #669

Harlingen #641  
 Kerrville #24  
 Taft #218

**Elect Associate Conductress**

Spring Branch #984  
 Nederland #1079  
 Sierra Blanca #154  
 Troup #421  
 Indian Creek #255  
 Sanderson #136  
 Cockrell Hill #971

Park Place #731  
 Milsap #1042  
 Woodbine #738  
 Granbury #530  
 Kingsville #325  
 Stephenville #801  
 Livingston #723

Rockport #479  
 Capitol #803  
 Crockett #509  
 Mt. Auburn #755  
 Monahans #561  
 Canyon Lake #1103

**Election of Officers**

Brady #167

**Installation after June 15**

Dayton #233  
 Florence #440  
 Gilmer #355  
 Whitewright #939  
 Queen Esther #833  
 Garden Oaks #987  
 Alice #61

Iowa Park #42  
 Colorado #58  
 Newton #224  
 Cora Posey #1072  
 Travis #472  
 Prudence #44  
 Collidge #1020

Woodville #462  
 Lone Oak #853  
 E. C. Canon #825  
 Truth #941  
 Huntsville #240  
 Pampa #65  
 Austin #304

**Installation different from regular meeting place**

Ysleta #991  
 Prudence #44  
 Thunderbird #1087

Norma D. Allen #1050  
 Magnolia #706  
 Creedmoor #607

Bluebell #856  
 Alpine #132

**Change meeting place for Special meeting**

Memorial #958  
 Thunderbird #1087

Ferris #508  
 Thunderbird #1087

Magnolia #706

**Change meeting place for Called meeting**

Zapata #1106

**Move Chapter meeting place**

Bonita #184

Port Lavaca #373

**Change meeting place to Baum Funeral Home Memorial Chapel**

Prudence #44

**Change meeting place to new lodge building**

Hamlin #460

Fairfield #331

Highland Park #1029

**Change meeting place from Baum Funeral Home to Methodist Church**

Prudence #44

**Called open meeting to observe 25th birthday of Chapter**

East Houston #955

**To observe 50th anniversary**

New Braunfels #771

**Hold meeting without Charter — Charter at OES Office for repair**

Joaquin #903

**To complete regular business at next meeting, including election of officers, due to a storm which caused chapter to close before business was concluded**  
Cross Plains #455

**New copy of Secret Work**

Rule #989

Douglassville #493

Avinger #478

Dawson #1046

Ft. Hancock #992

**Two copies of Secret Work**

Roy Stanley #1086

Tilden #91

Richland Springs #264

**One copy of Secret Work and one copy of Diagram of Labyrinth**

Shiner #272

Bellville #611

Quinlan #170

Travis #472

**Second copy of Diagram of Labyrinth**

Clarksville #66

Wichita Falls #237

Willis #1017

Eustace #1062

Wisteria #823

**Replace two copies of Secret Work & one copy of Diagram of Labyrinth**

Norton #28

Rankin #176

**SPECIAL DISPENSATIONS REFUSED**

Segin Chapter #555 — Installation of officers before June 1st.

Falfurrias Chapter #146 — Installation of officers before June 1st.

Spearman Chapter #721 — Re-schedule meeting due to School of Instruction

Teague Chapter #408 — Change meeting date, due to St. Johns Day

Cumby Chapter #1043 — Change Chapter's Stated meeting night.

Sonora Chapter #575 — Change Chapter's Stated meeting night due to School



**CHAPTERS INSTITUTED**

On Thursday evening, March 20, 1975 I attended the instituting of Huffman Chapter U. D. at Huffman, Texas. The members were most generous in their courtesies to us, and it was a privilege to be a guest on that occasion. I extended greetings from our Grand Chapter and brought a short message on the responsibility of a new Chapter in its first stages.

Preceding the ceremony was a covered dish dinner and this date being the Worthy Grand Matrons birthday, we all enjoyed a beautiful birthday cake.

**PERMISSION TO RE-TRACE CHARTER**

Godley #922 ..... May 5, 1975  
 Joaquin #903 ..... April 2, 1975

**BY-LAWS**

**Full Code of By-Laws Approved**

None

**Amendments Approved**

75 chapters submitted Amendments to By-Laws. All were Approved:

- |                     |                        |                     |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Aldine #1088        | Graford #905           | Normangee #87       |
| Alvarado #656       | Grand Prairie #219     | Oak Forest #1080    |
| Aurora #799         | Grapevine #326         | Oso #868            |
| Bethlehem #728      | Harlandale #750        | Pittsburg #381      |
| Bluebell #856       | Haskell #892           | Pleasanton #133     |
| Bonita #184         | Henrietta #474         | Port Arthur #262    |
| Burnet #425         | Ingleside #1037        | Prospect Hill #817  |
| Caddo Mills #82     | Jacksboro #390         | Riverside #834      |
| Calvert #563        | J. A. Kemp #970        | San Juan #726       |
| Cameron #553        | John L. DeGrazier #881 | Sour Lake #75       |
| Cedar Bayou #11     | Johnson City #376      | Spearman #721       |
| Creedmore #607      | Keystone #9            | Spring #1105        |
| Crockett #509       | Lake Worth #1109       | Star #782           |
| Dallas #1           | League City #621       | Stratford #960      |
| Darrrouzett #790    | Lewisville #935        | Sweetwater #352     |
| De Soto #1089       | Livingstone #723       | Taylor #578         |
| Duncanville #1014   | Longview #610          | Travis #472         |
| E. C. Canon #825    | Lucinda Conner #1006   | University #1082    |
| Eldorado #140       | Lufkin #382            | Vashti #32          |
| Electra #539        | Magnolia #706          | Vienna Buckner #888 |
| Falfurrias #146     | Martha #883            | Waco #7             |
| Forney #557         | Mike H. Thomas #951    | West Columbia #705  |
| Fort Worth #681     | Mission #527           | Texas #35           |
| Frank W. Lynn #1015 | Mt. Auburn #755        |                     |
| Frisco #93          | Norma D. Allen #1050   |                     |
| Goldsmith #854      | Norman Read #1010      |                     |

The Chairman of the By-Laws Committee, Mrs. Electa Lowery, has a very responsible place to fill. Her knowledge of the work has relieved the Worthy Grand Matron of much detailed inspection. I express my appreciation to Electa for the efficient handling of her duties and to this entire Committee for their work at Grand Chapter. I loved receiving the happy notes from the By-Laws Chairman with each group of By-Laws to be approved.

## LEGAL ACTS

### I

The execution of a Warranty Deed, dated November 7, 1974 to Mr. Morgan Maxfield, covering the following described property.

The Order of the Eastern Stars' part (20%) of the property left to us in the **Vivian Sadler Field Trust**. Being a Survey of a tract of 36.568 acres of land in the Samuel P. Brown Survey, Abstract No. 158, Dallas County, Texas (See copy of Warranty Deed for complete legal description.)

### II.

The execution of an Oil, Gas and Mineral Lease T 13-1; Rental Division order T 13-1, Ratification of Oil and Gas Lease covering 7.90125 acres under a 316.05 acre tract in the Allen Carter Survey, Abstract 231 and the Joshua West Survey, Abstract 1315, Grayson County, Texas at a bonus price of \$25.00 per acre (Vivian Sadler Field Trust) to Jimmie R. Jones (Handled by Don W. Burnell). Dated November 11, 1975.

### III.

Dated March 17, 1975 — Lease Amendment extending 3 year lease executed February 1973 for additional 2 years, making this a five year lease to expire January 1978. Paragraph two of original lease changed to read: "Subject to the other provisions herein contained, this lease shall be for a term of five (5) years from this date (called 'primary term') and as long thereafter as oil, gas or other mineral is produced from said land hereunder." Property: All of the NE/4 of Section 21, Block D, John H. Gibson Survey, Yoakum County, Texas.

### IV.

March and April 1975. Finalized April 3, 1975 — Grand Chapter of Texas Order of the Eastern Star, to Clyde Willhelm, et ux. 50 x 100 feet of land, more or less, being the middle parts of Lots No. 17 and 18, Block 7, Highland View Addition to the City of Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

### V.

Dated May 20, 1975 — Warranty Deed to Mrs. Grayce Garvin — Lot 17, Block 1, Pecan Place Addition to the City of San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

**VI.**

Dated June 20, 1975. Executed an Oil, Gas & Mineral Lease covering property in Nueces County, Texas 337.5 acres of land, less 2 twenty acre tracts and a 40 acre tract, viz: That certain tract of 337.5 acres of land being all of Lots, 1, 2, 3 and 4 in Section 7 and the South 140.5 feet of Lots 6, 7, 8 and 9 in Section 4, all in Rosa Peters Subdivision No. 2 of the Puenticitas Grant, as shown by map or plat of such subdivision duly recorded in Volume 3, Page 55, of the Map Records of Nueces County, Texas save and except the two tracts of 20 acres each and one tract of 40 acres as mentioned above. (See lease for complete description) To: (Eugene W/Gill, San Antonio, Texas 78205)

**VII.**

Dated July 15, 1975 — Executed Oil and Gas Lease to Pacific Exploration Corporation of CARMI, ILLINOIS covering NW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 25, Township 8, South Range Five East of the Third P.M.

**VIII.**

Dated August 1, 1975 Executed by the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star to Leona B. Jarrett, Tract of land situated in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas and being a part of Block Q of said City and more completely described in Warranty Deed executed August 1, 1975.

**WAIVERS OF TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION REQUESTED  
OF GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS BY OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

On January 20, 1975, Texarkana Chapter No. 78, Texarkana, Arkansas requested a waiver of jurisdiction over Mrs. Julia Dungan of Texarkana, Texas. Waiver was granted by Border Chapter No. 211.

On January 30, 1975, Texarkana Chapter No. 78, Texarkana, Arkansas requested a waiver of jurisdiction over Kenneth W. Garner of Wake Village, Texas. Waiver was granted by Village Chapter No. 1030.

On April 23, 1975, Texarkana Chapter No. 78, Texarkana, Arkansas requested a waiver of jurisdiction over Hubert Dungan of Texarkana, Texas. Waiver was granted by Border Chapter No. 211.

On July 7, 1975, Berryville Chapter No. 26, Berryville, Arkansas requested a waiver of jurisdiction over Mrs. Theta S. Fields of El Paso, Texas. Waiver was granted by Harmony Chapter No. 244.

**FRATERNAL COURTESIES REQUESTED OF GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS  
BY OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

**Courtesy Investigations**

On November 14, 1974, the Grand Chapter of New Mexico requested a Courtesy Investigation on Mrs. Evelyn Wood, Goldthwaite, Texas for Electa Chapter No. 172, Farmington, New Mexico. Investigation was completed by Goldthwaite Chapter No. 909 and a favorable report forwarded January 27, 1975.

On November 14, 1974, the Grand Chapter of New Mexico requested a Courtesy Investigation on J. D. Hood, Pearland, Texas for Electa Chapter No. 172, Farmington, New Mexico. Investigation was completed by Pearland Chapter No. 1065 and a favorable report forwarded January 13, 1975.

On November 17, 1974, the Grand Chapter of California requested a Courtesy Investigation on Ruth Mazza Pierce, Odessa, Texas for Ceanothus Chapter No. 45, San Juan Bautista, California. Investigation was completed by Odessa Chapter No. 447 and a favorable report forwarded December 17, 1975.

On November 30, 1974, the Grand Chapter of New Mexico requested a Courtesy Investigation on Mrs. Alice Appling, Mineral Wells, Texas for Keystone Chapter No. 27, Clovis, New Mexico. Investigation was completed by Prudence Chapter No. 44 and a favorable report forwarded May 7, 1975.

On November 30, 1974, the Grand Chapter of Arkansas requested a Courtesy Investigation on Mrs. Gertie Goshorn, Orange, Texas. Investigation was completed by Orange Chapter No. 214 and a favorable report forwarded January 13, 1975.

On January 16, 1975, a report to the Grand Chapter of Louisiana was mailed on the Courtesy Investigation of Mrs. Ollie Sue Brown, Houston, Texas. The request for this investigation was made during the term of Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop and was completed by Rosewyn Chapter No. 927. Report was favorable.

On April 2, 1975, the Grand Chapter of Louisiana requested a Courtesy Investigation on Mrs. Marie Watson, El Paso, Texas. Investigation was completed by Thunderbird Chapter No. 1087 and a favorable report forwarded May 7, 1975.

On April 29, 1975, the Grand Chapter of Arkansas requested a Courtesy Investigation on Mrs. Mildred Cox, Hardin, Texas. Investigation was completed by Hull Chapter No. 737 and a favorable report forwarded July 11, 1975.

On May 21, 1975, the Grand Chapter of Arkansas requested a Courtesy Investigation of Mrs. Betty G. Nichells, Wylie, Texas. Investigation was completed by Wylie Chapter No. 977 and a favorable report forwarded June 20, 1975.

On June 13, 1975, the Grand Chapter of Louisiana requested Courtesy Investigations of Mrs. Florine Kendrick, W. E. Kendrick and Mrs. Virginia A. Eubanks (their daughter), Houston, Texas. Investigations on W. E. Kendrick and Mrs. Florine Kendrick were completed by Bluebell Chapter No. 856. At the time of the Committee's investigation Mrs. Virginia Eubanks had moved to Florida. A favorable report was forwarded on Mr. and Mrs. Kendrick and the Worthy Grand Matron of Louisiana informed of Mrs. Eubank's move on August 26, 1975.

#### **Courtesy Initiation**

On April 9, 1975, the Worthy Grand Matron of Washington asked that we confer the Degrees on Lt. and Mrs. Keith Snyder for Acacia Chapter No. 37,

Steilacoom, Washington. The Degrees were conferred on June 3, 1975 by Lubbock Chapter No. 76. The completed forms were mailed to the Grand Chapter of Washington.

### **OTHER FRATERNAL COURTESIES**

On April 18, 1975, the Grand Chapter of Missouri requested a Committee be appointed to assist Sister Esther P. Cooper, a member of Maplewood Chapter No. 264, Maplewood, Missouri, now residing in Houston, Texas, in the completion of the necessary forms for admission to the Masonic Home of Missouri. Ransford Chapter No. 135 was asked to handle this request and on June 3, 1975, the completed papers were forwarded to the Grand Chapter of Missouri.

### **WAIVERS OF TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION REQUESTED OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS BY THE GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS**

On November 1, 1974, request was made of the Grand Chapter of New Mexico to grant Waiver of Jurisdiction on Mrs. Dorothy L. McCann, Anthony, New Mexico to Pleiades Chapter No. 620, El Paso, Texas. Waiver was granted and notice sent to Pleiades Chapter on January 16, 1975.

On December 12, 1974, request was made of the Grand Chapter of Arkansas to grant Waiver of Jurisdiction on Mrs. Opal Lewis, Texarkana, Arkansas to Border Chapter No. 211, Texarkana, Texas. Waiver was granted and notice sent to Border Chapter on January 28, 1975.

On April 9, 1975, request was made of the Grand Chapter of Arkansas to grant Waiver of Jurisdiction on Sylvia and Byron Crane, Texarkana, Arkansas to Border Chapter No. 211, Texarkana, Texas. Waiver was granted and notice sent to Border Chapter on May 7, 1975.

On July 30, 1975, request was made of the Grand Chapter of Louisiana to grant Waiver of Jurisdiction on Mary Elizabeth Lay, Starks, Louisiana to Orange Chapter No. 214, Orange, Texas. Waiver was granted and notice sent to Orange Chapter on August 26, 1975.

### **FRATERNAL COURTESIES REQUESTED OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS**

#### **Courtesy Investigations**

On November 20, 1974, a report on a request for a Courtesy Investigation of Mrs. Leona O. Crandall, Pine Ridge, Arkansas was received from the Grand Chapter of Arkansas. This report was in response to the request made by Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop during her term as Worthy Grand Matron. The favorable report was sent to Irving Chapter No. 777 on November 26, 1974.

On January 8, 1975, a request was made of the Grand Chapter of Oklahoma to conduct a Courtesy Investigation for Timpson Chapter No. 396 concerning Mrs. Fleta Emondson, residing in Lawton, Oklahoma. The investigation was completed and a favorable report sent to Timpson Chapter No. 396 on March 31, 1974.

On January 11, 1975, a report on a request for a Courtesy Investigation of Mrs. Leona Clements, Roswell, New Mexico was received from the Grand Chapter of New Mexico. This report was in response to a request made by Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop during her term as Worthy Grand Matron. The favorable report was sent to Grandfalls Chapter No. 744 on January 16, 1975.

On March 28, 1975, a report on a request for a Courtesy Investigation of Mr. Eldon Byerly, Grayslake, Illinois was received from the Grand Chapter of Illinois. This report was in response to a request made by Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop during her term as Worthy Grand Matron. The favorable report was mailed to San Benito Chapter No. 565 on April 4, 1975.

On March 6, 1975, a request was made of the Grand Chapter of Alabama to conduct a Courtesy Investigation for Crescent Chapter No. 820 on Mrs. Carolyn McGehee Andrews, residing in Birmingham, Alabama. The investigation was completed and the favorable report forwarded to Crescent Chapter No. 820 on April 4, 1975.

On March 19, 1975, a request was made of the Grand Chapter of Georgia to conduct a Courtesy Investigation for Temple Chapter No. 153 on Chester and Laritha Lumpkin, residing in Savannah, Georgia. The investigation was completed and the favorable report sent to Temple Chapter on April 18, 1975.

On March 19, 1975, a request was made of the Grand Chapter of California to conduct a Courtesy Investigation for Oak Cliff Chapter No. 303 on Mrs. Ruby J. Laursen, residing in San Francisco, California. The investigation was completed and the favorable report sent to Oak Cliff Chapter on May 20, 1975.

On April 15, 1975, a request was made of the Grand Chapter of Oklahoma to conduct a Courtesy Investigation for Hillsboro Chapter No. 769 on Mrs. Barbara K. Schoening, residing in Ardmore, Oklahoma. The investigation was completed and the favorable report forwarded to Hillsboro Chapter on June 20, 1975.

On April 30, 1975, a request was made of the Grand Chapter of Kansas to conduct a Courtesy Investigation for Bluebonnet Chapter No. 717 on Mr. Alvis O. Kelly, residing in Fall River, Kansas. The investigation was completed and the favorable report sent to Bluebonnet Chapter on June 20, 1975.

#### **Courtesy Initiation**

On February 21, 1975, request was made of the Grand Chapter of Louisiana to confer the degrees on Mrs. Patricia Basset Goodwin for Radiant Chapter No. 636 and Mrs. Lynda Basset Sharbano for Houston Chapter No. 385. The request was granted and the initiation performed by the Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron of Louisiana in Dixie Chapter No. 179 on March 21, 1975. Completed forms were mailed to the respective Chapters.

On May 16, 1975, request was made of the Grand Chapter of Washington to confer the degrees on Mrs. Ruby Charlene Edgerton for Bronson Chapter No. 337. The request was granted and the initiation performed by Maple Leaf Chapter No. 58 in Bellingham, Washington on June 3, 1975. Completed forms were mailed to Bronson Chapter No. 337 on June 21, 1975.

**OCCASIONS TO REMEMBER**

It would not be possible for me to enumerate all of the special occasions that will remain as shrines in my memory all the days of my life. The wonderful spirit of fraternal love and fellowship created by the membership of Texas touched my heart in a very special way. My gratitude is immeasurable for the many efforts in preparation for every reception, tea, banquet, luncheon, breakfast, picnic and "late snack" which brought pleasure and enjoyment to those of us who 'passed your way'.

**HONORARY CHIEF OF POLICE  
DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT  
awarded to  
PATRICIA NEINAST**

For exemplary conduct in Eastern Star activities, and whose preservance, devotion to duty, and diligent endeavors have added immeasurably to the furtherance of the Eastern Star and bringing recognition to the Order.

May 3, 1975

D. W. Byrd, Chief of Police

---

**ANCIENT ORDER OF TEXAS HILL BILLIES**

**Kerr County District**

This is to certify that **PATRICIA NEINAST**

is an honorary member duly authorized to forever enjoy all the privileges of a regular Billie.

Kerrville, Texas  
January 16, 1975

Ed Phelps, Big Billie  
Kerrville Chamber of Commerce

---

**HONORARY CITIZEN AWARDS**

from the following cities

- Dallas
- El Paso
- Kingsville
- Odessa
- Plano
- Carrollton

OCCASIONS TO REMEMBER

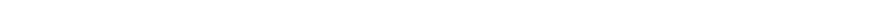
KEYS TO THE CITY

Midland  
Dallas  
Carrollton



HONORARY DEPUTY SHERIFF

Harris County                      Jack Heard, Sheriff



MAYOR

La Ciudad de La Villita



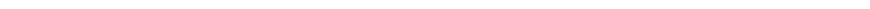
PATRICIA NEINAST DAY

Calvert, Texas  
February 13, 1975



AUTOGRAPH PICTURE

Mrs. Margaret Lilly, County Treasurer Throckmorton County, mother of Bob Lilly, presented me with a personally autographed picture of Bob Lilly.



EMPIRE OF TEXAS

Official Texas Brags Certification  
qualified to sit on the TOP RAIL



CERTIFICATE OF AWARD  
FROM

Yellow Brick Road School  
Conroe, Texas



PROCLAMATION  
by the  
Mayor of the City of Denton, Texas

---

CITY OF LEWISVILLE  
151 W. Church St.  
Lewisville, Texas 75067

April 16, 1975

Mrs. Patricia Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of Eastern Star

Dear Worthy Grand Matron:

On behalf of Mayor David R. Denison, I extend greetings and a hearty welcome to Denton County. As a member of the Order, I welcome you to District One, Section One.

Our City has been designated by the Texas Bicentennial Committee as the State Headquarters for the Texas Bicentennial Navy. To commemorate your visit to our area, I am pleased to announce that you are to be honored with an Admiralty in the Texas Bicentennial Navy and are entitled to the right and privileges attendant thereto.

I regret that our Commissions are not printed so that yours may accompany this letter; however, please be assured that I will forward it to you as soon as possible. These Commissions will be numbered and each will be registered and the registry will be placed in our Bicentennial Museum now being developed.

Again, we are pleased to have you visit us and trust that your stay will be a memorable one.

Sincerely yours,

Clarence R. Myers  
Councilman

**CARIBBEAN CRUISE**

The Caribbean cruise was a delight, and we enjoyed it on the luxurious ship the ANGELINA LAURO. We fell in love with it at first sight and its incredibly attentive Italian Crew. There were delightful parties, evening moonlight relaxing, days of laughter, the joy of deck games and food.

LAND HO! This beautiful ship visited the most extraordinarily beautiful ports in the Western Hemisphere. SAN JUAN. This time worn city of Puerto Rico is a sightseer's paradise — a blend of the old and the new. From modern suburbs with side streets and parks to the OLD CITY with its cobblestone streets

of blue brick from Spain, to dark porticoes and hanging balconies. From the fertile countryside to the splendid beaches, from the massive old Spanish fortification to the fashionable hotels, it is a city of shifting scenes.

ST. THOMAS, VIRGIN ISLANDS is an all around vacation spot featuring the best of all worlds, quaint streets rising out of the beautiful bay into the hills and a cluster of fashionable resort hotels catering to the whims of tourists. Its markets bulge with duty free goods from around the globe.

MONTEGO BAY, Jamaica is one of the world's most beautiful harbors with powdery sand beaches, skin diving in crystal clear waters or fishing for Marlin. For the bird watcher it is an exotic and colorful paradise on the wing with banana plantations and lush green forests.

Fifty-two members of our Order, from over the State enjoyed this beautiful cruise.

Mrs. Doris Easterling  
Associate Grand Matron  
P. O. Box 598  
Clyde, Texas 79510

Dear Sister Doris:

From June 21 to June 28, 1975, I will be on a Caribbean Cruise. Since I will be out of the State, I happily leave the affairs of our Grand Chapter in your capable hands.

The Grand Chapter car, of course, will be at your disposal. If you would like to use it during the time I am gone, please contact me and we will make arrangements for you to pick it up.

I hope everything is going well with you, I know how busy you are at this time.

With kindest personal regards, I am.

Fraternally,

*Patricia Major Neinast*

(Mrs.) Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

Mrs. Patricia Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S.  
6353 E. Lovers Lane  
Dallas, Texas 75214

Dear Worthy Grand Matron:

It is with pleasure that I submit you my report as your Associate Grand Matron. I have enjoyed serving in this capacity, with you as our very capable leader this year.

During your absence from the State, it was my privilege to serve as the Acting Worthy Grand Matron from June 21st through June 28th. Although no official action became necessary during that time, I appreciated the courtesy you extended me.

I deeply appreciate your many kindnesses during the year and pray God's richest blessings on you as you complete your year of service to our Order.

Sincerely and fraternally,

(Mrs.) Doris Easterling  
Associate Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas O.E.S.

\*\*\*\*\*

On the evening of March 16, 1975, I enjoyed a Happy Birthday Party. The party was held at the Crystal Palace Dinner Theater, Dallas, Texas. Hosted by Mr. and Mrs. William "Bill" Reed and Mr. and Mrs. W. E. "Jack" Grubbs. Over 500 members and friends were greeted in the lobby by Mrs. MayDelle Grubbs and Mrs. Donna Reed and Allison Reed. After dinner and the show, I was presented a beautiful Birthday Cake and kissed by the star of the show, Mr. Donald O'Connor. Thanks everyone for helping celebrate my birthday. A very special thanks to MayDelle and Donna for remembering this day.

On Friday, August 8, 1975, I was honored to spend a day with the Dallas City Police. Sergeant Kenneth Heard was my escort for the day. I rode in a marked police car with siren, lights, etc. One exciting call was made to assist the Shore Patrol in an arrest. Then I was driven to the Helicopter Division, at Red Bird Airport. There I was greeted by Mrs. Mary Jane Robertson, Mr. Robert E. Looper and Mr. Larry M. Adamson. After having this division explained, Pilot Looper gave me my first Helicopter ride. We flew over the City of Dallas. What a thrill! After the flight we had lunch at the Adolphus Hotel and then on to Dallas City Hall where I was given a grand tour of all the offices of the different police divisions and then a beautiful matron of the Womens jail gave me a tour of her division. This day I learned a beautiful lesson about the nice people that put their lives on the line each minute they are on duty for our security. This will always be a day of memories, as I had previously been presented an Honorary Chief of Police of Dallas, signed by Chief of Police Byrd. Thank you, Sergeant Kenneth Heard, for this day to remember.

On November 15, 1974 I happily shared the spotlight with such personalities as Greer Garson, Byron Nelson, Kyle Rote, Jr. and Judy Jordan as an awards presenter for the Press Club of Dallas' Annual Awards Dinner. I was honored to present the "Katie" for the best weekly or semi-weekly newspaper to Mr. Ted Rickenbacker, Publisher of the Farmers Branch Times.

It was a pleasure for me to attend the 25th annual Press Club of Dallas' Gridiron Show and Dinner on May 24, 1975 and an honor to be selected as one of the Headliner/Newsmakers of the year.

### DECISIONS

### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Two chapters in the same city requested a ruling on purchasing a Signet to be shared jointly. It was called to my attention that the Eastern Star Association of their city was responsible for all property real, personal and mixed belonging to both Chapters, Since this has been done for years, I ruled that they could purchase a Signet to be shared jointly.

A Chapter requested a Waiver of Territorial Jurisdiction on a gentlemen with the Armed Forces, stationed in Ramstein, Germany. After much investigation I found that the gentlemen was in the Army hospital in the States. He resided in a city in the same section that requested the waiver. I told the Chapter if my findings were correct, it should request a waiver of jurisdiction from one of the Chapters where he resided. I asked them to check and if I were wrong, to please let me know. I never heard any more about this.

A Chapter requested a ruling concerning an endorsement letter from them where political bodies were involved. Our laws prohibit the O.E.S. from engaging in any political activity or any controversy with Political bodies. Therefore it is my opinion that the request would involve a political action by the City and therefore would be illegal as far as our laws are concerned. Article 502, Legal Code sets out our violation with regard to Political elections, etc.

A Chapter requested permission to sell Hamburgers at a street dance with posters advertising the fact that the concession stand was being sponsored by \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter. Article 297 of our Legal Code explains that it would be illegal to advertise in this manner.

A Chapter requested permission to sponsor a float in a Parade, for the purposes of prizes for the best float. Article 297 of our Legal Code explains this would be illegal.

A Worthy Matron asked, after being installed as Worthy Matron and moving to another Grand Jurisdiction, could she remain in office and serve her term. Our Code of Laws on page 142, article 255 states "This does not apply to the station of the Worthy Matron or Worthy Patron, as such offices cannot be declared vacant after such officers have been elected and installed. I ruled she would be able to continue as Worthy Matron as long as she was able to fulfill her duties as Worthy Matron of that Chapter.

A Chapter asked if it was legal for the Worthy Patron to nominate the incoming Worthy Matron. There is nothing in our Code of Laws that would

prevent such a nomination by the Worthy Patron or any other member of that Chapter from nominating the Worthy Matron.

Once a ballot is declared, can it be reconsidered if you are informed that some members had used either the black ball or white ball in error. If the ballot was declared unfavorable, the petitioner can repetition the Chapter again in three months. Attention was called to the membership about the secrecy of the ballot.

A member living in another State, and holding a Demit from a Texas Chapter, wishes to affiliate again with the Texas Chapter. Refer to Article 219, 5th paragraph, gives the procedure for a person living out of state to affiliate with a Texas Chapter. However, refer to Article 220 which requires an applicant for affiliation to visit the Chapter petitioned within the preceding 12 months period. It would be necessary that a petitioner comply with this requirement. I would suggest that your former member affiliate with the Chapter in the State in which she is now living.

A Worthy Patron dies and the Associate Patron is filling the station of the Worthy Patron for the remainder of the year. Is the Associate Patron a Past Patron? In the event of the death of a Worthy Patron, the Associate Patron would fill the station of that office for the remainder of the year, however, he would not be a Past Patron when that term was ended.

A member who wants to re-affiliate with her old Chapter, who does not first visit within the past 12 months, is not ineligible, if she has not visited within the past year, and does not have to wait for 3 months to re-petition. She must however, visit before she can re-petition.

A ballot on a transfer of a member was not signed by a Brother. I declared this ballot invalid. Refer to Code of Laws page 125, Article 218, paragraph 2. "The report must be signed by the Brother and at least one other member of the committee appointed to make the investigation.

Many Chapters requested permission to have their installations on May 31st. Article 254, Installation "All Officers of Chartered Chapters shall be installed on June 1st, or as soon thereafter as possible." A Chapters books do not close until midnight of May 31st; therefore no Chapter may have installation of officers on May 31st.

A Chapter requested information concerning moving their Per-Capita account to another bank. According to the By-laws their Per-Capita could not be placed in another account until such time as the Chapter By-laws were amended and approved to change the place of the account.

Many members of a Chapter, reported to me, both pro and con, about a Worthy Matron that raised \$650.00, gave this sum of money to the Chapter with the Chapters approval that it would be used only for \$300.00 to furnish a room in the Eastern Star Home, \$200.00 for Welfare, and \$150.00 for Kidney or Cancer Research. The Worthy Matron wanted the Chapter to have the recognition for this. It was reported to me later that payments were stopped on these checks. It seemed that a few thought that this money should be kept in the General Funds for the ensuing year. After visiting this Chapter at a stated

meeting and found that they had sufficient funds for the following year, plus a large Certificate of Deposit, I instructed the Chapter to refund this Worthy Matron all of the \$650.00. The Worthy Matron was refunded this amount and she sent her checks to the above mentioned funds.

**WAIVER OF PHYSICAL DISABILITIES  
DISABILITIES WAIVED**

Petitioner with a stiff knee  
 Petitioner with a stiff knee  
 Petitioner with an artificial left arm  
 Petitioner who was blind  
 Petitioner with a voice box  
 Petitioner with four fingers missing from right hand

**ORDER OF RAINBOW FOR GIRLS**

Walk on a rainbow trail,  
 Walk on a trail of song,  
 And all about you will be beauty.  
 There is a way out of every dark mist,  
 Over a rainbow trail.

Two of my greatest experiences came when the Order of the Rainbow for Girls of Texas, with Miss Debbie Oxford, Grand Worthy Advisor, presented me with a Rainbow Bible at my Installation in the Astrodome. Then to be able to attend the Grand Assembly of Texas, Order of the Rainbow for Girls in Dallas, Texas, June 15-18, 1975. There it was my privilege to present the Grand Assembly of Texas a \$1,000.00 (one thousand) from the sale of the Worthy Grand Matron's "Joyous Road March" music account. I was honored to be asked to address this fine group.

In the hands of today's youth rests the future of the world. We are indeed proud of the high ideals and your challenge to carry them out. With youth as bubbling with enthusiasm, let us be helpful aid and kindly words lend our moral support to this beautiful Organization. May God's blessings be with Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith and Supreme Inspector of Texas, International Order of Rainbow for Girls and those that assist you as they teach the youth the guidepost for a richer, fuller life.

Beeville, Texas  
 August 15, 1975

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
 Worthy Grand Matron  
 Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star  
 6353 E. Lovers Lane  
 Dallas, Texas 75214

Dear Worthy Grand Matron:

The check from the sale of "The Joyous Road March", which was given to the Order of the Rainbow for Girls at the Grand Assembly Session, has been sent to me for the W. Mark Sexson Loan Fund.

We are most grateful for this generous contribution. It has already made loans possible for girls who need financial assistance in attending college this fall. We appreciate you for being so thoughtful and considerate of the Rainbow girls and I only wish those who receive loans could know of the wonderful donors who have made them possible.

I might comment how much I have enjoyed the march this year as I protem Organist quite often. Sometimes I wonder if it is the music or the cover that sells the march. I think the cover is beautiful.

Respectfully yours,  
Mrs. Etta Lee Findley  
1212 E. Corpus Christi St.  
Beeville, Texas 78102

August 19, 1975

Mrs. Patricia Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron  
and  
The Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of the Eastern Star.  
6353 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214.

Dear Worthy Grand Matron, Sisters and Brothers:

Please accept my personal thanks and for every Rainbow Girl in Texas for the kind and most generous gift to the Grand Assembly of Texas. The gift of \$1000.00 (one thousand dollars) from Mrs. Neinast and the membership to be used in any way that is needed is really overwhelming and 'thank you' is so very little to say. The March is beautiful and I have enjoyed it each and every time, but now it will have a very special meaning to me and Rainbow.

Each of you may know that the money will be used to good advantage and in a way that you would feel was for the benefit of Rainbow and Eastern Star.

Again our thanks and kindest wishes.

Gratefully and fraternally

Martha Marie Whitfield.

#### **MY BIBLE**

The beautiful white Bible used during "The Walking Together" Installation and during the "Roads to Remember" Session of our Grand Chapter was the Masonic Holy Bible of the late E. A. Major, the father of my two sons, Mike and David. It was covered with lace and seed pearls by a beautiful Past Matron, Sister LaVern Banks, of my home Chapter, Overton #830. LaVern, you will never know the love I hold in my heart for you and what a joy for me to be able to appoint you the Grand Representative of North Carolina in Texas.

**GAVEL**

A beautiful gavel was presented to me by Mr. & Mrs. H. K. Slater, Past Patron of Lake Jackson Chapter No. 1009. This gavel was made from the branch of the historic Masonic Oak Tree in Brazoria County.

**GOLDEN ANNIVERSARIES**

“Fifty years on your Eastern Star Way,  
Fifty years of labor and play  
Fifty years of sunshine and rain  
Fifty years of joy mingled with pain.”

Time has a way of bringing about many pleasant and worthwhile accomplishments. Someone once said that “Success lies, not in achieving what you aim at, but in aiming at which you ought to achieve, and pressing forward, sure of achievement here, or if not here, hereafter.”

It behooves each of us to watch the clock on the wall, or mantle. By its slow but constant ticking — it piles up the seconds, minutes, hours, days, weeks, month and centuries. But it does it all by paying attention to the seconds and minutes as they come and go.

The joy was mine to be present in New Braunfels Chapter No. 771 on January 6, 1975. I was glad to represent Grand Chapter on this occasion and to accept the invitation to speak and present the Charter members with their 50 year certificates.

**APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE GRAND MATRON**

I was given a check for \$3,000.00 to help defray the expenses of the Worthy Grand Matron in the interest of Grand Chapter. I was also given a check for \$500.00 for secretarial expense for the year. This hardly pays for the postage since it has gone to .10c per letter. I might add also it has become necessary for a Worthy Grand Matron to have a full time secretary.

**GRAND CHAPTER CAR**

Houston, Texas

October 31, 1975

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of the Eastern Star

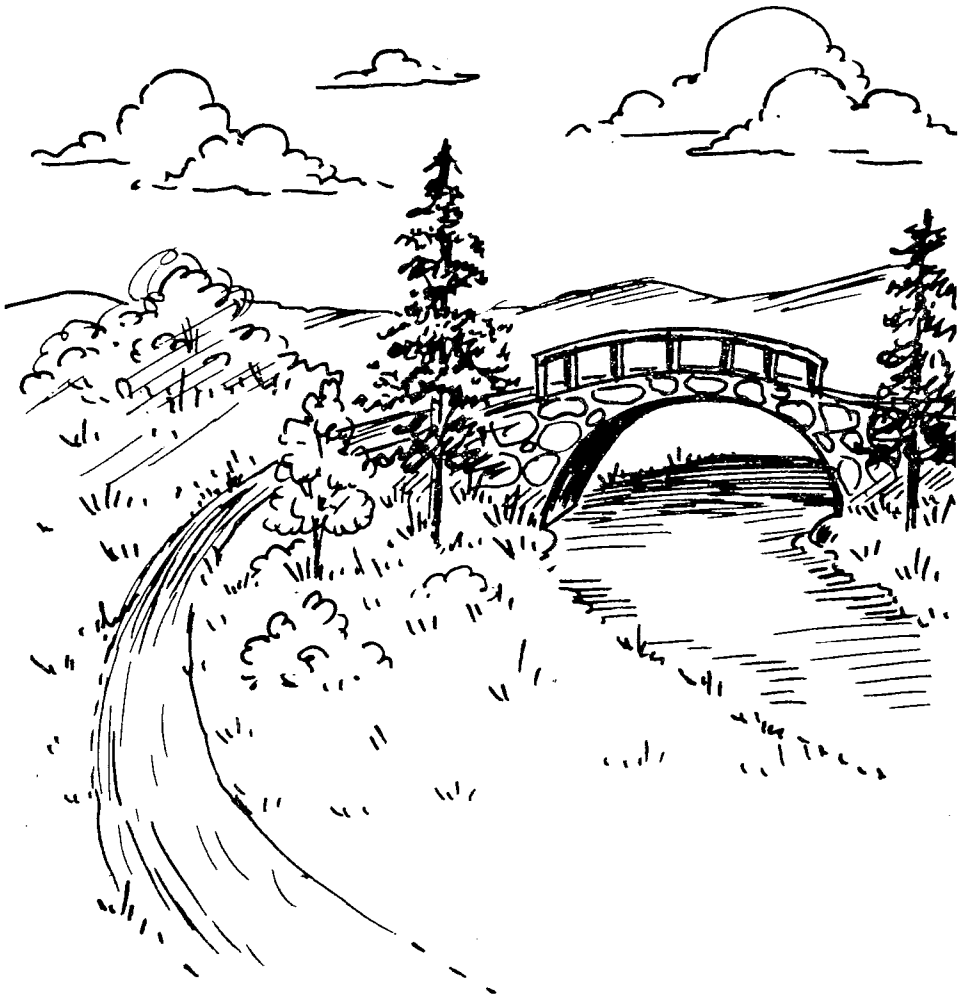
Dear Mrs. Neinast:

This letter constitutes your authority to use the Grand Chapter car for visiting other Grand Jurisdictions, but is not to leave the continental United States.

Sincerely and fraternally,  
BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES  
James B. Starnes, Chairman  
Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Louise Armstrong, Member.



It has been a joy to travel in the 1974 Town and Country Chrysler Station Wagon from the moment Mr. James B. Starnes told me that "A Patricia Major Neinast Blue Station Wagon was parked in front of the Astrodome", then he handed me the keys. I have traveled approximately 30,000 miles in the Chrysler, plus several thousand miles by plane at my own expense in the interest of Grand Chapter. During the School Schedule, November through the first week in May, the District Deputies, Grand Examiners and Secretaries traveled with me. I am grateful to Grand Chapter for providing the comfortable car for my pleasure and convenience.



# Welfare Program

1974 - 1975

## ROADS TO SERVICE

### 1974-1975 Welfare Program

The road of life winds on, we know not where,  
 We cannot see the far-off mystic goal,  
 But still we follow on, each struggling soul  
 Striving to reach the clearer high air.

And there the secret lies, for just to strive  
 Is in itself the meaning of the way;  
 The cloudy pillar guiding us by day,  
 The flame by night, is that deep, inward drive;

Even in dreams the purpose labors on,  
 So that we wake with strength and hope renewed,  
 To take the road again till day be done,  
 Meeting each obstacle with fortitude.

The goal we may not see, but this we know,  
 That only by our striving will we grow.

Selected.

### WELFARE PROGRAM 1974-1975

#### ROADS OF SERVICE

One's sacrificial desire to serve,  
 to help others along the road,  
 brings one the greatest blessings  
 of self-fulfillment.

#### O.E.S. HOME

Responsibility is only another word for opportunity.

Our O.E.S. Home in Arlington is our number one project for 1974-1975.

By doing that which is realistic, responsible, and right, we will be doing all in our power to assist the ladies of our Eastern Star Home have a secure future.

### ESTARL

Albert Schweitzer said: "I don't know what your destiny will be, but one thing I know, the ones among you who will be really happy are those who have sought and found how to serve."

We must encourage and assist the youth who plan to dedicate and devote their lives to religious leadership.

### ENDOWMENT FUND

Service is its true meaning involves contributing more to life than you take from it. Anyone who sincerely tries to leave the world a bit better than he found it is serving regardless of his occupation. Perhaps the noblest way of serving God lies in nobly serving one's fellow man.

If we build and enlarge our Endowment Fund, the interest will be greater and aid in the upkeep and maintenance of our Eastern Star Home.

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### OUR HOME IN ARLINGTON

Our aim to bring happiness to others was truly put into practice by the various committees appointed to play for the Ladies of our Home. The Ladies have expressed to me, many times in person and in writing, their appreciation of the work done by these committees. May I, too, add words of commendation to these special folks.

The group for Mothers' Day planted two beautiful Red Oak trees. One in memory of the deceased Mothers and one in honor of the living Mothers. They were planted at the entrance of the circle drive in front of our Home.

The following committees for our Home parties were appointed:

Christmas Party: December 15, 1974, Two to Four  
District 1, Section 4 Majorettes and Pat's Majors  
Mrs. Marion Russell, Chairman

Valentine Party: February 9, 1975, Two to Four  
District 1, Section 5 Majorettes and Pat's Majors  
Mrs. Genevieve Jones, Chairman

Easter Party: March 30, 1975, Two to Four  
Brilliance Committee  
Mrs. Maude Rufsvold, General Chairman

O. E. S. Homecoming: April 20, 1975, Two to Four  
District 3, Section 1 Majorettes and Pat's Majors  
Mrs. Leona Childress, Chairman

Mother's Day: May 11, 1975, Two to Four  
Golden Bridges Committee  
Mr. Morris Fair, General Chairman

Founders Day: August 1, 2, 1975  
Founders Day Committee  
Mrs. Lola Winder, General Chairman

## BULLETIN MESSAGES

### NOVEMBER BULLETIN MESSAGE

Dear Sisters and Brothers;

Every great achievement in science, in business, in architecture, in art, in education, or in religion has depended a great deal on belief, convictions and courage.

Faith is one of the greatest forces of life. To believe is to be happy, to doubt is to be wretched. To believe is to be strong. Belief is power.

Belief will supply you the power which will enable you to succeed in everything you undertake. It's the belief or the basic confidence within you that brings outward results.

Expect much and you will receive much. Expect little and your life will remain little, restricted and shallow. It is not prayer by itself that counts, it is belief and faith that gets results.

Faith is our method of contact with God.

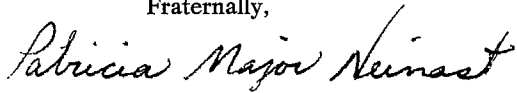
Faith has always been an all-powerful force in the lives of men . . . it has been a never failing source of strength in time of trouble.

Recognition of a supreme power and a dependence upon that power for guidance is contained in the Declaration of Independence and in our national and state constitutions. So strong was their faith in God that our forefathers had stamped on our coins these words: "In God We Trust". To all those forefathers, this phrase has real meaning.

Faith is absolute confidence that our creator will guide and care for us under any condition so long as we trust him and use the divine attributes with which we have been endowed.

On our road of life we need faith to use as a directional finder or compass to help us keep a steady and unmovable course.

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

## DECEMBER BULLETIN MESSAGE

### CHRISTMAS

December is a month of preparation. Preparation for the giving of gifts, for the sending of messages of greeting and good will, for holiday entertainment and festivities. As day by day we become aware of the few remaining shopping days until Christmas, our lives seem to assume an ever increasing tempo in an effort to be ready for this most eventful, this happiest season of the year. At such a time it seems appropriate to call to mind, that this rush of preparation is not peculiar to our own particular time or generation. It was manifest at the very first Christmas as illustrated in the following story by the Reverend Kenneth Carlson, entitled "Too Busy". The keeper of the little Bethlehem Inn has been the recipient of considerable rebuke for his failure to make adequate provisions that night for weary travelers from Nazareth. But after all he was only a practical business man. Caesar's decree that the Empire be taxed had sent the multitudes rushing, bewildered and disheartened to the town of their birth for registration.

Caught in the whirl of excitement the Bethlehem Inn was filled with tired guests and the keeper was too busy trying to meet the demands of irritable worn travelers to allow sentiment in his expression as he quartered Joseph and Mary in the stable at the rear.

Because the Inn keeper was too busy, he missed the greatest event in human history, the birth of Jesus. And his sole claim to historical mention lies in the fact that he missed Christmas altogether.

Likewise many of us are so busy that we too miss Christmas. Somewhere in the midst of crowds, the wrappings, the tinsel and the colorful packages, we lose the meaning of Christmas. It becomes commercialized, rather than spiritualized. Christ is left out of Christmas.

In this glorious Christmas Season, we are too busy to hear the triumphant chorus, "Glory to God in the Highest, Peace on Earth Good-will toward Men".

If we are too busy to hear the voice of the Christ Child above the stress of shopping days, if we are too busy to let the Glad Message of that first Christmas create within us the sense of spiritual kinship with our Christ, if we are too busy

to worship in the house of the Lord on these Christmas Sundays, then like the keeper of the little Inn in Bethlehem, we are just "Too Busy".

Merry Christmas!

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### JANUARY BULLETIN MESSAGE

#### HAPPY NEW YEAR

Happy New Year has been a cherry, friendly, hopeful greeting for centuries. It is both an inspiration and a benediction. For like a new book with uncut pages, the New Year lies before us opened only at the forward. It bids us cast aside the clinging past with its record of failures, fears, trials and tears, and turn with confident hope to unwritten pages of the future.

The balanced man is he who appropriates the desirable in the new but also clings to the best in the old. Someone has written "I pray the New Year spare these things to me. The olden faiths, the shining loyalty of friends, the glowing hearth of fires, the books I love, the sure hard trodden paths to which I cling. Oh, young New Year, glad with the thrill of spring, leave me the ways that were my comforting".

A recipe for the New Year has been set forth as follows: "Take twelve fine full grown months, see that they are thoroughly free from all the old memories of bitterness, rancor, hate and jealousy. Cleanse them completely from every clinging spite, take off all specks of pettiness and littleness. In short see that these months are free from all the past. Have them as fresh and clean as when they first came from the storehouse of time. Cut these months into thirty or thirty one equal parts. This batch will keep for just one year. Do not attempt to make up the whole batch at one time, as so many persons spoil the entire batch this way. Prepare one day at a time as follows:

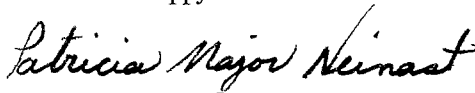
"Into each day put twelve parts of faith, eleven of patience, ten of courage, nine of work, some people omit this ingredient and spoil the rest, eight of hope, seven of fidelity, six of liberty, five of kindness, four of rest, leaving this out is like leaving sesame oil out of a salad, don't do it, three of prayer, two of meditation and one well selected resolution.

If you have no conscientious scruples, put in about one teaspoon full of good spirits, a dash of fun, a pinch of folly, a sprinkling of play, and a heaping cupful of good humor. Pour into the whole a liberal amount of love and mix with vim. Cook thoroughly in a fervent heat. Garnish with a few smiles and a sprig of joy,

then serve with quietness, unselfishness and cheerfulness and a Happy New Year is a certainty."

"The old year is dead,  
 We have lived it through  
 There is light ahead  
 A year that's new  
 If the fight is hard,  
 Grit always wins.  
 So watch the odds,  
 And a bump on the shins.  
 The past is dead,  
 All things are new.  
 Full steam ahead,  
 And good luck to you."

Happy New Year!



Patricia Major Neinast  
 Worthy Grand Matron

### FEBRUARY BULLETIN MESSAGE

On the occasion of George Washington's Birthday, it might be enlightening for us to compare conditions in his day with those in our own. Then our nation was still imbued with the ideals and principles which the pilgrims had originally brought over with them. Our early settlers were willing to suffer the physical hardships of starting a new nation in a new country because they sought freedom of opportunity in religion and in politics. They had experienced the age-old limitations and the cartels and other effective restrictions on equal opportunity, operating against the individual in most, if not all, of the European countries.

The conditions under which the Pilgrims lived were arduous. Nevertheless, they took the time necessary to build this great nation properly, mindful of their responsibility to God, to country, and to their children. They began their day, for themselves and their children, with Bible reading and family prayers. In their schools, they taught allegiance to God and to country and emphasized those simple truths of morality, equality, brotherhood and the dignity of the human being common to all religions.

When the colonies separated from Great Britain, they drew up a Declaration of Independence and a Constitution based on the conditions which then prevailed. They prohibited any law establishing a state religion or preventing the free exercise of any religious group. In so doing, however, they never dreamed that this provision would some day be so interpreted in many areas as to abolish God in public education and tend to eliminate the teaching in public schools of morals, ethics, and those basic religious principles which are common to every faith.



The urge and the power to keep liberty and freedom must be in the hearts of men and women. If it is not there, no constitution or law or creed can put it there. The pressure to relax standards, to take the easy path, to forego responsibility is more difficult to resist than the communist power without. If the struggle between the world of freedom and free enterprise and the totalitarian world is going to develop into a long struggle, then honest government and civic responsibility must be the sincere and compelling demand of all of us.

The only effective force to support and sustain the ideals upon which this country was founded is a spiritual force based upon the precepts and power of God.

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

#### MARCH BULLETIN MESSAGE

It is a long and lonely road, Dear Lord, you travelled for me. Often when I am lonely, I feel sorry for myself, I feel cheated. In such moments of aloneness, I forget that Your Spirit is there, that though my senses provide no tangible evidence, Your Presence is the most vivid reality of my life. Help me to remember, especially in those night hours when darkness presses close about me, help me then, to grasp in my mind, the hand You offer. Help me in the moments when anxiety eats at my spirit, to lean upon Your everlasting arms and let the comfort of Your care rush in upon me. Help me when pain and grief drive out all other realities to be sustained by the assurance that Your love will not fail.

It was a long and lonely road you walked to Calvary; Lord, that I need never be alone again.

It was a humiliating road You chose for me. Pride dwells fiercely within me and I am helpless before it. I crave the praise and approval of others; even desiring it above Your "Well Done"! How hurt I am when they misunderstand me; when I am the focus of criticism, or ridicule or even pity. Help me to remember that I am worthless but for You. Help me to understand that because You loved me enough to die for me, I need not bolster this tottering ego with the praises of men. God loves me, and that is enough.

Oh yes, Lord, it was a humiliating road You chose that I might learn to be humble.

It was a painful road You chose for me, not only the lashes and the nails and the thorns, Lord, but the crushing weight of sin on a sinless One. This was Your burden, how then can I balk at the painful rooting out of my sins. I cling cunningly to my private follies, I argue and justify my flagrant disobedience. I pretend the great, gaping holes in my Christian witness do not exist. I chose to look at the pitiful atom of goodness in me and forget to grub out the wrong.

Help me to have no peace until I have struggled to exhaustion with my sins. Then help me to allow You to do for me what I cannot do for myself.

Christ Jesus, it was a painful road you chose, that I might find the strength to turn from sin to God.

It was a victorious road to Calvary, when you had endured the loneliness and humiliation and the pain. You won the victory for me. My God, grant me the grace to follow, knowing that no matter where we go together along the way, the road will lead me home.

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

#### APRIL BULLETIN MESSAGE

Just recently, I read a most interesting little squib concerning happiness: It went like this: "The great essentials of happiness are something to do, something to love, and something to hope for." Can you think of anything that more aptly describes our purposes as an Order! Too few people in this life really know what happiness is. It certainly isn't something that comes out of the blue — or something that is hung on the Christmas tree!

There are people who live all their lives waiting for the Rainbow — or watching in envy others enjoying life! Happiness is more than a state of mind! It is a way of life! It is greeting the morning with a song, regardless of the problems of the moment! It is the physical act of being involved with out fellowmen! It is recognizing all the great gifts of God and being grateful and thankful for all the joys of everyday life!

More than this—Happiness is a matter of the heart! It is the absence of greed and jealousy and bitterness! It is a formula composed of humility and courage and tolerance! The words of the Bible that tell us to love our neighbor are not idle words. They are the words of a formula that is as old as mankind itself. Only through the sharing of the spirit can the heart be free of all the ugly little thorns of discontent.

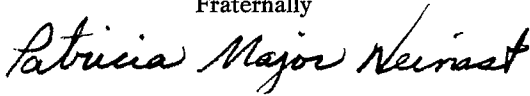
In remembering with kindness and love our sisters and brothers, our Ladies in the Home, our neighbors and our community can we realize the full joy of serving God and reaping happiness. The Charge in Ruth's lecture is a powerful Charge and one that we should remember every waking hour of our lives. Unselfish love and cheerful giving of the spirit are the foundations of happiness.

Let us laugh and sing and work together, full of compassion and tolerance. Make your day something to remember! Make it a joy for those who come in contact with you! Happiness of soul will make your life shine with "brilliance" and add to your fraternal love.

“For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree; and instead of the briar shall come up the myrtle rose.” Isa. 55:12-13

Happiness is like a kiss: you must share it to have it!

Fraternally



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### MAY BULLETIN MESSAGE

Whether we admit it or not, most of us are seeking happiness, or peace of mind. Call it what you may, Sermons have been preached, books written and hours spent in Doctors' offices trying to find shortcuts to happiness. Because life is short, we are all seeking the real way to happiness; shortcuts that we know won't fail.

Through Eastern Star we are given the shortcuts or stepping stones, but all too often they crumble for lack of use. We know that the greatest of these is love.

Most doctors, clergymen and educators recognize that the basic need of man is love. We use many avenues seeking it, even to the extent of buying it. Gifts are worth nothing unless motivated by love. It is the unseen gold thread that makes the smallest of tokens the richest treasure.

Most of us are seeking love — that deep love which gives a peace of mind knowing that someone is concerned about us, and that we are loved for what we are in spite of our failures. The shortcut though is sometimes neglected. We are so busy seeking love for ourselves, that we forget to give some of it away. Love is only a by-product of the things we are.

So let's look at the shortcut — the easiest way to our own peace of mind. Perhaps the first thing is to forget about what we want for ourselves, and try to help someone else find his happiness. It will be hard to forget our own wants in preference to those of others because ego plays a large part of our life, and truly can become a stumbling block. Perhaps a good mental picture to draw is a busy pronoun I out in front of us. When we forget about self, we cross it out.

Another shortcut is to be genuine in our interest of others. Living with others is a part of our very existence, and it isn't always a fifty-fifty equation. Many times to maintain a friendship we have to give 80 percent of ourselves to get 20 in return. But it is easy to forget the times we only gave 20 percent. No small miracles take place when we forget our own deeds, and are genuinely interested in others. The character Scrooge is a classic example of the miracle that can come about when we forget our own importance, and look around at individuals that need love, and well-being too.

Probably the shortcut we will enjoy the most, is being cheerful, to enjoy what we are doing, whether it be large or small consequence. Everyone in the world is seeking happiness. A few quotes from Del Carnegie in his book: "How to Win Friends and Influence People", will illustrate the art of being cheerful.

"Happiness doesn't depend on outward conditions . . . it comes from within . . . Your cheerfulness is a by-product of your thinking . . . . Shakespeare said that nothing is good or bad, but thinking makes it so . . . Lincoln said that most folks are about as happy as they make up their minds to be."

Before any of these shortcuts can become a reality in our lives, we must be familiar with ourselves; know our weaknesses and our strength. Much of our unhappiness comes from seeking so much out of life that we ignore what we already have. We should begin our quest for happiness with what we have . . . with the gifts God gave us . . . And start from where we are . . . not wait until we get where we would like to be.

Eastern Star gives us the stepping stones to walk our road of life. We may fall short, but it is better to walk part way, on part of the stones than never to have walked on them at all.

Fraternally,

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### JUNE BULLETIN MESSAGE

Work is man's divine heritage. Man devotes nearly half his waking hours to work. Man cannot free himself from work, nor would he do so if he could. A wise man said, "your life's work is your stature. You cannot get away from it. It is beautiful or hideous, lovely or ugly, inspiring or debasing, as you make it."

Everyone needs the discipline of work. This may or may not be actual physical labor. It is the direction of accomplishment of the day, and is necessary for our well-being.

Charles Kingsley writes: "Thank God every morning when you get up that you have something to do which must be done, whether you like it or not. Being forced to work, and forced to do your best, will breed in your temperance, selfcontrol, diligence, strength of will, and a hundred other virtues which the idle never know."

Nature has everywhere written her protest against idleness; everything which ceases to struggle, which remains inactive, rapidly deteriorates. It is the struggle toward an ideal, the constant effort to reach higher and farther, which develops character.

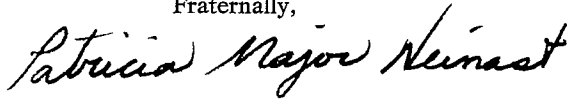
Congenial and useful work is the secret of mental and physical well-being. Idleness has always and everywhere bred mischief — physically, mentally, and

morally. Better to attempt a great deal and accomplish half you attempt than to attempt nothing and accomplish — nothing.

Man is supposed to make a contribution while he is here as a creative being and is supposed to advance the art of living to some degree by having lived.

Render a service if you would succeed. This is the supreme law of life. Be among the great servers, the benefactors for the good of man. It is the only path or road to success. Horace Mann says, "Be ashamed to die until you have won some victory for humanity."

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

#### JULY BULLETIN MESSAGE

There is a prayer which goes — —

Lord help me to see the things that need changing  
To change the things I can change  
To accept the things I cannot change,  
And the wisdom to know the difference.

This is true of our association with people and a goal to strive toward.

We should be able to take each type of person and work ourself around in harmony with that person, without trying to change him. But if we can get in harmony with that person and understand him and reap many benefits by accepting the expression they give, and analyzing their life and the results they have achieved.

The ideal is to accept a person as they are in our stride, not excusing them but not condemning them either. Just accepting, not trying to change and mold them into our own pattern, but changing the things we can change.

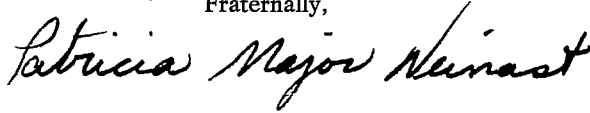
The things that make a person are inside. The inner spirit that is man can adapt to any circumstance or any person, if his attitude, his thoughts, his insight, his understanding is right. If we continue to believe in our own intrinsic value, if we keep our own human dignity, our spiritual growths and beliefs. If we continue to maintain a meaning for our life.

Conflicts with other persons is a chance to see ourselves in action, to analyze our own shortcomings and work at correcting them. It doesn't mean just taking something whether you like it or not, but it is changing your attitude, so that everything that comes your way is beneficial rather than detrimental.

This we can do if we have enough inner strength. But there is one cardinal

principle we must always remember. Never compromise a principle or relinquish a vital truth.

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### AUGUST BULLETIN MESSAGE

#### There Is A Radiant Way

Our personalities are the outer glow of the inner light. Personality is not something we put on and take off, but what we are day by day, when by ourselves or with others. Money cannot buy it. Your personality is "the real you". It is the radiance of yourself, your gift to others.

When principles are noble, it must follow that if we make these principles a part of our daily lives, through our thoughts and deeds, we will develop a nobleness of character and personality. The responsibility is heavy, but through it, the character of ourselves and of our organization is formed.

Helen Keller is an outstanding example of one who used to the utmost the talents she possessed. No finer glow could come from a world of darkness. Every day of her life she practiced courage, optimism, faith, and the fullest use of her life to help other afflicted persons. This courageous woman once said: "When one door of happiness closed, another opens, but often we look so long at the closed door that we do not see the one which has been opened for us."

Someone once said: "Of all the things you wear, your expression is the most important."

It has been said that when God made the oyster, He guaranteed him absolute economic security and social security as well. He built the oyster a house, a shell to protect him from his enemies. When hungry, the oyster simply opens his shell and food rushes in. But, when God made the eagle, He said, "The blue sky is the limit. Go build your own house." And the eagle went out and built his house on the highest mountain crag where storm threatens him every day. For food, he flies through miles of rain and snow and wind. The eagle was faced with the challenge. The eagle and not the oyster has become the emblem of America.

A radiant personality which reflects happiness and inner peace, will be a determining factor in the way we approach our monumental tasks.

The words of Ralph Waldo Emerson, written many years ago, so true today. "Everytime is a good time to live in, if we know what to do with it". Let us not take a short range view and groan that the future looks dark, and just wait for

someone else to do something. Let us square our shoulders, reaffirm our ideals and say, "God is still at work in His universe, and we will work with and for Him — together, we will accept the challenge."

There is a RADIANT way.

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### SEPTEMBER BULLETIN MESSAGE

Dear Sisters and Brothers:

LOVE MAKES THE WORLD GO 'ROUND! Yes, it does just that, for every happy person in this cold and cruel but challenging, exciting and rewarding world. So, in expressing my gratitude to each of you, I pass on to you this scrap-book gem, by an anonymous author:

"I love you not only for what you are, but for What I am when I am with you. I love you not only for what you have made of yourself, but for what you are making of me. I love you for the part of me you bring out.

"I love you for putting your hand into my heaped-up heart, and passing over all the frivolous and weak things which you cannot help dimly seeing there, and for drawing out into the light all the beautiful, radiant belongings, that no one else had looked quite far enough to find.

"I love you for ignoring the possibilities of the fool and weakling in me, and for laying firm hold on the possibilities of good in me. I love you for closing your eyes to the discords in me, and for adding to the music in me by listening.

"I love you because you are helping me to make of the lumber of my life not a tavern but a temple, and the words of my every day not a reproach but a song.

"I love you because you have done more than law could have done to make me good, and more than any fate could have done to make me happy. You have done it by just being yourself!"

Fraternally,

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### OCTOBER BULLETIN MESSAGE

Dear Sisters and Brothers, "The Dear Hearts and Gentle People of Texas"

"Memories are made of these", so goes the title of a popular song.

May I assure you that I will ever hold in precious memory your loyalty and devotion to me.

The inspiration that was given to me by the individual members of our wonderful State. You so willingly cooperated in doing all you could for me, as I served in the office of the Worthy Grand Matron. If we are all equally as faithful in the small things, the big things will then fall into their proper pattern.

I am proud to be a part of an organization such as ours, with high ideals and moral teachings. I am proud to be associated with you, the finest people in the State.

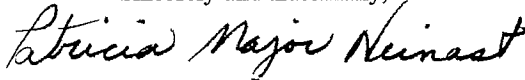
I am reminded of the words of the poet who said:

The finest things in life are those we neither sell nor buy;  
A bursting bud, a bird that sings, a glowing western sky;  
A friend to love — these are indeed well worth their weight in gold;  
And may you know the gladness which such things forever hold.

Your friendship is a golden chain extending down the years;  
Some links are joined in laughter and others forged by tears,  
But ever as the years go by its shining length still grows,  
A bond of treasured memories that old acquaintance knows.

I look forward to seeing each of you at Grand Chapter.

Sincerely and fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

### CORRESPONDENCE

It has truly been a pleasure to receive and answer your many letters and though sometimes was heavily laden, the duty of answering as promptly and with as much thought and help as I could give was done with a great feeling of delight and pleasantness.

Variety made up the messages I received from those seeking advice, to good wishes, love, joy and sorrow. Birthday, Anniversary and Seasonal greetings were always between your home and mine. May I thank you for your many cards, gifts and prayers, sent to my grandson, Master Chad Major, when he had a broken leg and was in a cast for such a long time.



When questions cease coming, your faces I don't see, Please take a pen and paper and just write "Hi" to me.

### FIFTY YEAR MEMBERSHIP

What an inspiration it is to know we have members who, for fifty continuous years, have traveled the "Roads of Dynamic Living" in our Order. We are grateful for their service. Their faithfulness has inspired us to higher ideals of living. We are happy that we can pay honor and tribute to them.

May the love of our Master enfold each of you as you continue to travel the Road of Life.

### DEMISED CHAPTER

The following correspondence was received.

Jan. 29, 1975

Mrs. Freda Erle, Secretary  
Mercedes Chapter No. 629 OES  
Box 644  
Mercedes, Texas

Dear Sister Secretary:

I have your letter of January 27 advising that at your Stated Meeting on January 13, 1975, with only a quorum present, your Chapter voted to demise. You stated your total membership is now 21, including 3 non-resident members. The 1974 Annual Report (May 31, 1974) of Mercedes Chapter No. 629 shows membership of 67. I am at a loss to understand this large drop in membership during such a short period of time. Should the conclusion be drawn that you notified in writing all members of your Chapter of the intention to demise? If this was not done then how would you know if possibly 25 members of your Chapter might not desire to take this action and retain the Charter. If the law was not followed then you could not be considered Demised.

Please refer to Pages 122 and 123, Code of Laws, Articles 199 and 202. You will see that the law requires that all money, jewels, Charter, records, all copies of the Secret Work and Diagram of the Labyrinth, and all other property of the Chapter must be forwarded to the Grand Secretary. Also it is the duty of the Deputy Grand Matron to see that all properties of a demised Chapter are returned to Grand Chapter.

I have heard nothing from the Deputy Grand Matron, Mrs. Verna H. Carey, regarding this matter and am wondering if you have been in contact with her. I am sending her a copy of this letter for her information and I suggest you contact her immediately.

It will, of course, be necessary for you to make your final Chapter report to Grand Chapter and pay the per capita tax of \$2.60 per member as soon as possible.

When all is completed the members of your Chapter in good standing are eligible to apply to the Grand Secretary for Grand Demits upon payment of \$1.00 each and furnishing proof of good standing. (Page 131 Code of Laws, Article 234-GRAND DEMITS)

Sincerely and fraternally

Agnes Lee Howard,  
Grand Secretary

cc Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast

Mrs. Verna H. Carey, DGM District 5, Section 10

### **DEMISED CHAPTER**

April 25, 1975

Mrs. Verna H. Carey, Deputy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas O.E.S.  
217 W. Hurst Ave.  
Harlingen, Texas 78550

Dear Sister Carey:

I continue to receive requests from members of Mercedes Chapter Chapter No. 629 for Grand Demits. As of this date I have not received the Secret Work, paraphernalia, Annual Report with dues to Grand Chapter or records. As per mail returned to this office we find the Secretary has moved to 1506 Morgan Blvd., Apt. 100, Harlingen, 78550. Please refer to the Constitution, page 97, Article 144, paragraph 1.

Please contact the Secretary and advise the members that no Demit can be issued until Mercedes' demise is made official by Grand Chapter.

Fraternally,

Agnes Lee Howard  
Grand Secretary

cc: Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron.

### **SECRET WORK**

I returned the Secret Work and Diagram of Labyrinth to the Grand Secretary, June 9, 1975.

### **BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE**

A check No. 203 was made out to me for the Bi-Centennial Committee expense appropriation for \$1,000.00. Without signing the check, I voided it and returned the check to Mrs. Velda Anderson, Vice-chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees. I asked her to please have the check made payable to Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus, General Chairman of this Committee.

### **COMMERATIVE MEDALLIONS**

I picked up 1,533 Commerative Medallions from the Junior Past Grand Matron, Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup. I counted them and turned them in to Mr. James B. Starnes, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees, on March 4, 1975.

Mr. Starnes issued receipts to me on each occasion for the Medallions he received.

### BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES

The Board of Grand Trustees advanced an appropriation in the amount of \$1,914.00 to Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Associate Grand Matron, to buy Clocks to be sold by the Founders Day Committee, 1974 — 1975.

The Board of Grand Trustees was reimbursed with check #274, for the same amount on May 26, 1975.

### IRREGULARITIES

Certainly I am grieved to have to report a number of irregularities this year. May I, in these closing days of my year, admonish each Secretary, each Worthy Matron and every member of each Chapter to be more cautious in the execution of their trust. It is a sacred one, meriting our best.

I found it necessary to have a summoned meeting of a Chapter in regard to their situation, on February 19, 1975. A number of members were involved; accusations of every nature were made by a few members against the Worthy Matron. At this meeting the Associate Patron refused to obey my orders. He interrupted many times in an abrupt manner, making accusing remarks to the Worthy Matron. I sounded the gavel and advised him that he was out of order, and requested him to be seated. He refused and made further accusations. I again sounded the gavel and asked him his name. After asking him a third time, he gave his name but refused to obey the order. I again sounded the gavel and asked him to leave the room, but he accusingly pointed his finger at me and in an antagonistic voice said he would not leave the room until he had had his say. After the member had a few more words, he left the room. I informed the Chapter that the Worthy Matron would preside over their meetings until her term of office was over and her successor was installed, and if I heard of any further infractions of the law, I would place the Chapter on probation, and if I felt such action was warranted, I would recommend to Grand Chapter that their Charter be arrested.

After concurring with the Acting Worthy Grand Patron and some members of the Jurisprudence Committee, I sent notice to the Chapter to have a Special meeting on April 7, 1975, open to their members only.

Due to my busy School Schedule, I requested Brother O. D. Christian, as Acting Worthy Grand Patron to preside over the Chapter meeting summoned by me.

As instructed by me, Brother O. D. Christian, Acting Worthy Grand Patron, read the following letter to the Chapter:

Dear Sisters and Brothers:

By the authority vested in me as Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, as of this date of April 7, 1975, I hereby suspend your member — from office in — Chapter O.E.S. and such suspension shall continue until the end of the Grand Chapter year of 1975 in accordance with our Law.

Further, by the authority vested in me as Worthy Grand Matron, I hereby place — Chapter O.E.S. on probation. You are directed herewith to send copies of minutes of all meetings of said Chapter to the Worthy Grand Matron and to the Acting Worthy Grand Patron, Brother O. D. Christian, until you are instructed otherwise.

Further action regarding — — Chapter from the office of the Worthy Grand Matron will be determined by the administration of the business of the Chapter and the conduct of your membership during the coming weeks and months.

Fraternally,

*Patricia Major Neinast*

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

A check was returned to a lady that advertises in the Official Bulletin each month of Publications and Supplies. I asked that she reword this ad and omit "Questions and Answers for an A" The answers to questions pertaining to our Ritual, of necessity, come from the Ritual and the Secret Work. Refer to the Ritual, page 165.

By reprinting and selling these questions would be in conflict with our law. All Grand Chapter supplies (this would include a pamphlet of questions and answers) are sold through the Grand Secretary's office.

#### **KIDNEY OR CANCER RESEARCH COMMITTEE**

Deep in every human soul is a hidden longing and ambition to do something fine and enduring. In the beginning of this year I had a great desire and longing to build something that would be a lasting monument to the year 1974—1975. I decided on a plan to buy a Dialysis Machine for each District of our Eastern Star State. I then appointed this committee and suggested that from the "collections" from our attics and garages, that we hold a "garage sale" from each Chapter.

At Grand Chapter, I was approached by the Astromain personnel, for the Order of the Eastern Star to be the recipient of a portion of the proceeds from the Super-Stars Women's Sports Championships scheduled December 20-21, 1974. Our portion was designed to be given to the University of Texas System Cancer Center's M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute in Houston, Texas. The shows proceeds after their expenses, showed no profit. The membership of the Order and the members of this Committee has made it possible for us to donate \$10,000.00 in the name of the Eastern Star of Texas to the University of Texas at Houston, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute.

It seems only yesterday that the Kidney and Cancer Research Committee sent me the first report that exceeded all expectations, yet, in the short period of

eleven (11) months much has been accomplished and the membership is to be commended for the wonderful response. This alone makes me realize that each of you is vitally interested in your fellowman — one of the basic factors on which our Order was founded.

At this writing, nine or ten Dialysis machines will be purchased and the names of the Hospitals will be read at the presentations on Wednesday night at Grand Chapter.

El Paso membership worked on this Committee as a local project. They have purchased Life Saving Equipment for the El Paso Cancer Treatment Center. At this writing they have reported \$4,711.00 in their Kidney and Cancer Research Fund.

### APPRECIATION

The time has come for my farewell to you as Worthy Grand Matron. I will be returning home with a wonderful feeling for it has been said that true greatness lies in just being kind. This has been shown to me by the membership for the love for one another has shown as I visited in your Chapter rooms and for the courtesies and hospitality in your homes. I have held each day as a sacred trust and have tried to perform the duties of my office impartially, acting only for the good of the Order. Nothing outstanding will be found in this report but I have tried hard to leave something good and worthwhile in every chapter room and you in turn have given me countless memories.

TO THE ASSOCIATE GRAND MATRON, Sister Doris: Soon will be placed in your hands the leadership of this Grand Chapter. I know how capable you are and I know that under your guidance our Order will prosper. Doris, since I have known you I have loved you. With your friendly smile you have endeared yourself to all. Each moment I have spent with you and J. B. I count it one to remember. J. B. the jams and jellies you have made and given to me have made my entire family love you. I am thankful indeed that I had the joy of both of your friendships.

I should like to give you the power  
That nothing can overthrow  
The power to laugh and smile  
As journeying on Eastward you go.  
But these are mere fanciful wishes  
So I'll say "God Bless You" instead  
That the best that life has to offer  
Will be yours in the year just ahead.

TO THE ASSOCIATE GRAND PATRON, Brother O. D. Christian and wife Frances: I count it a privilege and honor to have you serve with me as the Acting Worthy Grand Patron in the official duties of a Worthy Grand Patron. You have always been ready and willing to be of service and you have given freely of your time for the good of the Order. Whatever success has been accomplished, to you goes an equal share. I shall always be indebted to you and Sister Frances for the happiness and friendship you have given both Dick and me.

TO THE GRAND SECRETARY, Sister Agnes Lee: It is believed that accurate thinking is the beginning and the fountain of writing. Each time that I found it necessary to seek your knowledge on any phase of the work, I had not a doubt but that you would assist me in every detail. You have done many things this year to make my path smoother, my work more enjoyable and the year more complete. For this I am truly grateful.

TO THE GRAND TREASURER, Sister Jettie: For many years, we have worked and walked together in our Order, this has been a great privilege to me and so I say, "you're somebody everybody likes". May I hope and trust our friendship continues to grow and grow.

TO Sister Joyce, GRAND CONDUCTRESS and Sister Mary, ASSOCIATE GRAND CONDUCTRESS: As onward East you go may your pathway bring more happy recollections, more happy hours for you, and may you rejoice in these beginning steps.

Wishing you now and always  
 Every good and lovely thing;  
 That your years ahead can bring.  
 Wishing you now and always,  
 Heart's content and brightest cheers,  
 Joyous pathways, loyal friendships  
 And whatever you hold dear.

TO THE GRAND CHAPLAIN, Brother B. F.: Knowing the one who takes us to the Throne of Mercy should live a life above reproach, I found it in you, your home and family. Just as there are stars in heaven which never vary from their course, so in this Grand Chapter, we have in you a star who can be depended upon.

TO THE GRAND MARSHAL, Sister Kathy: Kathy is her name and lovely is she — working and playing so earnestly. As we live and march by your drilling at Grand Chapter, may we make the roads of all lives easy and happy and our love will grow as they remember.

TO THE GRAND ORGANIST, Sister Mildred: You have been the sunshine of our Grand family with your musical talent, that gift from above. Your ready smile and vim and vigor for happiness, you and your husband Roy were two we always looked for at all meetings, receptions and teas. I wish you could know my pride in you as one of my Grand family and also one of my faithful Majorettes, the Worthy Matrons that served with me.

TO THE GRAND STAR POINTS, Sisters Ennie, Virginia, Dorothy, Bernice and Elizabeth: You are the sweetest ever! You were chosen because of what you have meant to my life, and you are an asset to our Order. As you journey on the Road of Life, may only happiness and joy attend you.

TO THE GRAND WARDER, Sister Nellie: You have brought honor and dignity of the highest type to the office of Grand Warder. I have found you to be ever ready to assist my sincere love and appreciation goes out to you.

TO THE GRAND SENTINEL, Brother Wayne: My life has been enriched through the association that I have had with you and your pretty wife, Maggie,

this year, and my sincere desire is that at every Inn along the road you will find love and affection.

**TO THE ELECTED BOARDS, DEPUTIES AND COMMITTEES, GRAND REPRESENTATIVES AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES:** Words of appreciation would not be complete unless I mention my other associates on this year's journey. Your conscientious and efficient work, your faithfulness and readiness to be of assistance have given me a year replete with happiness. To you I have turned many times and always found your willing cooperation and most of the time perfect understanding. How can I tell you what you've meant to me?

There's a little trail that leads us  
To that happy long ago,  
Where faithful hearts are thinking  
Of the folks we like to know;  
It's a trail of happy memories,  
Bright with Redbud's hue,  
And glad with thoughts today are staying  
On that happy trail to you.

**TO OUR PAST GRAND MATRONS AND PAST GRAND PATRONS:**

This year I have been following the beautiful trail which you have blazed in the land of Stardom and I have found the stepping stones well laid. Not until I held the gavel of authority in my own hands and felt the great responsibility that once was yours, could I thoroughly appreciate this heritage that is mine in this office. You understand as no others do, the joys and difficulties of this high office, and I shall always hold dear your encouragement, your praise and your inspiration.

Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons, too  
"I am most happy that I shall soon be one of you.  
You seem to me in the years gone by,  
Such superior creatures, of you I was shy.  
But today, I see you in a different light,  
For the past year's work has given me sight,  
I hope you'll be lenient and give me the sign  
When my work is finished, to pass to the end of the line."

To Overton Chapter No. 830

Dear Hearts and Gentle People from my hometown.

This much my spirit understands . . .  
Our hearts are always holding hands.

Beside me, or my distant star,  
My happiness is where you are.

Through laughter, sorrow, joy or tears,  
Closer and closer through the years.

This much my spirit understands . . .  
Our hearts are always holding hands.

Within my heart there is a deep and tender love for MY HOME CHAPTER, and its members who, through the years have shown me love and loyalty that do not fail. It was through the faith and confidence you placed in me that I have been privileged to enter this larger field of Service. The honors that have come to me as your Worthy Grand Matron, have come to our Chapter, too, and any good that I may have done is in a great measure due to your confidence and your prayers, which have been with me each step of my journey. You have shown me every kindness, and your deeds of love and loyalty will linger always in my heart. Soon, I will be home to stay, and then I shall try to show you, by word, and deed, my gratitude for all you have done for me. Louise and John Finley, how proud I have been of you as my very own Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron.

TO THE MAJORETTES AND MAJORS OF TEXAS: Golden memories of you that time nor distance will ever erase, began to fill the Roads to Remember four years ago. As never before, I feel my inadequacy of expression.

“I find it’s hard to say what’s in my heart,  
     when I write  
 It looks so sentimental when it’s there in  
     black and white.  
 Memories come crowding back out of these  
     happy days  
 Memories of many things — the love you’ve  
     shown in many ways.  
 I falter when I would express my hope and  
     prayer, my thought  
 For all the happiness I wish for you —  
     just like you’ve brought  
 Always, as of old, you’ll stand beside me,  
     we’ll never be apart  
 Hand in hand together walking — talking  
     heart to heart.”

Incomplete would be the gratitude expressed here if I failed to mention the wives and husbands of this group. “Thank you” seems a small expression for all you’ve done for me, but I hope you know its depth.

TO MY FAMILY: Now words really fail, and you who know me best can appreciate my statement here. If I were capable, I’d offer the most beautiful and loving tribute that ever fell on mortal ears. My love and thanks go out to you in fullest measure. You were never too weary to help, but ever a tower of strength. You have helped me turn weakness to strength; to change failure into success; to be brave, strong and patient. Whatever success has been mine this year the greater measure should go to you. Dick, uncomplainingly, you have traveled to be with me every week-end during the seven months that I was on School and Visitation schedule. Soon I shall be home again and may He, to whom we go together in daily devotion, ever bless you, guard and keep you safe.

### TO THE MEMBERSHIP OF TEXAS

Deep gratitude is expressed for the privilege of serving you which has been an enriching and broadening experience in my life. During this period of service,



the friendships made through my Eastern Star contacts will remain with me until the end of time.

This year has been busy, but at the close, I seem not to remember the many duties, but rather the beauty of the Eastern Star as reflected in the loyal life and service of hundreds of members. No greater, gracious courtesy can be extended; no higher compliment paid, than this outstanding symbol of friendship. For this I THANK YOU.

As one closes a book they have enjoyed, they may wish that they could read it again with greater understanding. True also, with this work.

This magic time has gone by on roads of happiness and in looking back, I realize that the cause of the happiness that has been in my heart has been the earnestness and cooperation of those with whom I have been privileged to work with and serve — EACH OF YOU.

We walked together for a day  
 And each went his chosen way  
 And yet with each went something more,  
 Than each possessed the day before;  
 For faith in men and friendship, too,  
 Flowered in every breast anew.

### CONCLUSION

Now that my Grand Chapter year is over — —

There isn't much that I can do, but I can share my bread with you, and I can share my joy with you, and sometimes share a sorrow too . . . as on our way we go.

There isn't much that I can do, but I can sit an hour with you, and I can share a joke with you, and sometimes share reverses too . . . as on our way we go.

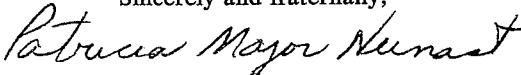
There isn't much that I can do, but I can share my flowers with you, and I can share my books with you and sometimes share your burdens, too . . . as on our way we go.

There isn't much that I can do, but I can share my songs with you, and I can share my mirth with you, and sometimes come and laugh with you . . . as on our way we go.

There isn't much that I can do, but I can share my hopes with you, and I can share my fears with you, and sometimes shed some tears with you, . . . as on our way we go.

There isn't much that I can do, but I can share my friends with you, and I can share my life with you, and oft times share a prayer with you . . . as on our way we go.

Sincerely and fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
 Worthy Grand Matron

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE WORTHY GRAND MATRON

I submit, herewith, a supplementary report covering the work of the Worthy Grand Matron from August 21, 1975, the time the Annual report went to the printer to October 4, 1975.

### DISPENSATIONS

Replacing Copy of Secret Work  
Henderson No. 579

To elect Associate Conductress  
Cockrell Hill No. 971  
Nixon No. 339  
White Deer No. 802

To move Charter & meeting Place for Special meeting  
Devine No. 43  
Star No. 782

To move Charter & meeting place until By-Laws are changed  
Indian Creek No. 255

To elect a Treasurer  
Seacrift No. 602  
Flatonia No. 813

To elect Associate Matron & Associate Patron  
Littlefield No. 742  
Flora No. 794

To elect a Conductress  
Sanderson No. 136

To elect a Secretary  
Bonita No. 184

To elect an Associate Patron  
Dal-Cliff No. 574  
Fairbanks No. 1041  
Areme No. 736

On Saturday, September 20, 1975, I attended the occassion commemorating the Fiftieth Anniversary of Star Chapter No. 782 in San Antonio. The Fraternal Visit was held in the afternoon at 2:30 P.M.

I was driven from the Gunter Hotel in a 1927 Ford to the Eastern Star Temple. During the visit, I presented members with their Fifty year pins. Following the Visit a banquet was held.

A Fraternal Visit was made at North Side Chapter No. 561, in Houston, on September 27, 1975. A covered dish dinner was held preceding the Visit.

Sisters and Brothers, I shall submit this to the proper committee along with the Supplemental Report for their consideration.

Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** You have heard the Worthy Grand Matron's report. I would entertain a motion to adopt that report.

We have a motion, do we have a second. (It was seconded).

We have a motion and a second that the Worthy Grand Matron's report be adopted. It is open for discussion.

Hearing none, those favorable to the adoption will let it be known by the usual voting sign. Thank you. Opposed. Motion adopted.

Worthy Grand Matron, I return the gavel to you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Brother O. D.

Sisters and Brothers, I am well aware that there are those in our audience who have not been introduced, but the Most Worthy Grand Matron told me that she hoped to be here a little later. I had thought, that perhaps, our distinguished General Grand Chapter Officers might like to be introduced after the Most Worthy Grand Matron arrives. This was the delay.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, will you present the Most Worthy Grand Matron at the Altar.

(The Most Worthy Grand Matron was presented at the Altar.)

Sister Marguerite Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron, I ask your pardon. I did not realize that you had entered the Grand Chapter room. I would have had you brought to the East immediately.

We welcome you again this beautiful Tuesday morning and are so delighted that you delayed your plane so that you could attend this morning's session.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort the Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter to the East.

(The Most Worthy Grand Matron was escorted to the East)

## THE MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it is with joy and pride that I introduce to you Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter, you will join with me in saluting her with Grand Honors.

(Grand Honors were extended).

**Mrs. Kennerdell:** Thank you, very much.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, Sister Marguerite asked to be returned to her place in the Grand Chapter room.

(The Most Worthy Grand Matron returned to her seat in the Grand Chapter room while the Grand Organist played "Beautiful Ohio".)

## PRESENTATION AND INTRODUCTION OF OTHER GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER OFFICERS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present our distinguished General Grand Chapter Officer at the Altar.

(Brother J. Victor Jones, Chairman of the Educational Committee of General Grand Chapter, was presented at the Altar.)

Brother J. Victor Jones, how delighted we are that you are present with us this Tuesday morning. Last night in my formal introductions to you and Sister Sally, I said something like this:

The Committees that you are working on in the General Grand Chapter extend the brotherhood of mankind from State to State, and from Nation to Nation. You represent the membership of Texas in a very distinguished and a very dignified manner, and we appreciate this.

You know that you are welcome always in this Grand Chapter Session, your very own, but for me to be able as your Worthy Grand Matron to extend this welcome, may I say to you:

Thank you for your being here. We are sorry that you have had an injury that has caused so much pain, but this shows the strength of a man.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present Brother J. Victor Jones in the East. (APPLAUSE).

(Brother J. Victor Jones was escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, it is with pride that I introduce to you, Brother J. Victor Jones, Chairman of the Educational Committee, General Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. You will join with me in saluting him with the Grand Honors.

(Grand Honors were extended).

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, Brother J. Victor Jones wishes to be seated in the Grand Chapter room.

Sisters and Brothers, do we have other distinguished guests that have not been introduced?

Is Brother Chauncey Penix in the room?

I now recognize Brother O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, for his report.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

I do not have a copy of the printed report before me, and if you wish to find it in the printed report, you may do so. I shall be brief. I will not read all of it. I did make a mistake and I wish to correct that; so you might want to turn and mark the correction.

## REPORT OF THE 1974-1975 WORTHY GRAND PATRON PRO TEM

In this initial paragraph, may I express my personal appreciation to the entire membership of this august body — the Grand Chapter of Texas — for having elected me to the office of Associate Grand Patron. I have thoroughly enjoyed the year's activities; however, I certainly did not anticipate the responsibilities that fell upon my shoulders early in the year.

I went to Arkansas in early December, 1974 to attend a Church-related meeting and to also attend a part of Arkansas Grand Chapter. Upon my return home December 5, 1974, late in the evening, my wife handed me a message to call the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast. I immediately placed the call and was informed by Mrs. Neinast, our Worthy Grand Matron, that I would, as of that date, be serving as the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem in official capacities. I met with the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, on Friday, December 6, 1974, and we discussed what in effect would be required of me through the year. The Constitution being very explicit in those duties, I re-affirmed to her then the Obligation that I took at the Altar in Houston and the other Obligations that I had taken through the years as a member of the Order. I promised her that I would do my very best to assist her and that I would do all in my power to promote the welfare and prosperity of the Order.

In the 6th line from the bottom of page 100 there is a mistake, and I apologize to our Grand Esther. This was called to my attention. Our Grand Esther Mrs. Dorothy Powell, was there, and you will find in the report that I have listed Mrs. Maude Arnold serving in the station of Grand Esther. Put Mrs. Dorothy Powell in Grand Esther's station, where she belongs, and move Mrs. Maude Arnold around to Grand Electa's station, and you will have the officers that were present. Somewhere between my personal notes and the typewriter we made that error. I hope to do better, if there is another Session.

### FIRST OFFICIAL DUTY

My first official duty as the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem was to schedule the Constituting Ceremony of Lake Worth Chapter #1109. They had already set the date of December 20, 1974, however, because of my busy schedule prior to the Holidays, they were most co-operative and agreed to change the date to December 28, 1974. My personal "thanks" to Mrs. Margaret Pribble and the entire membership of Lake Worth Chapter for being so congenial. On Saturday evening, December 28, 1974, at the Castleberry Masonic Hall in Fort Worth, the Lake Worth Chapter #1109 was Constituted with the following officers.

Mrs. Doris Easterling, Worthy Grand Matron Pro tem; O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem; Mrs. Tommie Roach, Associate Grand Matron; C. L. Pribble, Associate Grand Patron; Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary; Mrs. Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer; Mrs. Viola Edwards, Grand Conductress; Mrs. Mary Brown, Associate Grand Conductress; Mrs. Elise Hammack, Grand Marshal; Mrs. Mildred Priddy, Grand Organist; Mrs. Frances Burbank, Grand Chaplain; Mrs. Ennie Lagrone, Grand Adah; Mrs. Virginia Turner, Grand Ruth; Mrs. Maude Arnold, Grand Esther; Mrs. Bernice Skeen, Grand Martha; Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Grand Electa; Mrs. Nellie Warren, Grand Warder; Wayne P. Jones, Grand Sentinel.

My sincere appreciation for the District Deputy Grand Matrons and the Deputy Grand Matrons that so diligently worked with this Chapter and helped get it started properly.

### INSTITUTING HUFFMAN CHAPTER U.D.

In mid-January 1975 I received a request from Deputy Grand Matron, Mrs. Earnestine Starnes, relative to what type of Jurisdiction that the community of Huffman would be. With the concurrence of Mrs. Patricia Neinast, the Worthy Grand Matron, they were informed of being declared an exclusive jurisdiction. On March 1, 1975 Mrs. Starnes, the Deputy Grand Matron of District IV, Section 4 presented me with all the necessary material and a request for a dispensation. With the concurrence of the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Neinast, I set the date of March 20, 1975 for Instituting Huffman Chapter U.D. The following Grand Officers assisted in the Instituting Ceremony.

Mrs. Patricia Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron; O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem; Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron; James Starnes, Associate Grand Patron; Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary; Mrs. Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer; Mrs. Earnestine Starnes, Grand Conductress; Mrs. Mary Brown, Associate Grand Conductress; Mrs. Lena Mae Cook, Grand Chaplain; Mrs. Mildred Priddy, Grand Organist; Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal; Mrs. Ennie Lagrone, Grand Adah; Mrs. Virginia Turner, Grand Ruth; Mrs. Vivian King, Grand Esther; Mrs. Beulah Holiday, Grand Martha; Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Grand Electa; Mrs. Nellie Warren, Grand Warder; Wayne P. Jones, Grand Sentinel.

At the conclusion of the Instituting Ceremony, the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Neinast, was officially introduced and given Grand Honors. While all were standing, the Grand Organist, Mrs. Mildred Priddy, struck a note on the piano and "all" sang "Happy Birthday" to the Worthy Grand Matron.

She brought brief words of greetings.

Past Grand Matrons were given an opportunity to speak.

May I express my profound appreciation to Mrs. Earnestine Starnes, Deputy Grand Matron, for all the work that she did to get this Chapter on the way.

### VISIT FLOYD EASTERLING CHAPTER

On April 8, 1975 and at a "called" meeting of the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Neinast, I attended Floyd Easterling Chapter #1074 as the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem with an official order from the Worthy Grand Matron to suspend the Associate Patron from office for the remainder of the Grand Chapter year. This duty was performed and a report given in writing to the Worthy Grand Matron.

### BELLS CHAPTER U.D.

On May the 13th I made a visit to Bells Chapter U.D. to see if I could assist them with a little matter. We resolved the difficulty and enjoyed a real inspiration from meeting these wonderful people.

### FRANKSTON

A fine group of people from Frankston asked that I meet with them on Thursday evening May 22, 1975 relative to the possibility to beginning a Chapter of the Order there. We found much interest among the many who were present for this initial meeting. The Masonic brothers were very helpful and encouraging to them. They got all material ready and sent a petition for dispensation. I granted them a date of August 30, 1975 for the Instituting Ceremony with, of course, the consent of the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Neinast.

I wish to express my deep appreciation to Mrs. Faye Kinnabrew, Deputy Grand Matron, for much assistance with these people.

On Saturday, August 30, 1975 at the School Cafetorium in Frankston, Texas, I was privileged to Institute a Chapter U.D. There were 32 members present, with Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coleman serving as the Worthy Patron and Worthy Matron.

The following assisted in the Institution Ceremony:

Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Velda Anderson; Worthy Grand Patron, Mr. O. D. Christian; Associate Grand Matron, Mrs. Maydelle Grubbs; Associate Grand Patron, Mr. Charles H. Allen; Grand Secretary, Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard; Grand Treasurer, Mrs. Jettie Hinton; Grand Conductress, Mrs. Marjorie Johnson; Associate Grand Conductress, Mrs. Mary Brown; Grand Chaplain, Mrs. Faye Kinabrew; Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston; Grand Organist, Mrs. Mildred Priddy; Grand Adah, Mrs. Viola Edwards; Grand Ruth, Mrs. Virginia Turner; Grand Esther, Mrs. Dorothy Powell; Grand Martha, Mrs. Lena Mae Cook; Grand Electa, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams; Grand Warder, Mrs. Nellie Warren; Grand Sentinel, Mr. Wayne Jones.

There were approximately 400 present for the Instituting including four Past Grand Matrons. I wish to express my gratitude to Mrs. Faye Kinabrew, the Deputy Grand Matron of District One, Section Six who assisted with the development of this fine group of people. She did a wonderful job in getting them prepared for the Ceremony of Institution.

### WORTHY GRAND MATRON

My personal thanks to you for all the kindness and courtesies you have extended to Frances and me. It has been wonderful to have the opportunity to serve this great Order with you and to have the good friendship with your very fine and efficient husband, Mr. A. G. "Dick" Neinast, Jr. As I have stated several times; I just do not understand how that I have merited the many beautiful honors that have come my way. I have tried to stay somewhat in the background, yet, be there when and if you ever needed my help. I trust that I

have never disappointed you in anyway and that the membership of Texas can earnestly say, that your year Worthy Grand Matron has been great. May God ever bless you on the Road of Life.

### MY SPECIAL APPRECIATION

To all the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons that have been so understanding and helpful this year. I want you to know that every word of advice and every letter of encouragement have been a source of stability to me. Many of you I called or wrote to for assistance, and I can earnestly say never once did you fail to help. Thank you seems so inadequate!

I will not take the time to call them all by name, however, I do want to recognize the following Grand Floor Officers and Elected Boards that have been especially helpful: Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron; Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary; Mr. James Starnes, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees; and Mrs. Marjorie Johnson, Grand Examiner District I. For each of the Floor Officers, I'm especially thankful for your many courtesies.

I want to also praise the Deputy Grand Matrons who have helped represent this Office this past year with the Chapters Under Dispensation. It has afforded me much joy to work with the various ones involved. It has been my distinct and signal honor to recommend to the Chapters Under Dispensation Committee that Bells, Evadale, and Huffman Chapters be granted Charters.

I come to the end of this year with much mixed emotions. I'm most grateful, for the beauty of the Order of the Eastern Star, yet, I'm somewhat disappointed that we have not done our best perhaps. I see so many things that our Great Fraternity could be doing for the betterment of mankind and we let the days go by without trying to assist. My beloved, the Star of the East, was a Worker and this we can not deny. Let's do our best to emulate some of those beautiful traits of our Lord. I close this report by saying with the Apostle Paul; "Only by the Grace of God have I come this far". My sincere prayer for today, tomorrow, and always is, "that we may seek at all times to do our best for Him."

Sincerely and fraternally submitted,



O. D. Christian,  
Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem

I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Report of the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem. It has been moved and seconded. All in favor of accepting this Report, will vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed. Motion carried.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, I recognize Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary.



**REPORT OF GRAND SECRETARY**

**Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard:**

To the Worthy Grand Matron, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star.

“The great clock that never stops  
Nor speaks to human ear  
Has pushed the hands around again  
And marked another year.”

Dear Sisters and Brothers:

One of the most precious gifts that life can bestow upon an individual is the opportunity of service. This year, just ending, has presented me a real challenge to do my best. As I give an accounting of the trust placed in my hands, I hope it conveys to each member the joy of my esteem for the title of this Office and my sincere endeavor to uphold the dignity of it to reflect honor upon our Order.

**IN MEMORIAM**

“He made his friends by being one  
And on his friendship all relied  
In every deed that needed done  
He made the Golden Rule his guide.”

It is with sorrow I record the death of Dr. T. G. Rogers on November 7, 1974. He served as Worthy Grand Patron in 1948-1949 with Mrs. Esther Baldwin, Worthy Grand Matron. Memorials were mailed and an emblematic floral tribute was sent.

**REMODELING OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING**

Beginning in late December, 1974 and continuing into March, 1975, the Administration Building was remodeled in order to build a private Office for the Worthy Grand Matron. We greatly appreciate the patience and understanding of the Membership during the time. We made every effort to conduct the business of this office “as usual”. In the loss of space of some 360 square feet, the Supplies of the Grand Chapter had to be completely rearranged. Many of our Brothers and Sisters have been to our Office after the completion of the renovation project and know how very proud we are to have such a nice place to work.

**MEMBERSHIP**

The 1974-1975 Annual Reports from the Subordinate Chapters reflect a continued decrease in membership.

Membership on May 31, 1974 .....	119,982
Less Demised Chapters' Membership .....	<u>86</u>

119,896

Increase:

Initiated .....	3,508	
Affiliated .....	1,326	
Reinstated .....	<u>363</u>	5,197

Decrease:

Demitted .....	854	
Transferred .....	904	
Suspended .....	1,633	
Expelled .....	4	
Died .....	<u>2,132</u>	<u>5,527</u>

Membership on May 31, 1975 .....	119,566*
Loss for the Year .....	416
Chartered Chapters .....	761
Chapters Under Dispensation .....	3

\*127 Members are now living in the Eastern Star and Masonic Homes (exempt of fees).

The following Chapter demised:

Mercedes No. 629 on May 21, 1975

The Charter, Seal and Copies of the Secret Work and Diagram of the Labyrinth were forwarded to this Office.

The following Chapters consolidated:

Eliasville No. 698 with Breckenridge No. 659 on January 16, 1975  
 Liberty Hill No. 893 with Bertram No. 48 on February 28, 1975

**ANNUAL REPORTS**

It is with great pride and sincere congratulations that I list herewith the Chapters and the names of the Secretaries submitting perfect 1975 Annual Reports:

San Antonio No. 3 .....	MRS. AMANDA C. GEMBLER
Paris No. 5 .....	MRS. HETTIE F. WILLIAMS
Clarendon No. 6 .....	MRS. DESSA DAY
Cedar Bayou No. 11 .....	MRS. JEAN PRIGMORE
McAllen No. 14 .....	MRS. EDNA DUBOIS
Alvin No. 15 .....	MRS. MYRTLE R. HUNT
Saint Jo No. 17 .....	MRS. FRANKYE SHIELDS
Nocona No. 62 .....	MRS. RUBY JO GRANT
Sour Lake No. 75 .....	MRS. MILDRED PHELPS
Petrolia No. 84 .....	MRS. ELSIE L. KING
Canyon City No. 105 .....	MRS. ALMA PERKINS
Joshua No. 131 .....	MRS. ELSIE CARLOCK

Pleasanton No. 133	MRS. AGNES HOLDER
El Dorado No. 140	MRS. CARLENE EDMISTON
Atlanta No. 141	MRS. BETTY OWENS
Luling No. 155	MRS. MABEL NORTHCUTT
Garland No. 156	MRS. AHTRELL DALTON
Violet No. 158	MRS. BARBARA B. HANNA
Spur No. 164	MRS. HARTENSE NORTH
Quinlan No. 170	MRS. LOIS ROBINSON
Robert Lee No. 187	MRS. CHRISTINE ROACH
Madisonville No. 193	MRS. JULIA RAWLINS
Del Rio No. 204	MRS. DOROTHY P. HAGA
Bryan No. 222	MRS. PATSY WILSON
Elgin No. 241	MRS. RUBY RIVERS
Arlington No. 249	MRS. JANIE PETERSON
Mertzon No. 251	MRS. MARIE HOGGETT
Midland No. 253	MRS. OUIDA BRANSON
John Gillespie No. 257	MRS. OPAL RAMSEY
Ballinger No. 266	MRS. FAYE C. CLARK
Regina No. 283	MRS. KATHERINE BALDRIDGE
Higgins No. 300	MRS. POLLY GOETTSCHKE
Navasota No. 309	MRS. JULIA POOLE
Spurger No. 315	MRS. JANE MINTER
Kingsville No. 325	MRS. INDIA MORRIS
Grapevine No. 326	MRS. GRACE CHAMBERS
Fairfield No. 331	MRS. GLADYS WOOD
Center No. 348	MRS. NORRID WATKINS
Marshall No. 356	MISS CATHERINE I. BROWN
Coleman No. 360	MRS. PAULINE POLLEY
Cushing No. 368	MRS. MABEL EDMONS
Jacksonville No. 377	MRS. LILLIAN GEE
Lufkin No. 382	MRS. NELLIE D. SOWELL
Sunshine No. 399	MRS. JERRY MILLER
Hondo No. 404	MRS. FRANCES PFEIL
Polytechnic No. 420	MRS. MARTHA MEISSNER
Gorman No. 443	MRS. VIRGINIA PARR
Bishop No. 452	MRS. PAULA DAUGHTRY
Cisco No. 461	MRS. NONA DEAN
Center Point No. 463	MRS. MILDRED L. SPENRATH
Utopia No. 468	MRS. JUNE FISHER
Hylton No. 494	MRS. LORENE KINARD
Throckmorton No. 500	MRS. FRANCES SANDERS
Mission No. 527	MRS. ALLA DEEN KNADLE
San Benito No. 565	MRS. LEA YARROW
Creedmoor No. 607	MRS. ANNIE M. FIELDS
Handley No. 617	MRS. VIRGINIA WALKER
Pleiades No. 620	MRS. MILDRED ELIZABETH FITCH
Liberty No. 634	MRS. ADDIE PURSWELL
Kemp No. 685	MRS. FAUSTINE WOOD
Quitman No. 695	MRS. CATHERINE INGRAM
Hearne No. 722	MRS. JUANITA TIPPIT
Park Place No. 731	MRS. ALIZE SPRIGGS
LaFeria No. 732	MRS. SUE PRINCE
Albany No. 733	MRS. THELMA HEMPHILL

A. C. Garrett No. 774	MRS. IDA LEE SMART
Star No. 782	MRS. LEMMA VOORHIES
Goose Creek No. 798	MRS. LORENA INGRAM
Prospect Hill No. 817	MRS. HELEN O. CHARITON
Crescent No. 820	MRS. LEONA ANDREWS
South Hills No. 835	MRS. CLARIBEL KENDALL
Iredell No. 850	MRS. REXIE VANWINKLE
Holliday No. 851	MRS. IONA FORD
Azle No. 899	MRS. NINA BALES
Evant No. 962	MRS. EULA HAMILTON
Cockrell Hill No. 971	MRS. MARY B. TRAVIS
Ridglea No. 999	MRS. LYDIA M. HALL
Bryson No. 1022	MRS. JOSEPHINE MARTIN
Vickery No. 1039	MRS. BERNIECE HUTCHISON
Adobe Walls No. 1059	MRS. VIOLA DILLARD
Skellytown No. 1066	MRS. MARGIE SANGSTER
Archives No. 1095	MRS. MILDRED HARVEY
Canyon Lake No. 1103	MRS. MARIE F. HEATON
Bells U.D.	MRS. NORMA C. MAYS
Evadale U.D.	MRS. CAROLYN GRAVIS

The following Chapters failed to comply with the Code of Laws, Page 140, Article 261 (6) by filing late Annual Reports:

Colorado No. 58	Waxahachie No. 599
Big Sandy No. 865	Gatesville No. 1005

The Reports from these Chapters were received prior to July 15, 1975. I, therefore, recommend that the Chapter vote of Colorado No. 58, Waxahachie No. 599, Big Sandy No. 865 and Gatesville No. 1005 be restored.

### INSTITUTINGS AND CONSTITUTINGS

Huffman Chapter U. D. was instituted on March 20, 1975.

Frankston Chapter U. D. is scheduled to be instituted on August 30, 1975.

Lake Worth Chapter No. 1109 was granted a Charter at the 1974 Session of Grand Chapter and was constituted on December 28, 1975.

### GRAND DEMITS

Grand Demits were issued to the following Members:

Mrs. Cora Mae Allen	Winfield S. Ikard
Dr. Tilden Armstrong	Mrs. Ethel R. Jones
Mrs. Elvera Ball	Mrs. Florence Kelley
Mrs. Helen Barnes	Mrs. Martha Pauline Killian
Leslie T. Barnes	Richard A. Killian
Miss Grace Bell	Gilson Knapp
Mrs. Shirley Blakely	Mrs. Ida Knapp
Mrs. Leola Brewer	Mrs. Ruby Knox

Mrs. Vivian Brown  
 Howard D. Bryant  
 Mrs. Juanita Bryant  
 Mrs. Faye Burnett  
 C. Graham Campbell  
 Mrs. Vivian Campbell  
 Mrs. Lou Corse  
 Mrs. Edna Cox  
 Mrs. Virginia Crump  
 Mrs. Beatrice Elmore  
 Ira C. Elmore  
 Mrs. Helen Evans  
 Henry Evans, Jr.  
 Berry A. Findley  
 Mrs. Marie Findlay  
 George Gabriel  
 Mrs. Bessie Maye Hampton  
 O. V. Hampton  
 Mrs. Florence Harris  
 Mrs. Lula Belle Harris  
 Mrs. Myrle Hart  
 Mrs. Freeda Hughbanks  
 Mrs. Edith Hutchinson  
 Mrs. Jessie C. Ikard

Mrs. Kathryn Leath  
 Mrs. Bettie Jo Leonard  
 Gordon Leonard  
 Mrs. Lucille Lowack  
 Mrs. Agnes Marie Markley  
 Mrs. Lucille Mitchell  
 Mrs. Edna Earl Moore  
 Mrs. Bertie Newsom  
 Mrs. Mary Parks  
 Mrs. Jo Ann Parsley  
 Miss Muriel Rennaker  
 Mrs. Bess Roberts  
 Mrs. Velma Robertson  
 Mrs. Thelma Scarbrough  
 Mrs. Jewel Schumaker  
 Mrs. Gena Shelton  
 Mrs. Helen Stafford  
 Mrs. Grace Stewart  
 Mrs. Essie Strawn  
 Mrs. Esther Sutherland  
 Mrs. Margaret Swinehart  
 Mrs. Lois Willingham  
 Mrs. Geneva Yeager  
 Lewis Yeager

**SPECIAL DISPENSATIONS ISSUED BY THE GRAND SECRETARY**

Our Laws make a provision whereby the Grand Secretary may issue Special Dispensations. Such authorization does not provide the right to refuse dispensations. All requests requiring interpretations of the Law have been referred to the Worthy Grand Matron. The following Special Dispensations, with fee, have been issued from this Office:

**To Elect a Worthy Patron**  
 Bowie Chapter No. 16

**To Elect an Associate Patron**

Sinton Chapter No. 515  
 Southern Star Chapter No. 707

Stratford Chapter No. 960

**To Elect a Secretary**

Tyler Chapter No. 112  
 Bronson Chapter No. 337

Cleveland Chapter No. 465  
 Willis Chapter No. 1017

**To Elect a Treasurer**

Alpine Chapter No. 132  
 Army Chapter No. 664  
 Cotulla Chapter No. 1004

University Chapter No. 1082  
 Burke Chapter No. 1098

**To Elect a Conductress**

Corpus Christi Chapter No. 354

De Soto Chapter No. 1089

**To Elect an Associate Conductress**

El Paso Chapter No. 4

Wallace Hughston Chapter No. 1100

Southern Star Chapter No. 707

**To Elect a Conductress and Associate Conductress**

Southside Chapter No. 673

**To Move Place of Meeting**

Prudence Chapter No. 44

**For Open Installation After June 15th**

Waco Chapter No. 7

Cotulla Chapter No. 1004

**CHARTER WORK**

By permission granted by the Worthy Grand Matron, the following Charter work was done:

**Charter Retraced**

Godley Chapter No. 922

**Duplicate Charter**

Joaquin Chapter No. 903

There will be a supplemental list of Fifty year members as many more have been granted after the Annual Report was sent to the printers.

**FIFTY YEAR MEMBERSHIP CERTIFICATES**

“Those who wish to give themselves  
Need have no thought of fine gold-  
For He who giveth and serveth much,  
Hath built up wealth untold.”

**Dallas Chapter No. 1**

Walter B. Branam

Mrs. John Margaret Myracle

**Mizpah Chapter No. 2**

Miss Lillian M. Sarner

Miss Marion H. Sarner

**San Antonio Chapter No. 3**

Mrs. Dorothy Steel Hambrook

Miss Leora Rambie

Mrs. Lena Singer

**El Paso Chapter No. 4**

Mrs. Lillian Boyce

Mrs. Avis Coffman

Mrs. Emily McKnight

Mrs. Lillie Mae Roark

**Paris Chapter No. 5**

Mrs. Agatha Maxfield

**Clarendon Chapter No. 6**

Mrs. Helen Churchman

Mrs. Ella Kennedy

Mrs. Minnie Taylor

**Waco Chapter No. 7**

Mrs. Elma E. Battle

Mrs. Lillian Crowder

Mrs. Marie Graves

Miss Annie May Huddleston

Miss Bertha Luedtke

Mrs. Ella Mae McDaniel

Miss Edwina Smith

Mrs. Martha Smith

Miss Hallie Stewart

**Tarrant Chapter No. 8**

Mrs. Eula Abbott  
 Mrs. Ruth Matheson  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Ridgway  
 Mrs. Bessie Stalcup

**Keystone Chapter No. 9**

Mrs. Cornez Bussey  
 Miss Cora Cherry  
 Mrs. Jewell Anderson Ferguson  
 Mrs. Rebecca Glickman Greene  
 Mrs. Amanda B. Harrison  
 Mrs. Gussie Hodges  
 Mrs. Mary B. McClure  
 Mrs. Edna Wilson Williams

**San Angelo Chapter No. 10**

Mrs. Susie Hester

**Cedar Bayou Chapter No. 11**

Mrs. Ella Ruebsahm

**McAllen Chapter No. 14**

Mrs. Hazel Bovee  
 Mrs. Beulah Crittenden  
 Mrs. Jewell Edwards  
 Mrs. Frances Fenwick  
 Mrs. Eva Isenberg

**Alvin Chapter No. 15**

Mrs. Florence Flora  
 Mrs. Kathryn Edmondson Kropp  
 Mrs. Lois Kimmons Lovinggood  
 Miss Edna Schock  
 Mrs. Susie Strickland

**Ruth Chapter No. 20**

Mrs. Flora Asberry  
 Miss Dona Ewalt  
 Miss Mattie Haynes

**Weatherford Chapter No. 21**

Mrs. Nelle Brown

**Tulia Chapter No. 33**

Mrs. Nadine Story

**Texas Chapter No. 35**

Mrs. Gladys Beeson  
 Mrs. Geneva Clarkson  
 Mrs. Mamie Davis  
 Mrs. Lucy Duke

Mrs. Lucile Lay  
 Mrs. Mary L. Leehin  
 Dr. C. B. Loffin  
 Mrs. Grace Richardson  
 Mrs. Ella Thomas  
 Mrs. Ruth Hart Yeager

**Plainview Chapter No. 37**

Mrs. Jessie Harris

**Prudence Chapter No. 44**

Mrs. Irene Ansley  
 Mrs. Kate C. Terry

**Adah Chapter No. 49**

Mrs. Charlie Scanlon

**Colorado Chapter No. 58**

Mrs. Alice Berman

**Bastrop Chapter No. 64**

Mrs. Lela F. Smith

**Pampa Chapter No. 65**

Mrs. Clovia Lutz

**Matador Chapter No. 66**

Mrs. Erin Campbell Shearer

**Big Spring Chapter No. 67**

Mrs. Mae Battle Hayden  
 Mrs. Thelma Ellis Schubert  
 Mrs. Lottie Lee Sefton

**Baumont Chapter No. 71**

Mrs. Minnie Sailes

**Brazoria Chapter No. 74**

Mrs. Rosa Proebstle Hanna  
 Mrs. Mabel Hopkins  
 Miss Bertha Proebstle  
 Alfred J. Proebstle  
 Mrs. Alice Riggs

**Gate City Chapter No. 77**

Mrs. Zelia Cranford

**Rusk Chapter No. 79**

Mrs. Mamie Baker  
 Mrs. Violet Causey  
 Mrs. Mary C. Spinks

**Pecos Chapter No. 81**

Mrs. Carrie Mae Holloway

**Loredo Chapter No. 86**

Mrs. Daisy Gilliland

Arthur Swan

Mrs. Maude Swan

**Miami Chapter No. 98**

Mrs. Faye Cowan Bean

**Tyler Chapter No. 112**

Mrs. Corrinne Rice

**Fredericksburg Chapter No. 113**

Mrs. Louise Ergas

**Corsicana Chapter No. 118**

Mrs. Jewel Wisdom

**Hope Chapter No. 124**

Mrs. Yetta Edelstein

**Palacios Chapter No. 125**

Mrs. Mabel Brooking

Mrs. Louise Crawford

Miss Claire B. Hansen

Mrs. Lena Harrison

Miss Edna Matthes

**Alpine Chapter No. 132**

Miss Johnnie Weyerts

**Ransford Chapter No. 135**

Mrs. Josephine Alessandro

Mrs. May Koppel

Mrs. Carrie E. West

**Sanderson Chapter No. 136**

Mrs. Willora Chastain

Mrs. Ima Wilkinson

Robert Sims Wilkinson

**Wimodausis Chapter No. 141**

Mrs. Carrie L. Ridgeway

**Brenham Chapter No. 144**

Miss Julia Rankin

Mrs. Rosa Toubin

**Temple Chapter No. 153**

Mrs. Margaret Davis

Mrs. Kathryn Martin

**Winnie Chapter No. 160**

Mrs. Dorothy Davis

Mrs. Mary Pool

**Perryton Chapter No. 161**

Mrs. Marie Windom

**Aranas Pass Chapter No. 162**

Mrs. Kathryn Jackson

**Athens Chapter No. 177**

Mrs. Lewis Carroll

**Bonita Chapter No. 184**

Mrs. Elzie Bennett

Mrs. Myrtle Browning

Mrs. Musa E. Coffee

Mrs. Grace Hodges

Mrs. Florence Satterfield

Mrs. Jean Younger

**Hadassah Chapter No. 188**

Mrs. Minnie Davis

**Garrison Chapter No. 192**

Mrs. Doris Commander

Miss Jennie Mills

**Madisonville Chapter No. 193**

Mrs. Davie Boney

Mrs. Mary Dutton

Mrs. Carlie Gibbs

**Boerne Chapter No. 200**

Mrs. Louise M. Baetz

**Del Rio Chapter No. 204**

Mrs. Ninette Braun

Mrs. Eno Fokes

**Post Chapter No. 206**

Mrs. Marjorie Jones

**Commerce Chapter No. 208**

C. B. Barclay

**Lockhart Chapter No. 210**

Mrs. Inez Wheeler

**Border Chapter No. 211**

Mrs. Virginia Anderson

Mrs. Elise Powell Thrash

Mrs. Margaret Womack



**Merkel Chapter No. 212**

Mrs. Tina Daniel

**Orange Chapter No. 214**

Mrs. Kassie Landry

**Llano Chapter No. 216**

Mrs. Johnnie Lewis

Mrs. Nell G. McDermott

**Grand Prairie Chapter No. 219**

Mrs. Mary Byram

Mrs. Maye Brumley Smith

**Newton Chapter No. 224**

Mrs. Nellie Rogers Johnson

**Midlothian Chapter No. 234**

Mrs. Mary Lou Allmon

Elgin Ward, Jr.

**Wellington Chapter No. 238**

Mrs. Marguerite Bartlett

Mrs. Jennie Holcomb

**Huntsville Chapter No. 240**

Mrs. Mattie V. Sellars

**Callahan Chapter No. 242**

Miss Eliska Gilliland

Mrs. Lillie Mae Jones

Mrs. Rubye Harp Jones

Mrs. Mae Lewis

Mrs. Rubye Russell

**Harmony Chapter No. 244**

Mrs. Vera McKee

**Arlington Chapter No. 249**

Mrs. Martha Cavin

Mrs. Ethel Cure

Mrs. Vera Henry

Mrs. Ruby McBride

**Midland Chapter No. 253**

Mrs. Ethel Staton

**Houston Heights Chapter No. 258**

Miss Ruby Bernard

Mrs. Helen DeLaure

Mrs. Mary E. Parker

Mrs. Emma Wilcox

**Denton Chapter No. 259**

Mrs. Maurine Gray

Mrs. Effie L. Hanks

Miss Beulah Harriss

**Port Arthur Chapter No. 262**

Mrs. Beatrice Avils

Mrs. Willie B. Briggs

Mrs. Margaret Gleckler

Mrs. Emma Middleton

Miss Dorothy Timmins

**Kirbyville Chapter No. 263**

Mrs. Dawn Stringer

Miss Elizabeth Vanpelt

**San Marcos Chapter No. 276**

Miss Florence Thomas

Miss Ruth Thomas

Mrs. Virginia Yarrington

**Sealy Chapter No. 285**

Miss Pearl Bozeman

Mrs. Presley Ward Hahn

Mrs. Dorothy Hill

**Marlin Chapter No. 286**

Miss Reva Briggs

Miss Ruth Biggs

Mrs. John Belle Craft

Mrs. Clara E. Stuart

**Jasper Chapter No. 291**

Mrs. Ethel Stringer

**Bartlett Chapter No. 293**

Miss Martha Shrock

**Silsbee Chapter No. 298**

Mrs. Jimmie McDonald

Mrs. Jessie Smyly

Mrs. Eulalie Wright

**Higgins Chapter No. 300**

Mrs. Bessie Tyson

**Austin Chapter No. 304**

Mrs. Barbara Beadle

Mrs. Margaret Campbell

Mrs. Nana Kallgren

**Clyde Chapter No. 308**

Gilbert B. Tyler

**Spurger Chapter No. 315**

Mrs. Fae Mayo

**Augusta Chapter No. 317**

Miss Emma Moore

**Olney Chapter No. 321**

Mrs. Fannie Ramsey

**Columbus Chapter No. 324**

Mrs. Vallie Hester

Mrs. Lela Irwin

Mrs. Anna Mae Schulenburg

Mrs. Inez Smith

**Kingsville Chapter No. 325**

Mrs. Alice Blutworth

Mrs. Hazel Dreyer

Mrs. Lorena Harrell

Mrs. Mabel Poneleit

Mrs. Josephine Smith

Miss Loris Welhausen

**Fairfield Chapter No. 331**

Miss Azile Dierlam

Mrs. Ray Clark

**Lytle Chapter No. 335**

Mrs. Calla Cavender

Mrs. Ruth Dunn

Mrs. Georgia Griffin

**Nixon Chapter No. 339**

Mrs. Ezzell Dunn

**Bridgeport Chapter No. 346**

Mrs. Callie Poore

Mrs. Ethel Smith

Mrs. Mollie Vine

**Center Chapter No. 348**

Mrs. Myrtle Bridges

Mrs. Katie Horn

Mrs. Ione Middleton

**Giddings Chapter No. 350**

Mrs. Grace Moore

**Sarah Chapter No. 353**

Mrs. Virgie Standifer

**Corpus Christi Chapter No. 354**

Mrs. Lena Belle Robinson

Mrs. Pearl Thacker

Mrs. Etna Walsh

Mrs. Lois Weber

**Marshall Chapter No. 356**

Mrs. Helen Berglund

Mrs. Minnie L. Brown

Mrs. Grace McDonald

**Dunn Chapter No. 358**

Mrs. Hettie Wilson

**Coleman Chapter No. 360**

Mrs. Leona Baker

Mrs. Vista Cox

**Lamesa Chapter No. 363**

Dell Barron

Mrs. Clara Koemel

Mrs. Roxie Satterwhite

**Templar Chapter No. 374**

Mrs. Sudie Jones

Mrs. Mabel Lofton

Miss Verline Osborne

**Bay City Chapter No. 380**

Mrs. Roberta Turner

**Lufkin Chapter No. 382**

Mrs. Beatrice Howell

Miss Nettie Johnson

**Fidelity Chapter No. 383**

Mrs. A-Ena Sherrell

Mrs. Rosalie Griffin Williams

**Houston Chapter No. 385**

Mrs. Adele Carmean

Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling

**Eden Chapter No. 387**

Mrs. Evelyn Horton

**Jacksboro Chapter No. 390**

Mrs. Myrtle Riggs

**Palestine Chapter No. 395**

Mrs. Lillie Adams

Mrs. Ethel L. Dietz

Harold H. Dietz

Mrs. Imogene Marshman

**Sunshine Chapter No. 399**  
Mrs. Emma Hood

**Hondo Chapter No. 404**  
Mrs. Harriett Ephraim  
Mrs. Nora Finger

**Teague Chapter No. 408**  
Mrs. Ella A. Stone  
Mrs. Eva Westbrook

**Sipe Springs Chapter No. 416**  
Mrs. Minnie Houser

**Polytechnic Chapter No. 420**  
Mrs. Mamie Damron  
Mrs. Marguerite E. Davis  
Mrs. Verna Hamil

**Troup Chapter No. 421**  
Mrs. Elizabeth Harris

**Beeville Chapter No. 422**  
Mrs. Virgie Boothe

**Vernon Chapter No. 424**  
Mrs. Waldean Huntley

**Nacogdoches Chapter No. 428**  
Mrs. Bernadine Adams  
Mrs. Irene Jinkins

**Chico Chapter No. 433**  
Mrs. Amma Sharp

**Marble Falls Chapter No. 435**  
Mrs. Janie Dorbandt

**Lockney Chapter No. 437**  
Mrs. Irene Fowler  
Mrs. Jewell Kenady  
Mrs. Edith Patterson

**Odessa Chapter No. 447**  
Mrs. Rosa Levine Perl

**Mineola Chapter No. 454**  
Mrs. Katie Mae Cowan

**Cross Plains Chapter No. 455**  
Mrs. Anna Myrl Sims

**Iola Chapter No. 458**  
Mrs. Inez Nation

**Hamlin Chapter No. 460**  
Mrs. Ruth McCurdy

**Cisco Chapter No. 461**  
Mrs. Ida Elliott

**Woodville Chapter No. 462**  
Miss Ruth Gillespie  
Mrs. Marguerite Pate

**Center Point Chapter No. 463**  
Mrs. Juanita Adams

**Cleveland Chapter No. 465**  
Mrs. Odessa Turner

**Bangs Chapter No. 467**  
Mrs. Rosalie Boler

**Utopia Chapter No. 468**  
Mrs. Blanche Bounds

**Travis Chapter No. 472**  
Mrs. Eunice Hausman

**Edingburg Chapter No. 473**  
Mrs. Willie Maude Cone  
C. A. Liljestrang  
Mrs. Maude Liljestrang

**Rockport Chapter No. 479**  
Miss Evelyn Townsend

**Hylton Chapter No. 494**  
Mrs. Christin Moore

**Alto Chapter No. 496**  
Mrs. Viola Scales

**Junction Chapter No. 497**  
Mrs. Helen Cowsert  
Felix Itz  
Mrs. Mabel Storey  
Mrs. Stella Whaley

**Springtown Chapter No. 498**  
Mrs. Bettie Moran

**Roscoe Chapter No. 502**

Mrs. Ruby LeGros  
Mrs. Johnnie Lee Sneed

**Crockett Chapter No. 509**

Mrs. Katherine Matthews

**Hempstead Chapter No. 510**

Dr. M. A. Jones

**Sinton Chapter No. 515**

Miss Eula Archerd  
Miss Lyra Haisley  
Mrs. Fearil Kinney

**Mission Chapter No. 527**

Mrs. Cecil Marcell

**Granbury Chapter No. 530**

H. A. Davis

**Taylor Chapter No. 532**

Mrs. Jennie Martin

**El Campo Chapter No. 535**

Mrs. Isora Chamblee

**Electra Chapter No. 539**

Mrs. Kathryn Knight  
Mrs. Bessie Belle Pearce

**Robstown Chapter No. 540**

Mrs. Oliver Ruth Bowling  
Mrs. Hedie Schutz  
Oscar Schutz

**Sequin Chapter No. 555**

Mrs. Elsie Johnston

**Forney Chapter No. 557**

Mrs. Jessie Jones

**San Benito Chapter No. 565**

Mrs. Viola Burruss

**Dal-Cliff Chapter No. 574**

Mrs. Pauline Barnett  
Mrs. Geneva Kelly  
Mrs. Kitty McCoy  
Mrs. Lillian B. Muttick  
Miss Constance Woods

**Sonora Chapter No. 575**

Mrs. Velma Sagebiel

**Linden Chapter No. 576**

Mrs. Pearle Bartlett  
Mrs. Pearle Blankenship  
Mrs. Willie Daughety  
Mrs. Anna Lee Ellington  
Mrs. Lucile Ford  
Miss Lillian Nelson  
Mrs. Olive Nelson  
Mrs. Annie Taylor

**Taylor Chapter No. 578**

Mrs. Myrtle Deason

**Slaton Chapter No. 585**

Mrs. Carrie Barry

**Moran Chapter No. 591**

Mrs. Loma Lee Nunn  
Mrs. Etta Terry  
Mrs. Nettie Maye Terry

**Henderson Chapter No. 597**

Mrs. Leah Jagoe  
Mrs. Irene Paxton

**Creedmoor Chapter No. 607**

Miss Era Holder

**Bexar Chapter No. 616**

Mrs. Sophia Haynes

**Handley Chapter No. 617**

Mrs. Bertha Barton  
Mrs. Leeta Barton  
Lloyd Barton  
Mrs. Mary Frances Daniel

**Cuero Chapter No. 618**

Mrs. Ouida Wheatherly

**Pleiades Chapter No. 620**

Mrs. Eva Heisel  
Mrs. Lempi S. Lindquist

**Texas City Chapter No. 626**

Mrs. Ethel Johnson  
Mrs. Ethel Stanley

**Jefferson Chapter No. 627**

Mrs. Leanora Freeman  
Mrs. Bernie Reeves

**Royse City Chapter No. 642**

Mrs. Fleeta Smith

**Loyal Chapter No. 648**

Mrs. Irene Hestand  
Mrs. Susie Thomas  
Mrs. Dovie Tidwell  
Mrs. Nora Zimmerman

**Anahuac Chapter No. 649**

Mrs. Mary Parrish

**North Side Chapter No. 651**

Edmond J. DeCoux  
Miss Ema D. Horton  
Mrs. Anna Maas  
Mrs. Ada McNabb

**Brookshire Chapter No. 652**

Mrs. Emma Glick  
Mrs. Frankie Mendell

**Burkburnett Chapter No. 655**

Mrs. Jessie D. Jones

**Breckenridge Chapter No. 659**

Mrs. Hattie Adams

**Army Chapter No. 664**

Mrs. Sallie Fulks

**Graham Chapter No. 668**

Mrs. Minnie Babb  
Mrs. Opal Burnett  
Mrs. Daisy Matkin

**Rothwell Chapter No. 669**

Mrs. Gussie Sheffield

**Southside Chapter No. 673**

Mrs. Lillie K. Adams  
Mrs. Agnes Christenberry  
Mrs. Ruth Craig  
Mrs. Cora Harris  
Fred Harris  
Mrs. Helen G. Harris  
Mrs. Gladys Henderson  
Miss Jessica Lloyd  
Mrs. Garnett McGuire

Mrs. Jewel Morris

Mrs. Marie Scott

Mrs. Jennie Wood

**Pine Hill Chapter No. 675**

Mrs. Esther Lena Howeth

**Port Neches Chapter No. 677**

Mrs. Ollie Oliphant

**Fort Worth Chapter No. 681**

Mrs. Maud Cofer

Paul Yancy

Mrs. Willa Yancy

**North Fort Worth Chapter No. 684**

Miss Etta Boyd

Mrs. Mellie Brown

Mrs. Bessie Mae Dalrymple

Mrs. Irene Richardson

Mrs. Olive Robinson

Mrs. Eula Thompson

**Kemp Chapter No. 685**

Mrs. Estelle Bufkin

**South San Antonio Chapter No. 691**

Mrs. Marcellia Carroll

Alvin L. McDonald

**De Leon Chapter No. 693**

Mrs. Clara Morris

**Woodland Chapter No. 696**

Mrs. Lucille Jones

J. Earl Echols

**Eliasville Chapter No. 698**

Mrs. Carrie Burns

Mrs. Ethel Lee Clayton

**New Boston Chapter No. 700**

Miss Rubygene Knapp

**Rose Croix Chapter No. 701**

Mrs. June Parker Foster

Mrs. Philora Hinshaw

Mrs. Pansy O. Reed

**Arlington Heights Chapter No. 702**

Mrs. Myrtle McGregor

**Magnolia Chapter No. 706**

Mrs. Mabel Goodrich  
 Mrs. Lucille Griffin  
 Mrs. Daisy Bell Lasley  
 Mrs. Mary Palmer  
 Mrs. Anna Mae Perry

**Faith Chapter No. 713**

Mrs. Bernice Dooley  
 Mrs. Ora McCormick

**Galveston Chapter No. 716**

Miss Mildred Bettencourt  
 Mrs. Bertha McGuire  
 Mrs. Belle Sapp

**Bluebonnet Chapter No. 717**

Mrs. Nellie Hardy

**Livingston Chapter No. 723**

Mrs. Mae R. Collins

**San Juan Chapter No. 726**

Mrs. Edith Van Dresar

**Bethlehem Chapter No. 728**

Mrs. Lucille Mattocks

**Park Place Chapter No. 731**

Mrs. Marguerite Ellis

**La Feria Chapter No. 732**

Mrs. Anna Harpst

**Albany Chapter No. 733**

Mrs. Anna E. Clayton  
 Mrs. Mattie Lou Martin  
 Mrs. Beth Todd

**Alamo Heights Chapter No. 734**

Mrs. Miriam A. Frischmuth

**Hull Chapter No. 737**

Mrs. Louise Hatcher  
 Mrs. Bessie Minnock

**Woodbine Chapter No. 738**

Mrs. Manila Bowers

**Andral Vann Chapter No. 741**

Mrs. Osa Frances Geye

**Littlefield Chapter No. 742**

Miss Clemmie Dubose

**Tahoka Chapter No. 743**

Mrs. Era Small Stewart  
 Mrs. Leta L. Swan

**Wedgewood Chapter No. 756**

Mrs. Lillie Burton  
 Mrs. Vera Hatcher  
 Mrs. Dora Bell Johnson  
 Mrs. Lora O. Lloyd  
 Mrs. Pearl Lowrey  
 Mrs. Thenia Shaver  
 Mrs. Madell Weatherford  
 Mrs. Gertrude Webb

**Panhandle Chapter No. 760**

Mrs. Anna B. Skaggs

**Christoval Chapter No. 761**

Mrs. Coila Montgomery

**Fabens Chapter No. 764**

Clifford C. Bills  
 Mrs. Faye Gay  
 Mrs. Caralee Partridge

**Hillsboro Chapter No. 769**

Mrs. Frances Hunt

**New Braunfels Chapter No. 771**

Mrs. Adele Herring  
 Walter J. Kappel  
 Mrs. Erna Rohde  
 Miss Mildred Sartor  
 Max Schmidt  
 Mrs. Serena Schmidt  
 Mrs. Martha Starr

**Weslaco Chapter No. 772**

Mrs. Helen C. Erwin  
 Mrs. Nora La Duke  
 Miss Clara L. Pieper

**Irving Chapter No. 777**

Mrs. Ione Catherine Jackson

**Wrightsboro Chapter No. 778**

Mrs. Della Caraway  
 Mrs. Jessie Perkins  
 Mrs. Buena Buchanan Thompson

**Star Chapter No. 782**

Mrs. Genevieve Bouquet  
 Mrs. Hazel Chambers  
 Mrs. Marguerite Drain  
 Mrs. Inez Dunham  
 Mrs. Ida Mae Farris  
 Mrs. Linnie Maye Hart  
 Mrs. Jewel M. Jones  
 Mrs. Ruby Pape  
 Miss Ruth Peterson  
 Miss Zoe Peterson  
 Mrs. Jessie Tucker

**Brownfield Chapter No. 785**

Mrs. Caroline Ellington

**Amarillo Chapter No. 787**

Mrs. Bertha M. Arnold  
 Mrs. Bertha Curtice  
 Rob Roberts  
 Mrs. F. Elizabeth Webb

**Levelland Chapter No. 797**

Mrs. Eula Moore

**Goose Creek Chapter No. 798**

Mrs. Frankie Lyons

**Aurora Chapter No. 799**

J. W. Cyphers

**Stephenville Chapter No. 801**

Mrs. Lena Wallace

**Waskom Chapter No. 812**

Mrs. Evelyn Reitch

**Crane Chapter No. 816**

Mrs. Bertha Passur  
 Mrs. Hope Pettis  
 Mrs. Faye Dunn Rozman  
 Mrs. Lela Wilson

**Delta Chapter No. 824**

Mrs. Mary McInturff  
 Mrs. Rosa McInturff

**E. C. Canon Chapter No. 825**

O. L. Cook

**Concho Chapter No. 826**

Mrs. Flora Jane Coleman  
 Mrs. Thelma Reed

Mrs. Louise Sims

Mrs. Tommie Weatherby

**Tomball Chapter No. 838**

Mrs. Willora Gregory

**Centennial Chapter No. 842**

Mrs. Lenella Matthews

**Andrews Chapter No. 849**

Mrs. Barbara Landrum

**Goldsmith Chapter No. 854**

Nathan W. Shofit

**Rockwall Chapter No. 858**

Mrs. Claudia Jones

**Edcouch Chapter No. 859**

Mrs. Mildred Branch  
 Mrs. Dennie Fuller

**Anson Chapter No. 867**

Mrs. Effie Gentry

**Oso Chapter No. 868**

Mrs. Ola Childs  
 Mrs. Beulah Neve  
 Mrs. Majorie Stavro

**Sunray Chapter No. 869**

Mrs. Mary Lee Bradley

**Mansfield Chapter No. 876**

Mrs. Nannie May Hoover  
 Mrs. Mary Newcom

**Cooper Chapter No. 885**

Mrs. Nannie B. Preas  
 Mrs. Johnnie Taylor

**Bethany Chapter No. 915**

Mrs. Virginia Heller  
 Mrs. Anita Smith

**Archer City Chapter No. 917**

Miss Grace Bell  
 Mrs. Gena Shelton  
 Mrs. Carrie Wooster

**Venus Chapter No. 923**

Mrs. Hattie Sanders

**West University Chapter No. 933**

Mrs. Norma A. Boyker  
Mrs. Irene Jarratt

**Frost Chapter No. 965**

Mrs. Margaret Jenkins

**A. E. Shirley Chapter No. 986**

Mrs. Amy George

**Rule Chapter No. 989**

Mrs. Eunice Michael

**Friona Chapter No. 990**

Mrs. Martha Russell

**Ridglea Chapter No. 999**

Mrs. Eva Belle Williams

**Hillcrest Chapter No. 1000**

Mrs. Ollie M. Hale  
Mrs. Delia D. Waters

**SUPPLEMENTAL LIST****Quanah Chapter No. 47**

Miss Mary Agnes Way  
Miss Jeannette Way  
Mrs. Vera Montgomery  
Mrs. Robbie Gregory

**Angleton Chapter No. 54**

Mrs. Kate Stewart

**Beaumont Chapter No. 71**

Mrs. Clementine Burton

**Petrolia Chapter No. 84**

Mrs. Bertha Yarbrough  
Mrs. Mildred L. Wright  
Mrs. Myrtice Moon

**Canyon City Chapter No. 105**

Mrs. Clementine Johnson  
Mrs. Myrtle Walker

**Corsicana Chapter No. 118**

Mrs. Mamie Joyner

**Madisonville Chapter No. 193**

Mrs. Elizabeth Coleman

**Robert Lee Chapter No. 187**

Mrs. Ione Allen

**Port Arthur Chapter No. 262**

Mrs. Earl Borden

**Gatesville Chapter No. 1005**

Mrs. Nora King

**Covington Chapter No. 1007**

Mrs. Eunice Fuller  
Mrs. Mabel B. Rattan

**Starlight Chapter No. 1016**

Mrs. Carrie Simmons

**Vickery Chapter No. 1039**

Mrs. Ethel Byrum

**Waller Chapter No. 1047**

Mrs. Eunice Blankinship

**Copperas Cove Chapter No. 1070**

Mrs. Marjorie L. Baker

**Cora Posey Chapter No. 1072**

Mrs. Eleanor Jones

**San Marcos Chapter No. 276**

Mrs. Mattie M. Waldrip

**Templar Chapter No. 374**

Mrs. Julia Butler

**Wharton Chapter No. 389**

Mrs. Myrtle Cunningham

**Beeville Chapter No. 422**

Mrs. Mary Long

**Electra Chapter No. 539**

Mrs. Nannie Kemple

**Robstown Chapter No. 540**

Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson

**Calvert Chapter No. 563**

Mrs. Olga Lee

**Taylor Chapter No. 578**

Mrs. Willie Lawrence

**Toyah Chapter No. 579**

Mrs. Esther Olds

**Henderson Chapter No. 597**

Mrs. Naomi Williamson  
Mrs. Lucretia Kyger

**Anahuac Chapter No. 649**

Mrs. Ethyle White



**Ft. Worth Chapter No. 681**  
Mrs. Charlotte Triplett

**Pasadena Chapter No. 711**  
Mrs. Fern Lane

**Irving Chapter No. 777**  
Mrs. Alberta Hoffmeister  
Mrs. Maude Lively

**Blackwell Chapter No. 786**  
Mrs. Miller Harris  
Mr. Clarence J. Harris  
Mrs. Opal Jordan  
Mr. Austin Jordan

**Dripping Springs Chapter No. 860**  
Mrs. Rossie B. Dykes

**Bethany Chapter No. 912**  
Mrs. Virginia Jeller  
Mrs. Anita Smith

**Lake Jackson Chapter No. 1009**  
Mrs. Vivian Rogers  
Mrs. Mae P. Cruse

**GRAND REPRESENTATIVES**

The following recommendations were made by the Worthy Grand Matron for Grand Representatives of other Grand Jurisdictions:

Arkansas .....	Mr. T. L. "Duke" Weaver
California .....	Mrs. Edna Wood
Florida .....	Mr. Marvin Chandler
Idaho .....	Mrs. Eloise Ryan
Illinois .....	Mrs. Claudia Mae Smith
Indiana .....	Mrs. Letha Crow
Kansas .....	Mrs. Charline Faulk
Maine .....	Mrs. Marie Harcum
Michigan .....	Mrs. Leta Mae Hall
Mississippi .....	Mrs. Vera Crady
Nevada .....	Mrs. Lovena Griggs
New Brunswick .....	Mrs. Annie Connor
New Hampshire .....	Mrs. Thelma Hemphill
North Carolina .....	Mrs. LaVern Banks
North Dakota .....	Mrs. Leona Andrews
Ohio .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Whitehead
Oklahoma .....	Mrs. Jackie Huffhines
Ontario .....	Mrs. Hattie Longmire
Puerto Rico .....	Mrs. Ethel "Tiny" Walker
Saskatchewan .....	Mrs. Cleora Hampton
Scotland .....	Mrs. Iva Jennings
Utah .....	Mrs. Pauline Callaway
West Virginia .....	Mrs. Potsy Sawyer
Wisconsin .....	Mrs. Marie Taliferro
Wyoming .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Long

The following have been appointed and their Commissions prepared and mailed with Badges to their respective Jurisdictions:

Alberta .....	Arthur Boggs
Arkansas .....	Mrs. Helen Fuller
Colorado .....	Mrs. Lois Palmquist
Connecticut .....	Mrs. Betty Gebhardt

District of Columbia	William J. Armstrong
Georgia	Bernard Ray
Idaho	Mrs. Goldie Brain
Illinois	Mrs. Helen Roth
Iowa	Mrs. Blanche Trachta
Kansas	Mrs. Nancy M. Heard
Louisiana	Miss Luella Abbott
Maine	Mrs. Octavia Reynolds
Maryland	Mrs. Helen Burcham
Mississippi	Mrs. Ada H. Brown
Montana	Mrs. Geraldine McIntosh
Nebraska	Mrs. Marcella Nedrow
Nevada	Mrs. Lorraine Georgeson
New Hampshire	Alton Horton
New Jersey	Mrs. Katherine Koller
New Mexico	Mrs. Dorothy Garrett
New York	Mrs. Lettie MacIntyre
North Carolina	Mrs. Faye Martin Hilton
North Dakota	Mrs. Janet Clingman
Oklahoma	Mrs. Dotty James
Oregon	Mrs. Lucille Smith
Pennsylvania	Mrs. Oreanna D. Porter
Saskatchewan	Mrs. Isobel Appleby
Scotland	T. Benton Gordon
Tennessee	Mrs. Louise Bates
Utah	Mr. John Castigno
Vermont	Mrs. Elizabeth Bordeaux
Virginia	Mrs. Martha Bryant
Wisconsin	Mrs. Bernice Johnson
Wyoming	Doris (Dee) Samuelson

**SECRET WORK AND DIAGRAM OF THE LABYRINTH**

The Grand Chapter of Texas has complied with the General Grand Chapter's latest regulations governing the Secret Work and the Diagram of the Labyrinth by issuing a copy of each to the Subordinate Chapters for the use of the Conductresses. (This makes a total of three copies to each Chapter.) In addition to these 1528 copies and excluding the many copies of exchanged documents found to be in poor condition, this Office has also mailed by certified mail the following:

**LOST COPIES OF SECRET WORK**

Norton Chapter No. 28	2 copies
Thornton Chapter No. 46	1 copy
Quinlan Chapter No. 170	2 copy
Rankin Chapter No. 176	1 copy
Richland Springs Chapter No. 264	2 copies
Shiner Chapter No. 272	1 copy
Travis Chapter No. 472	1 copy

Avinger Chapter No. 478 .....	1 copy
Douglassville Chapter No. 493 .....	1 copy
Henderson Chapter No. 597 .....	1 copy
Bellville Chapter No. 760 .....	1 copy
Rockwall Chapter No. 858 .....	1 copy
Liberty Hill Chapter No. 893 .....	1 copy
Tilden Chapter No. 919 .....	2 copies
Buna Chater No. 968 .....	1 copy
Rule Chapter No. 989 .....	1 copy
Fort Hancock Chapter No. 992 .....	1 copy
Dawson Chapter No. 1046 .....	1 copy
Roy Stanley Chapter No. 1086 .....	1 copy

LOST COPIES OF THE DIAGRAM OF THE LABYRINTH

Norton Chapter No. 28	Travis Chapter No. 472
Thornton Chapter No. 46	Clarksville Chapter No. 662
Quinlan Chapter No. 170	Wisteria Chapter No. 823
Rankin Chapter No. 176	Rockwall Chapter No. 858
Wichita Falls Chapter No. 237	Buna Chapter No. 968
Eagle Pass Chapter No. 250	Loving Chapter No. 985
Shiner Chapter No. 272	Willis Chapter No. 1017
Ranger Chapter No. 275	Eustace Chapter No. 1062

FINANCIAL REPORT

Sister Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer, thank you for your very prompt and efficient attention to all business matters. The service rendered Grand Chapter by you in your official capacity is equalled only by your dedication. And

“May the service you have given  
 And the hours you have spent,  
 Reflect on your life  
 Bringing peace, happiness and content.”

FUNDS	
General .....	\$157,501.54
Home .....	472,141.23
Home Endowment .....	97,089.35
Benevolent .....	30,844.29
Endowment Interest .....	81,961.35
Educational .....	2,239.30
Brilliance Committee .....	9,063.00
Founders Day Committee .....	11,224.52
International Temple Committee .....	425.00

Welfare Committee

Home .....	39,885.06	
ESTARL .....	21,006.11	
Home Endowment .....	28,930.10	
Heart Foundation .....	43.00	
Knights Templar Eye Foundation .....	5.00	
Miscellaneous (Cancer) ..	87.50	89,956.77
		<u>133.00</u>
		952,579.35

The above figures include transfers and receipts of moneys from all sources to date. However, since the closing dates for all Special Committees differ from the closing dates of per capita dues and other revenues it would not be possible to have a completed report for the Annual Advance Report. There will appear an Auditor's Report together with an itemized listing of every entry on the Grand Secretary's Books for the year 1974-1975 in the next Proceedings.

**MAILER FOR CORRECTION IN SOCIAL PROGRAM**

An error was inadvertently made in typing the 1975 Social Calendar for the Grand Chapter Session when printed in the September Official Bulletin in failing to list the name and address of a Ticket Chairman and the price of a Ticket. Ordinarily, necessary corrections would have been made in the next Bulletin (October). But our Worthy Grand Matron called my attention to this error with explicit instructions to mail a Social Calendar with the corrections and other additions and deletions to all persons entitled to receive same.

A Mailer was prepared and mailed at the following cost:

5600 Copies-Typesetting, paper, printing and folding .....	\$381.00
Sales Tax .....	12.55
Postage .....	<u>97.13</u>
	\$490.68

I make this explanation only in view of the fact that this amount of money was not included in my appropriation.

**LEGAL ASSIGNMENTS**

The following Oil, Gas and Mineral Leases have been signed by the Worthy Grand Matron and attested by the Grand Secretary:

Ratification of Oil and Gas Lease covering 7.90125 acres under a 316.05 acre tract in the Allen Carter Survey Abstract 231 and the Joshua West Survey Abstract 1315, Grayson County, Texas.

Lease Amendment extending 3 yr. lease executed February 1973 for additional 2 years, making this a 5 year lease to expire January 1978, — All of the NE/4 of Section 21, Block D, John H. Gibson Survey, Yoakum County, Texas.

337.5 acres of land, less 2 twenty acre tracts and a 40 acre tract, Ross Peters Subdivision No. 2 of the Puenticitas Grant, Nueces County, Texas.

NW¼ of the NW¼ of Section 25, Township 8, South Range Five East of the Third P.M. Saline County, Illinois.

— — — —

Warranty Deed to Morgan Mayfield, being a survey of a tract of 36.568 acres of land in the Samuel P. Brown Survey, Abstract No. 158, Dallas County, Texas.

Warranty Deed to Clyde Willhelm, et ux — 50x100 feet of land, more or less, being the middle parts of Lots No. 17 and 18, Block 7, Highland View Addition to the City of Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Warranty Deed to Leoma B. Jarrett — Part of Block Q, City of Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.

### SUMMONED MEETING

By letter, under date of June 20, 1975, the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, summoned the Elective Officers of Grand Chapter, the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Dallas, the Board of Grand Trustees and the Chairman of the Arrangements Committee of the Grand Chapter Session to a Special Meeting on June 29 at 6:30 P.M. in the French Room of the Adolphus Hotel by the authority granted her under Code of Laws, Chapter 4A, Article 19, Page 57.

The following were in attendance:

Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron  
 Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Past Grand Matron  
 Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron  
 Mr. Edwin L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron  
 Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron  
 Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
 Mrs. Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer  
 Mrs. Mary Brown, Associate Grand Conductress  
 Mr. J. B. Starnes, Chairman, Board of Grand Trustees  
 Mrs. Velda Anderson, Vice-Chairman, Board of Grand Trustees  
 Mr. Paul B. Fitch, Member, Board of Grand Trustees  
 Mr. Leonard J. Remley, General Chairman, Arrangements Committee

In compliance with instructions from the Worthy Grand Matron, the following Minutes of the Meeting were recorded:

The meeting was called to order at 6:30 P.M. by the Worthy Grand Matron. She stated her concern for lack of funds to properly plan and conduct the Grand Chapter Session to be held in Dallas, Texas October 6-9, 1975 was the reason for calling the meeting. She explained in detail the expenditure budget for the Grand Chapter Session as furnished to her by Mr. Edwin L. Sharpe, General Chairman of the Executive Committee, and explained that the appropriated \$15,000.00 would not be adequate. After discussion, the Worthy Grand Matron stated the Board of Grand Trustees had defied her interpretation of Article 61, Page 64, Code of Laws. She then declared this an emergency as provided under Article XI, Section 3 (4), Page 47 of the Constitution. The Worthy Grand Matron stated that previous to the meeting she had discussed this matter with Mr. O. D. Christian, Associate Grand Patron (serving as Acting Worthy Grand Patron), and that he had agreed to concur with any decision she reached. After further discussion and a brief conference between the Worthy Grand Matron and Mr. James B. Starnes, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees, the decision was made to use the \$5,000.00 provided under the particular law governing emergencies for additional funds for the Grand Chapter Session. The meeting was closed with one blow of the gavel by the Worthy Grand Matron.

Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary

#### GRAND CHAPTER SESSION REPORTER



August 11, 1975

Mrs. Annie May Adam  
5349 Val Verde  
Houston, Texas 77027.

Dear Annie May:

In planning for the forthcoming "Roads to Remember" Session of our Grand Chapter and in accordance with our laws, it is my privilege to invite you to serve as the Official Reporter for the Session. You have been approved by my Committee.

Please let me know if you can serve in this capacity and I will, then, relate this information to the Grand Secretary, who is directed by the Constitution to so employ you.

In the event you are able to serve . . . to save time . . . will you also advise any specific needs, such as desks/and or tables, to the Executive Chairman of the Session, Mr. Ed L. Sharpe.

I look forward to working with you.

Fraternally,



Patricia Major Neinast  
Worthy Grand Matron

PMN/s

cc: Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard  
Grand Secretary

Upon receipt of the above copy of letter written to Mrs. Annie May Adam, and following further correspondence to me by the Worthy Grand Matron, I complied with her instructions and wrote Mrs. Adam requesting that a Statement for services rendered be attached to the Original Transcript of the Grand Chapter Session (in duplicate copy for the use of the Junior Past Grand Matron) upon delivery.

### BEQUEST

Under date of April 23, 1975, the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, was advised by the First National Bank in Dallas of a Bequest to the Eastern Star Home under the terms of the Will of Mrs. Myrtle Elizabeth Griffin. The amount of said Bequest to be determined following sales of certain real estate, furniture and etc. which should be completed in the near future. As we go to print with this Advance Report; however, same is still pending.

We will receive another bequest from a member who lived in the Home, who through her family has inherited some property that will be coming to the Grand Chapter within the next 60 days. This, of course, will be in the supplemental report.

### CONCLUSION

Oh, Lord, who lends me life,  
lend me a heart  
replete with thankfulness.

The submittal of this Report concludes a most rewarding year in my Eastern Star life. The enjoyable association with all members of the "Grand Family" has allowed me to observe their efforts to fulfill the exacting duties expected of their various stations. I congratulate each of them on the manner their lives have been made richer in experience and broadened in knowledge and fraternal friendships.

Sister Rebecca L. Miles, Grand Secretary Emeritus, your service as the President of the Association of Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons has proved to be an interesting opportunity for this Office. Your "comings and goings" have afforded all of us much pleasure and laughter as you have shared your time and captivating wit with us.

Stay just as you are  
that's my advice  
'Cause just as you are  
you're awfully nice!

The added emphasis that the Worthy Grand Matron places on Welfare in this Jurisdiction each year continues to keep the Eastern Star Home with its activities and needs as the pivotal point of our Order in Texas. It is no serendipity that I appreciate the very dedicated service rendered to the Home by Mrs. Sawyer and her fine Staff. The work in our Office which relates to the Home is made much easier by the splendid cooperation. Potsy,

A poet once this line penned  
"The one is rich who has a friend."  
I read it and thought, How true —  
He must have a friend like you.

To the Office Assistants: Aliene, Arlyne and Claribel — You are the greatest! You elevate me to the status of a charisma every day.

I could search the Encyclopedia  
Thru the Dictionary I could dig  
But I couldn't find the words to thank you  
They just don't make them that big!

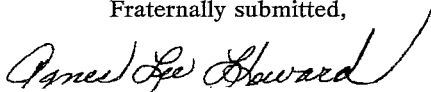
No group in Grand Chapter deserves more credit than do the SECRETARIES. Your prompt replies to my letters are greatly appreciated. Your friendly, cheery personal notes brighten my days. I thank you for your wonderful cooperation and ASSISTANCE.

Each of you deserve a medal  
Inscribed with "V.I.P."  
'Cause if it weren't for YOU  
Where would I be?

To the Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas: Thank you sincerely for the privilege of serving YOU, And

Though many a midnight found me weary,  
The morning brought me cheer;  
And I thanked God for every sunrise  
Throughout this past year.

Fraternally submitted,



Agnes Lee Howard  
Grand Secretary



Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the portion of the Grand Secretary's report, but it is complete in your Annual Report. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All in favor of adopting this report please vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed. Motion carried.

Thank you, Sister Agnes Lee Howard, for that complete report.

I recognize Sister Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer.

**REPORT OF GRAND TREASURER**

**Mrs. Jettie Hinton:** To the Worthy Grand Matron, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star.

I present for your consideration a summary of cash receipts, disbursements, balance and investments in the funds for the period of July 31, 1974 to July 31, 1975.

This financial statement will be in the Proceedings. I am only going to read my appreciations.

I present for your consideration a summary of cash receipts, disbursements, balance and investments in the funds for the period of July 31, 1974 to July 31, 1975.

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS**

Balance July 31, 1974 .....	\$60,998.90	
Received from Grand Secretary .....	35,532.65	
Disbursements:		
Investment .....	\$38,000.00	
Balance July 31, 1975 .....	<u>58,531.55</u>	
	\$96,531.55	<u>\$96,531.55</u>

**Allocation of Funds:**

First City National Bank, Houston, Texas, Checking .....	\$8,531.55
Graham Saving & Loan, Graham, Texas .....	10,000.00
Big Spring Saving & Loan, Big Spring, Texas .....	20,000.00
Gibraltar Saving & Loan, Houston, Texas .....	<u>20,000.00</u>

**BENEVOLENT FUNDS**

Balance July 31, 1974 .....	\$35,356.15	
Received from Grand Secretary .....	42,712.50	
Disbursements:		
Paid to Home Board .....	\$17,500.00	
Investment .....	12,589.02	
Balance July 31, 1975 .....	<u>47,979.63</u>	
	\$78,068.65	<u>\$78,068.65</u>

Allocation of funds:

University Savings Loan, Jacinto City, Texas .....\$20,000.00  
 Peoples State Bank, Baytown, Texas-Checking ..... 27,979.63

**EDUCATIONAL LOAN FUND**

Balance July 31, 1974 .....\$12,411.68  
 Received from Grand Secretary ..... 4,139.93  
\$16,551.61

Balance in Checking-American National Bank, Austin, Texas

**ESTARL FUND**

Balance July 31, 1974 .....\$ 2,363.60  
 Received from Grand Secretary ..... 20,213.84

Disbursements:

Scholarships .....\$ 8,600.00  
 Balance July 31, 1975 ..... 13,977.44

\$22,577.44 \$22,577.44

Balance in checking, Citizens National Bank, Waco, Texas

**ENDOWMENT INTEREST FUNDS**

Balance July 31, 1974 ..... 853.79  
 Received from Grand Secretary ..... 26,390.64

Disbursements:

Investments .....\$ 2,000.00  
 Balance July 31, 1975 ..... 25,244.43

\$27,244.43 \$27,244.43

Balance in checking-Texas Bank & Trust, Sweetwater, Texas

**HOME FUNDS**

Balance July 31, 1974 ..... 5,160.30  
 Received from Grand Secretary ..... 449,677.06

Disbursements:

Paid to Home Board .....\$415,000.00  
 Ladies in Home ..... 27,068.00  
 Tax & Insurance ..... 2,000.00  
 Refund to Mrs. Lucy Duke ..... 410.40  
 Balance July 31, 1975 ..... 10,358.96

\$454,837.36 \$454,837.36

Balance in checking-National Bank of Commerce, Dallas, Texas

**GENERAL FUND**

Balance July 31, 1974 .....	\$ 23,045.88	
Received from Grand Secretary .....	149,274.83	
Disbursements:		
Total Vouchers .....	\$162,699.16	
Balance July 31, 1975 .....	9,621.55	
		\$172,320.71
		\$172,320.71
Balance in checking-Citizens National Bank, Baytown, Texas		

**O.E.S. MILEAGE, HOUSTON, TEXAS 1974**

Balance from 1973 Mileage .....	\$ 96.57	
Appropriated Mileage for Houston, 1974 .....	\$16,000.00	
Disbursements:		
Paid to Delegates .....	\$11,663.00	
Printing checks .....	11.20	
Refund Grand Secretary .....	4,422.37	
		\$16,096.57
		\$16,096.57

**APPRECIATION**

Another year of service to this Grand Chapter has come to a close and again it is my privilege to bring you my Annual Report. The busy days were pleasant as I performed the duties which were mine. I want to express to this Grand Body my sincere appreciation for the support and good will which you have shown me this year and in the years past while I have been privileged to serve as your Grand Treasurer.

Worthy Grand Matron:

I wish to add my expression of and emphasis to the gratitude of all, for your many kind deeds, and for the many sacrifices you have made the past year to be of service to this Grand Chapter and to our Order. My wish for you is continued health and happiness, and may the years before you bring life's richest blessings.

Associate Grand Matron and Associate Grand Patron:

"I hope your coming year is a time of love and peace, a time that is filled with Brotherhood, and joys that never cease".

"May the star the Wise Men followed,  
 Guide your footsteps all the way,  
 May it shine the blessings on you  
 Every hour of the night and day".

**Grand Secretary:**

Agnes Lee, each time that I found it necessary to seek your knowledge on any phase of the work, I had not a doubt but that your answer would be correct in every detail. You have done many things this year to make my path smoother, my work more enjoyable and the year more complete. Always I shall be grateful for the many things that you have done for me — but most of all for your friendship.

**Grand Trustees:**

I have been privileged to enjoy the friendship of each member of your group for many years, and this year is our official association, the bonds of fraternal friendship have grown dearer to me. I want to acknowledge all the courtesies and assistance that Brother James Starnes has given to me this year.

**This Grand Chapter:**

“Any sheaves I have brought at last  
 When the work of this year is done,  
 And our Beautiful Star, its rays have cast  
 I will thank the trusting One.  
 I will say with proud, yet humble heart,  
 Not mine the harvest be,  
 For my best was nourished, tended and fed  
 By those who believed in me”.

Lovingly and fraternally,  
 Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer

I move the report be referred to the proper committee, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Grand Treasurer's report. It has been moved and seconded we accept the report of the Grand Treasurer. Are there any discussions.

All in favor of the acceptance of Sister Jettie Hinton's Grand Treasurers report, will vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed. Motion carried.

Sister Jettie, we appreciate your work. We appreciate you. Thank you for this beautiful report.

Sisters and Brothers, I recognize Brother Chauncey Penix, Past Grand Patron, and Chairman of the Jurisprudence Committee.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Other Grand Officers, Distinguished Guests, Sisters and Brothers:

You have a report called the Advance (60-Day) Report that I make to you. That is the report we are now considering. There are two constitutional amendments that have been read for the first time and passed, and they must be read a second time and passed by this Grand Chapter.

Voting members of this Grand Chapter vote on it, and then the representatives of the Chapters vote on it. It must be passed by both groups.

The first one is in connection with the Administration Building — that is to be placed under the supervision of the Board of Grand Trustees.

The second one is the addition to the Constitutional Committees of an Eastern Star Museum Committee. When that is voted on a second time, it will make the Constitutional Committees number 18.

Now, that is all of them that have been read for the first time at last Grand Chapter, and passed, except the White Book. I call it the White Book, and it was distributed to every member at last Grand Chapter. I hope that all of you have brought it back with you, as directed, and have studied it. That is the proposed updating of the Constitution and Code of Laws of the Grand Chapter.

## JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 1

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 4 of the "PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION" as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in proper form to submit to this Grand Chapter for their action.

### SECOND READING

### AMENDMENT No. 4

BE IT RESOLVED that Article III, of the Constitution, Page 36, Section 3, Second Paragraph, first sentence which reads as follows:

"The Administration Building shall be under the care, control, and supervision of the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences."

be amended to read:

"The Administration Building shall be under the care, control and supervision of the Board of Grand Trustees."

Respectfully Submitted,  
Mildred Sharpe  
Molly Goodpasture  
Chauncey E. Penix  
Oliver B. Chamberlin

## JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 3 of the "PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in proper form to submit to this Grand chapter for their action.

## AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION DUE FOR SECOND READING

### SECOND READING

#### AMENDMENT No. 3

That part of Article IX, of the Constitution, Page 43, Section 1, COMMITTEES, which provides, "The Grand Chapter shall, by law, provide for the appointment of such committees as it may deem for the best interest of Grand Chapter, including the following:

- (1) Fraternal Correspondent
- (2) Credentials
- (3) By-Laws
- (4) Chapters Under Dispensation
- (5) Jurisprudence
- (6) Grievance and Appeals
- (7) Transportation and Mileage
- (8) Education Fund
- (9) Purposes and Policies
- (10) Registration
- (11) Welfare
- (12) ESTARL
- (13) Endowment Fund
- (14) Choir Director
- (15) International Temple Committee
- (16) Executive Committee for Grand Chapter Session
- (17) Committee on Grand Chapter Arrangements

That the following be added to said Article and Section as follows:

- (18) Eastern Star Museum Committee

The balance of the Section shall read as stated in the Constitution.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Mildred Sharpe  
Molly Goodpasture  
Chauncey E. Penix  
Oliver B. Chamberlin

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of the Jurisprudence Committee Reports Numbers 1 and 2.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt the reports. Is there any discussion? Are you ready for the vote? All in favor of receiving this report will vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed. Motions carried.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** The Worthy Grand Matron says I am not through.

I am also reporting for the Committee on the up-dating of the Constitution and Laws. I know I saw Sister Goodpasture down in the Committee room, and I do not know whether or not our President, Rebecca Miles, is here this morning. I have not seen her.

The only thing I know to do is tell you — I understand Sister Miles is not feeling too good and therefore will probably not be here.

I do not know how many of you have studied these laws. When these laws were printed in the White Book, as I call it, and they were presented at the last Grand Chapter Session, it was decided to give you another Grand Chapter year in which to study them and inform ourselves and possibly be prepared to act upon them.

Now, the White Book is mostly corrections of our present laws. We have, also, in the 60-day bulletin, offered a few amendments, and all these things will make it more practical for us.

Now, we could sit here any number of years without this Book — but I would suggest that we adopt the White Book and its amendments and try them out for a year, and if we don't like them, then we can change back. I don't want to put anything over on Grand Chapter. I have been here too long for that, but we do want to make our laws more workable, and make our laws more expedient. Now, I would like to suggest that Grand Chapter accept this White Book and its amendments and try them out for a year, as printed in the 60-day bulletin, without going into each item separately.

### JURISPRUDENCE REPORT NO. 3

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 2 to the CODE OF LAWS, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in the proper form to submit to this Grand Chapter for their action.

### AMENDMENT No. 2

(These Additions are recommended by your Constitution and Laws Revision Committee to the White Book distributed at our last Grand Chapter. Each member who received one of these books should bring it to this Session of Grand Chapter.)

#### I.

ARTICLE 3, ELECTIONEERING. Page 10, White Book. That it read, at the beginning of the Second Paragraph, "Any person being a candidate for the office in this Grand Chapter or a Subordinate Chapter who — —. That the underscored be added.

#### II.

ARTICLE 61, Page 13 of the White Book. GRAND OFFICERS SUPPLIES. In the second paragraph last line there be added "by open bids".

#### III.

ARTICLE 84, Page 15, White Book DUTIES. That the word "his" is deleted. If this change is made, then our Constitution must also be changed as follows:

ARTICLE VII, Subsection "C", Paragraph Secs. 9 and 10, page 42 of our Constitution, shall read as follows: Paragraph 9, there shall be deleted "or a brother". Paragraph 10, last line there be deleted "or himself".

## IV.

ARTICLE 180 Paragraph (1), of our Laws, MILEAGE, page 110. That part of the last sentence there be deleted "if he is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star."

## V.

ARTICLE 304, Page 152, of our Laws, LIFE AND HONORARY MEMBERSHIP. That the same shall read "A Chapter may by two-thirds vote by written secret ballot grant — — —."

## VI.

ARTICLE \_\_\_\_\_ (NEW ARTICLE). VACANCIES OF GRAND OFFICERS AND OFFICERS OF GRAND CHAPTER.

In the event any of the following elective Grand Officers shall become incapacitated to perform the duties of their respective Office, to-wit: ASSOCIATE GRAND MATRON, GRAND CONDUCTRESS, ASSOCIATE GRAND CONDUCTRESS, GRAND SECRETARY, GRAND TREASURER, ANY MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES OR ANY MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF GRAND CHAPTER BENEVOLENCES AND ANY GRAND EXAMINER, the Worthy Grand Matron shall appoint a member of this Grand Chapter to fill the unexpired term of said Officer, and they shall be acting officers of said Office.

In the event of any vacancies in the appointive officers of Grand Chapter, who shall become incapacitated to perform their duties or shall for any reason fail or refuse to perform said duties, then the Worthy Grand Matron shall appoint a member of this Grand Chapter to fill their unexpired term.

## VII.

FORM 135-G, Page 179 of our Laws, CERTIFICATE OF FIFTY-YEAR MEMBERSHIP.

That there shall be added "Date of Issuance."

## VIII.

FORM 134-S. Page 178 of our Laws, LIFE MEMBERSHIP CERTIFICATES. That on the second line that there be added "and if carried by a majority vote it — — —."

Respectfully Submitted,  
 Thelma Joyce Alsup  
 Mildred Sharpe  
 Molly Goodpasture  
 Oliver B. Chamberlin  
 Chauncey E. Penix

I move we adopt these in their entirety.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded, that we adopt the proposed changes in the Constitution in the little White Book. Are there any discussions?



**Mr. J. Victor Jones:** Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Brother Victor Jones.

**Mr. J. Victor Jones:** Sisters and Brothers, I probably should have prepared myself better to speak in opposition to this Little White Book and all of the amendments contained herein. I am sure that I am not equipped to attempt to explain to you my feelings about the corrections, and the so-called "up-dating of our Constitution and our Laws."

First, I have attempted for two years to lay this book down beside the Constitution and Laws and attempt to figure out what it is that we are attempting to do.

My Sisters and Brothers, to review very briefly, my understanding of what we were getting into some two years ago when the Committee was appointed to up-date and correct the Constitution and Laws, is that perhaps there were instances where we have made amendments to particular laws and they were inadvertently not printed in the Constitution and in the Laws. At the same time, it occurred to me there were probably provisions that we have had in our laws that were antiquated and needed to be up-dated.

I have not been able to find anything in this — and for the sake of brevity, I will call it the White Book, that up-dates, or in any way corrects the Constitution and Laws. May I say at this particular point, it is difficult for me to speak in opposition of this, because I know of the tremendous hours that have gone into this preparation; and I need not tell you that I hold in the very deepest esteem and highest respect Brother Chauncey Penix, Sister Molly Goodpasture and Sister Rebecca Miles. As a matter of fact, I feel presumptuous to even question what they have attempted to do. And I hope that they will forgive me for being, if you will, an "upstart" in saying that we should give it careful consideration. But in writing these things down and attempting to see what we were going to do, or what was anticipated or expected, I attempted to count the corrections. Now in the first place, the law is very explicit as to how we will change the Constitution, and how we will change the law of this Grand Chapter. It tells us that we will write in toto the law that we want to change. Then we will write the amendment that we want to add to that law; then we will write it as it will read in the event it is passed. We find in this book many underscores, and we learn when we see an underscore that is going to be changed. I counted several times, and each time I would get a different count, 121 changes in this book that we call the Constitution and the Laws. It starts on page 1 and it goes right through the Appendix and the Forms that we use. This I did not believe we were anticipating or we were expecting to accomplish when we got through. I counted 7 changes to the Constitution; 67 changes to the Code of Laws governing the Grand Chapter of Texas; 40 changes in the Code of Laws governing Subordinate Chapters. I counted 4 changes in the Appendix, if you will. I counted 3 changes in the Forms. I submit to you that if we adopt this as it is, we will not have a Constitution and Laws for approximately 3 months, and in all probability 6; because we will not know what the law is or what the Constitution presumes to cover.

Each of us took an obligation at the Altar that we would obey the Constitution and Laws of this Grand Chapter. I submit we need to know what the Constitution and what the Laws say. None of us have a full time job attempting to keep abreast of the Constitution and Laws of the Grand Chapter of Texas, and as our membership declines — continues to decline — we are getting fewer and fewer people in. I don't know how it is in your Chapter, but in our Chapter it is getting harder and harder to get them to hold offices, let alone spending their time reading and learning what the older ones have attempted to pass on to them in the years that they have kept abreast of the changes. But it is one thing to make a change or two here and there, so that we can learn it and we can go home and are satisfied with the change. It is something else again, to completely rewrite and revise the book that we call our Constitution and Laws.

It would please me, but here again, the decision is entirely up to you, the members of this Grand Chapter — whatever you want to do — the decision is yours and yours alone. It would please me if you defeated in toto everything that is submitted in this little White Book that is called Proposed Corrections and Changes in the Constitution and Laws of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star. I move we do not adopt these proposed changes in the White Book in their entirety.

Thank you again.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus.

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** Worthy Grand Matron, Members of this Grand Chapter:

There is not a person in this Grand Chapter that does not know of my love for Brother Chauncey and Sister Eunice Connell. I installed them into office. I want to say to Brother Chauncey that he has been here a long time, but I have been here longer. I am in accord with most of the changes, as you might call them, in the White Book; but there are two or three to which I have given consideration. I feel that if we enact them for one year, we are bringing to the new Worthy Grand Matron many, many letters for decisions. I refer to one that is on page 29, that deals with additional revenues. Here we set out "Chartered Chapters". We have "UD Chapters" that are in operation that must raise revenues also; so "UD Chapters" would have to be included in that. I refer to one on page 17, that gives added responsibility to the Endowment Committee. We know that no plans or means for raising money can be proceeded with, without first passing the Purposes and Policy Committee, and then being endorsed by this Grand Chapter. So I feel that in that instance, we would be in trouble. Then there is a change here to stipulate that our Grand Examiners will be women. In other words, eliminate the "he" or "him" all the way through. I am in favor of this, but that is one of the recommendations coming up in the 60-day bulletin. We cannot adopt that in this proposal before we do something about it in the 60-day bulletin, so I just do not see how we can adopt this in its entirety.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Brother J. T. Sanders, Past Grand Patron.

**Mr. J. T. Sanders:** With due respect to this Committee, Worthy Grand Matron, I would say that if we leave things like they are — we will all know what the law is, but if we adopt these changes as recommended, then no one will know what the law is. I would join with Brother Victor Jones, in recommending that these changes and amendments not be passed.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, we have an amendment to the first motion — the amendment to the main motion was made by Brother Victor Jones that we do not accept the White Book in its entirety. We shall vote first on the amendment, then on the main motion.

Sisters and Brothers, do I hear other discussion.

Are you ready for the question? All in favor of adopting the motion made by Brother Victor Jones not to approve the entirety of the White Book, vote by the usual voting sign. All those Opposed, by the usual voting sign. Okay, Sister Lallah Mae.

Sister Lallah Mae says I have to clear things up in what I am saying, and I agree, because I really don't know.

Now, I have never tried to kid anybody in Grand Chapter that I was an intellect. I know horse sense; but when you start throwing amendments to amendments to amendments, then you have lost this kid. But I have all the help that I can muster here in the East to keep you all informed, and you know it never, never embarrasses me, when I need help, to ask for it. I'm going to ask Sister Lallah Mae to explain this.

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** Well, I will say this, Pat, in all the parliamentary law classes that I have taught, we are told that we vote on the last thing first, that is the amendment, so we say all in favor of the amendment that we not . . .

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I just stated it a little differently I guess. All in favor of the amendment not to adopt, please vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sisters and Brothers, the first report that Brother Chauncey Penix read was on the second reading of the amendments that were passed last year. Now, it has been approved by the Assembly, and we must take a vote by Chapter Representatives.

May I see the hands of the Chapter Representatives. Or would you stand. I believe I can see you better if you stand. I ask this body to observe with me, as we take this vote. All right, will you be seated. This group only will vote on this amendment. This now, Sisters and Brothers, is to adopt the second reading of the amendments that were proposed and voted on last year in the Astrodome. All in favor of the adoption of these amendments, Chapter representatives, please vote by the usual voting sign. Would you please stand, those for adopting the amendments.

Sisters and Brothers, would you like it read?

All right, here are the two, the amendments, that we voted on last year — that part of Article IX of the Constitution, Page 43, Section 1:

We, the undersigned members of Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, do hereby submit the following resolution to be considered and acted upon at the Annual Session of Grand Chapter to be held in October, 1974 in Houston, Texas.

That part of Article IX, Section 1, COMMITTEES, which provides that the Grand Chapter shall, by law, provide for the appointment of such committees as it may deem for the best interest of Grand Chapter, including the following:

- (1) Fraternal Correspondent
- (2) Credentials
- (3) By-Laws
- (4) Chapters Under Dispensation
- (5) Jurisprudence
- (6) Grievance and Appeals
- (7) Transportation and Mileage
- (8) Educational Fund
- (9) Purposes and Policies
- (10) Registration
- (11) Welfare
- (12) ESTARL
- (13) Endowment Fund
- (14) Choir Director
- (15) International Temple Committee
- (16) Executive Committee for Grand Chapter Session
- (17) Committee on Grand Chapter Arrangements

That the following be added to said Article and Section as follows:

- (18) Eastern Star Museum Committee.

The balance of the Section shall read as stated in the Constitution.

Now that is the first one, the next one will be:

Be it Resolved that Article III of the Constitution, Sec. 3, Second Paragraph, first sentence, which reads as follows:

“The Administration Building shall be under the care, control and supervision of the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences.”

be amended to read:

“The Administration Building shall be under the care, control, and supervision of the Board of Grand Trustees.”

Are you ready for the question?

A Sister was at the microphone in the North and the Worthy Grand Matron said:

Would you go to the West, I believe that mike would be on.

**Mrs. Winfred Guffey:** Worthy Grand Matron, I am Winfred Guffey, a member of Devine Chapter No. 43. I would like to have these voted on separately.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** We will vote on these amendments separately.

Brother J. T. I recognize Brother J. T. Sanders.

**Mr. J. T. Sanders:** Worthy Grand Matron, I get more confused the further along we go. I was under the impression that we were voting on the amendment that was proposed by Brother Victor that the White Book be not adopted in full.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Brother J. T., you’ve gotta wake up! We have already voted on it, and it carried.

Sisters and Brothers, are you ready for Amendment No. 3. It is the first amendment that I read and pertains to adding to the list of Grand Officers, the Eastern Star Museum Committee. Are you ready for the question?

It has been moved and seconded that we accept Amendment No. 3. Chapter Representatives, all in favor of this Amendment, please rise. Thank you. All opposed, please rise. Motion carried.

Sisters and Brothers, we are going to take Amendment No. 4 — the one that I read that pertains to the Administration Building being transferred over to the Board of Grand Trustees.

Any discussion? Are you ready for the question? Chapter Representatives only. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this Amendment No. 4, on the second reading. All in favor of this Amendment, please rise. Thank you. All opposed, likewise. Motion carried.

Grand Warder, you will see that the doors are secure, and you will inform the Grand Sentinel, that we are about to call this Tuesday morning “Roads to Remember” Session from Labor to Rest. Direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

(The membership was rushing to leave the Grand Chapter Room).

Sisters and Brothers, you will have to more or less stop right where you are; because the doors are closed. I call on Sister Agnes Lee Howard for the Benediction.

## BENEDICTION

**Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard:** Our Heavenly Father, in the closing moments of this Tuesday morning “Roads to Remember” Session, we give Thee thanks.

We are grateful for this day of life and the opportunities presented to us to serve our Order.

As we pause briefly for rest from labor, we ask that you keep us in the central eye of Your service.

We humbly pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

The Bible was closed and Grand Chapter was called from Labor to Rest at 11:50 A.M.

**Tuesday Afternoon**

**1:45 P.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Mildred Priddy  
Grand Organist  
Mrs. Lucille Rowland  
Assistant Grand Organist

**ENTRANCE**

Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling, P.G.M.  
Mrs. Aliene Houston, P.G.M.

Dr. James Goettee, P.G.P.  
Mrs. Amy Goebel, P.G.M.

(The Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, escorted Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling, P.G.M., Dr. James Goettee, P.G.P., Mrs. Aliene Houston, P.G.M. and Mrs. Amy Goebel, P.G.M. to the East at 2:00 P.M.).

**CALL TO ORDER**

**Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling:** I now call to order this afternoon session of the 93rd Session of our Grand Chapter.

My beloved Sisters and Brothers of this Ninety-Third Session of our Grand Chapter, our distinguished Past Grand Patron, Dr. James Goettee and I are honored to greet you and call to order this Tuesday afternoon session of the "Roads to Remember" Session. We are grateful to our Worthy Grand Matron for this gracious courtesy.

I love the name of this session, "Roads to Remember". It has great significance for each of us. We can look back through the years and find so many happy experiences, as we traveled over some special "Roads" in our lives. "Roads" that led us into wonderful fields of service for God and our fellowman; "Roads" where we found precious friends who brought joy and happiness into our lives. We would not forget the "Roads" where we found sorrow and heartache for they drew us closer to God, the Great Comforter of all. May we make all "Roads" we travel "Roads to Remember."

The Grand Officers will now enter the Grand Chapter room.

(The Grand Officers entered the Grand Chapter room.)

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort the Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem to the East.

(The Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem were escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, will you join with me in saluting our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Brother O. D. Christian, with the Grand Honors.

The Grand Officers will take their respective stations and prepare for the active duties of the Grand Chapter.

Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Pat, please know you have made happy this heart of mine by giving me the joy of calling to order this Tuesday afternoon "Roads to Remember" Session of your Grand Chapter. I know in the days to come you will have many happy "Roads to Remember". As you drive through your beautiful East Texas roads you will remember the joy and happiness you have brought your dear homefolk here and all over Texas. In every corner of Texas you will find happy memories of this year which is Last drawing to a close.

We heard your wonderful Report this morning which reflects your dedication to the principles of our Order. God bless you, dear friend, for all your efforts to inspire and bless our members. May our Father's love always enfold you and bless you.

Brother Christian, I know the strength and help you have been to our Worthy Grand Matron. May the sunshine of God's love always shine brightly upon the pathway of your life.

Dr. Goettee, thank you for assisting me in calling to order this Session of our Grand Chapter and for your and Edna's friendship throughout these many years. I am honored to have you by my side on this special occasion. I know our members eagerly await hearing from you.

**Dr. James Goettee:** Thank you, Sister Mary Ella Schoverling, Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, other Distinguished Guests, Sisters and Brothers:

It is a signal honor to be invited to participate in the opening of a Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas. I am particularly proud to have the honor and privilege of serving with Sister Mary Ella Schoverling — a dear personal friend to Edna and me for many years.

I wish to express thanks and appreciation to the Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, for giving me this very pleasant assignment. For this honor I am grateful.

It is always a pleasure to meet again so many friends with whom we have shared our Eastern Star experiences. May each of you continue to help build a better world for all.

Worthy Grand Matron, I wish for you and your Grand Family much success in making this Grand Chapter excellent in every respect. Thank you.

**Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling:** Worthy Grand Matron, I proudly present to you this beautiful gavel; and with a heart full of love and gratitude I invite you to preside.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sister Mary Ella Schoverling and Dr. James Goettee, thank you for opening this Session of our Grand Chapter and for your gracious words and your steadfast loyalty and kindness. You are both my friends.

Grand Warder, you will see that the doors are secure and inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to call this Tuesday afternoon "Roads to Remember" Session from Rest to Labor. Direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

## GRAND CHAPTER CALLED FROM REST TO LABOR

Grand Chapter was proved and was called from Rest to Labor at 2:20 P.M.

(The Grand Choir sang: "Jesus and Me").

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Our Invocation will be given by Mrs. Aliene Houston, Past Grand Matron.

## INVOCATION

**Mrs. Aliene Houston:** Almighty God, our Heavenly Father, from Whom comes every good and perfect gift and Who is the same yesterday, today and tomorrow, we ask Your special blessing on our Worthy Grand Matron, our Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem and all of our Sisters and Brothers as they do the work of our beautiful Order.

We commend to Your special care and guidance all of Your servants during this Session. May every act reflect honor on Your Holy Name. May we strive to promote the welfare and good of our Order. Keep our faith strong, our thinking wise and our acts charitable so that our thoughts, words and actions will be acceptable to You. We humbly pray for the future of our Order. May it grow, not only in membership, but in spiritual understanding. May its influence for good be felt worldwide.

Thank you, Loving Father for perfecting all that concerns us. We thank You especially for Your help that is never too early or never too late. Dear Lord, forgive us when we fail you and forgive our many sins. We lovingly pray that as we leave this "Roads to Remember" Session that we will be strengthened to better serve You and that all of our acts will glorify Your Name. We sincerely pray in the Name of Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour. Amen.

## INTRODUCTIONS

**Worthy Grand Matron:** There are distinguished guests who have not been introduced. Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, I will ask the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons that have not been introduced to please rise. Brothers Chauncey Penix and Paul Stoneman and Sister Nancy Bailey.

(Mr. Paul Stoneman asked to be recognized from his place in the Grand Chapter room).

Brother Paul Stoneman, due to the fact that he has not been feeling well for the past two days, asked that we recognize him from his position in our Grand Chapter room.

Sisters and Brothers, you will join with me in according Brother Paul Stoneman Grand Honors. (Grand Honors were given.)

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress you will present Brother Chauncey Penix and Sisters Mabel Stark Harle and Nancy Bailey, if she is in the Grand Chapter room, at the Altar.

(Mabel Stark Harle, Nancy Bailey, Past Grand Matrons, and Chauncey Penix, Past Grand Patron, were presented at the Altar).

Distinguished members and my friends, a pleasure that is afforded me as the Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Texas is to welcome those very distinguished ones that have helped lay the footstones for the structure of Grand Chapter. I bid you a warm welcome to your very own Grand Chapter, knowing full well I will have your support, your prayers, and your wise counsel. Thank you for being here with us during this beautiful Session, the 93rd, "Roads to Remember," Session.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present our distinguished members in the East. **APPLAUSE.**

(These distinguished members were escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, it is with pride that I introduce to you Sister Mabel Stark Harle, Sister Nancy Bailey, Past Grand Matrons, and Brother Chauncey Penix, Past Grand Patron, of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star.

You will join with me in according them Grand Honors.

(Grand Honors were given.)

Sisters Grand Conductress, these two distinguished ladies will be seated in the Grand Chapter room and Brother Chauncey Penix will remain in the East.

Sisters and Brothers, will the Chapter Representatives of Bells Chapter UD, Huffman Chapter UD, Evadale Chapter UD, Colorado Chapter No. 58, Waxahachie Chapter No. 599, Big Sandy Chapter No. 865 and Gatesville Chapter No. 1005 report to the Mileage and Transportation and Credentials for your ballots and your checks.

I have been asked by the Grand Treasurer to admonish each of you to cash your transportation and mileage checks. Some of you are not aware that our books have to be audited and sometimes we forget to cash our big checks.

Sisters and Brothers, if you are following your program very closely, you will see that it is now time for me to recognize Brother Chauncey Penix.

## JURISPRUDENCE REPORT

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** In presenting the laws as printed in the 60-day bulletin, I would like to present them in a way that you can understand and you will know what you are voting for, then there will be no excuse for anybody not to know for what we are voting.

Some of these errors in printing are going to be corrected. The Article on the top of page — the pages were not numbered; but it is the Article VI — the new article that has been added and is to be presented at this Grand Chapter, and it is in regard to our laws. Now, let me tell you something about the Article and it may help you to understand it.

If a vacancy should occur in any office for any officer of Grand Chapter, this is for the purpose of filling this office for the unexpired term of the person who was appointed or elected to be that officer.

As you know, the Associate Grand Patron takes the job of the Worthy Grand Patron in his absence, and the Associate Grand Matron takes the place of the Worthy Grand Matron. That is as far as we go, and this Article provides that the Worthy Grand Matron could appoint someone to take the unexpired term of the person who is elected or selected, either one, to fill that office. And, I am telling you this — that in filling that office, whoever that person may be, they will be in the same position as the person, elected or selected, that was serving or was supposed to serve.

Now I am going to read you this Article with that explanation of it and hope that you understand it.

“In the event any of the following elective Grand Officers shall become incapacitated to perform the duties of their respective Office, to-wit: Associate Grand Matron, the Associate Grand Patron (this is an error — he should have been next), Grand Conductress, Associate Grand Conductress, Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer, any Member of the Board of Grand Trustees or any Member of the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences and any Grand Examiner, the Worthy Grand Matron shall appoint a member of this Grand Chapter to fill the unexpired term of said Officer, and they shall be acting officers of said Office.” In other words, they shall be Pro tem Officers of that Grand Office.



“In the event of any vacancies in the appointive officers of Grand chapter who shall become incapacitated to perform their duties or shall for any reason fail or refuse to perform said duties, then the Worthy Grand Matron shall appoint a member of this Grand Chapter to fill their unexpired term.”

Is that plain to everybody? I take it by your silence that it is. Now, that Article is ready for your consideration and your vote. I move the adoption of this amendment.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt this amendment. Is there any discussion?

I recognize Brother Richard T. Porter.

**Mr. Richard T. Porter:** Worthy Grand Matron, Members of Grand Chapter:

I propose to amend the proposed amendment by adding a new paragraph which shall be as follows:

“A Brother who shall have been elected and installed as a Worthy Patron in a Subordinate Chapter or as a Worthy Grand Patron in this Grand Chapter, who shall subsequently lose his membership in the Order by having been tried and suspended in the Masonic Lodge, shall be deprived, relieved and stripped of all rights, privileges, recognition, and listing as a Past Patron or a Past Worthy Grand Patron.”

I move the adoption of this to the proposed amendment.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Is Sister Mildred Sharpe in the room? Sister Mildred, will you preside for the Worthy Grand Matron while I leave the room? Sister Lallah Mae Vollus.

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** Sister Mildred, or Brother Chauncey, I just wanted to ask a question. If a vacancy occurs, on one of the Boards, elected for a five year term — say during the first year of this person serving, does it mean that person will serve for the four years remaining.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** I think it would mean for the remainder of that year only.

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** Well, Brother Chauncey, that is the way I feel. I think the appointment should stand until the next session of Grand Chapter, at which Grand Chapter the person to fill that vacancy will be elected.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** Now, let me say this. We cannot hold a meeting of the Grand Chapter in the middle of the year to elect somebody, and all we are trying to do is fill a vacancy; and it could become serious to the Worthy Grand Matron in the case of the office of Grand Secretary or Grand Treasurer, should a vacancy occur in either of these offices. I call your attention to the vacancies on the Boards; you would have to fill the term there until Grand Chapter meets and Grand Chapter will then make the selection.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Brother Victor Jones.

**Mr. Victor Jones:** Past Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Matron, I appreciate very much the service of your Jurisprudence Committee in pointing out what they were up to so that we will know what we are doing; but Amendment No. 2 has VI, VII and VIII Provisions under the one Amendment, and since for instance, it says these additions are to the White Book, which we defeated this morning — once again, I would like to point out that there isn't any of this, with the possible exception of our Subsection VI of Amendment No. 2 that is in compliance with our laws.

Now, look here, in the first place whoever presented this Amendment had plenty of time to get it in 60 days prior to this Grand Chapter Session. They had plenty of time in which everything that is to be governed by our Subsection VI to this Amendment No. 2 and in which the Associate Grand Patron was added could have been added to it before it was printed.

For instance, there are some corrections here. We have Grand Trustees and we have a Benevolent Board. It seems to me that our laws which we have are clear that if a member of the Board of Grand Trustees or a member of the Board of Benevolence cannot serve or becomes incapacitated, the one appointed to fill that unexpired term, whether it be for a year — and here again, there is nothing that says a year or five years, or what term. But here again, I think the appointee should come from the District from which the original officer was elected. The same thing would apply to the Associate Grand Matron, if she should become incapacitated and unable to serve, certainly she should come from the District the original one was elected from.

Now, this is the kind of thing that gets us in trouble. There is not anything wrong with our Constitution and our Laws.

Here is a whole Section of Past Grand Matrons over here, and I love every one of them, and I would not for the world want what I am going to say to be misconstrued; but the only thing wrong with our Laws has been the interpretations put on those laws by the Worthy Grand Matrons. Now here again, I say this in all charity and in all love. But since we are attempting to vote on an Amendment — Amendment No. 2 that was presented under the 60-days and since it is not in legal form, I hope that Subsections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 are all defeated and give everyone an opportunity to present them as they should be so that we can separately deliberate upon those and act upon them, and the membership will know exactly what it is doing.

Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Brother Chauncey, do you want to speak?

Brother Chauncey, are you relinquishing your recognition?

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** To Katherine Poulis.

**Mrs. Katherine Poulis:** Sisters and Brothers, in glancing over these different proposed resolutions, this Article VI is the only one I took exception to, and I would not like to see it passed, there are too many holes in it, and I would like you to think them through with me.

Our laws now provide for the Worthy Grand Matron to appoint others to fill vacancies, and so far we have not found those laws to be inadequate. But if you provide for this — just think what a bad precedent for example you are setting for the Subordinate Chapter when you appoint any member to fill an unexpired term. In the past I know that many of my predecessors, many Worthy Grand Matrons, when a vacancy was to be filled in a Subordinate Chapter recommended that you appoint a Past Matron or a Past Patron in that vacant station so that you would not give an advantage to a member that you might not want to elect in that position. I can see all sorts of possibilities of this happening in Grand Chapter. For example, a person might decide after being appointed that they would be a candidate for the office. You would be giving quite an advantage to that person who had been appointed to serve. You would be giving him a decided advantage to run against a whole field of other eligible persons for that office. The suggestion that we have made to the Subordinate Chapters would be the best solution for Grand Chapter, to put a Past Grand Matron or a Past Grand Patron in the vacant position. Grand Chapter should be the one to make the selection.

You have another situation. For example, we have Grand Examiners of Districts — if one of them becomes vacant the Grand Examiner-at-Large is instructed to fill that position.

I think our present laws are adequate. Should an elective officer become incapacitated with 3 or 4 years remaining in their term — what's wrong with Grand Chapter making the election at the next Session? In filling that vacancy with perhaps a Past Grand — someone who could act for the rest of the year, would, therefore, not give any one individual an advantage.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** I recognize Brother Chauncey Penix.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** You will excuse me, Worthy Grand Matron, it is very difficult to hear back there. We have no law in regard to replacement of any officer. We do it sometimes, but we have no law on it. It is true that you may give an advantage — I believe that is what you called it, Katherine, give an advantage to some person; that's true, but we want to help the situation. Should something happen to the Grand Secretary and the Grand Treasurer, and they should become incapacitated, we are going to have to do something about it, and I don't know of any law that would handle that situation. Someone would have to be appointed to fill those vacancies until Grand Chapter meets. I think it is wise that we limit it to the rest of that year until Grand Chapter meets again.

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** Is there further discussion?

Brother Dick, may I converse with you in regard to your amendment?

Again, is there further discussion. Are you ready to vote on the Amendment — as presented by Brother Richard Porter. The amendment being by adding a new paragraph:

“A Brother who shall have been elected and installed as a Worthy Patron in a Subordinate Chapter or as Worthy Grand Patron in this Grand Chapter, who shall subsequently lose his membership in this Order by having been tried and suspended in the Masonic Lodge, shall be deprived, relieved and stripped of all rights, privileges, recognitions and listing as a Past Patron or a Past Grand Patron.”

This, Sisters and Brothers, is the amendment to the Amendment upon which we shall vote.

All in favor, let it be known by the usual voting sign. Brother Chauncey, I am going to have to have some help here. Again, may I see your vote by raising your right hand. Hands down. Those opposed to the amendment to the amendment, the same sign. The amendment to the proposal is carried.

Now, Sisters and Brothers, we shall vote on the original motion as presented by Brother Chauncey Penix. All in favor, let it be known by the usual voting sign. Those opposed. The original motion is defeated.

Brother Chauncey, do you have others?

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** Worthy Grand Matron, this has been just like getting it passed through Congress. This is getting to be rather complicated.

We come now to the other amendment to the Constitution and there are four sections that are given in your book. This is Amendment No. 5; and the first one section under that amendment to Article IV is to the Constitution, page 36, be amended as follows:

Now, listen carefully to this.

## JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 4

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 5 of the "PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in proper form to submit to This Grand Chapter for their action.

### FIRST READING.

### AMENDMENT NO. 5.

BE IT RESOLVED THAT ARTICLE IV of the Constitution, PAGE 36, be amended by adding Sub-Section (3) to read as follows:

(3) Past Matrons and Past Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions affiliated with and in good standing in a chartered Chapter in Texas, may have the right to ballot, but not hold an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office.

\* \* \* \* \*

That a SUB-SECTION be added to ARTICLE V, SECTION 3, of the Constitution, Page 38, to read as follows:

(3) For a Sister to be eligible for an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office, she must meet the requirements set forth in ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1, SUB-SECTIONS (1) and (2).

For a Brother to be eligible to hold an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office, he must meet the requirements set forth in Article IV, Section 1, Sub-sections (1) and (2), and in addition, must be a Master Mason affiliated with a Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in this Grand Jurisdiction.

\* \* \* \* \*

That a Sub-sub-Section (c) be added to ARTICLE X, SECTION 9, SUB-SECTION (2) a, of the Constitution, Page 45, to read as follows:

(c) Past Matrons and Past Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions affiliated with and in good standing in a chartered Chapter in Texas shall each have one vote.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Thelma Joyce Alsup  
Mildred Sharpe  
Molly Goodpasture  
Oliver B. Chamberlin  
Chauncey E. Penix

In reporting these changes or proposals to you on behalf of the Jurisprudence Committee, all we do is to say that we present them to you, and we say they are in proper form to be presented to you for action. It does not mean that the individual members of this Committee are really for it — it simply means we agree it is in proper form to be presented for your action.

So the Jurisprudence Committee moves that the report of the Jurisprudence Committee be approved in that this is in legal form to be presented to you to vote upon.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the Chairman of the Jurisprudence Committee ask for the approval. Brother Chauncey, I was out of the room for the adoption of the report.

It has been moved and seconded that we have the adoption of this report. Is there any discussion?

**Mr. Victor Jones:** Worthy Grand Matron, I think I understand — this is only to adopt the report of the Jurisprudence Committee?

**Worthy Grand Matron:** That's right, Brother Victor, only to adopt the report.

All in favor of the adoption of the report of the Jurisprudence Committee will vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Now we are ready for discussion.

**Mr. Victor Jones:** Worthy Grand Matron, I hope that I am not making a nuisance of myself. I do not intend to. However, I feel my strong responsibility as a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and more than anything else my responsibility as a Master Mason, to speak in strong opposition to Amendment No. 5. Some two years ago a very similar resolution was presented to the Grand Chapter for consideration and you overwhelmingly defeated it. So that I may not bore you, I will try to be as brief as possible.

(1) In the first place, we have affiliated Past Matrons and Past Patrons having a vote in this Grand Chapter. As I pointed out to you two years ago, in this very Auditorium, one of the few things we get from our service as a Worthy Matron or Worthy Patron of a Subordinate Chapter in Texas is the right to become members of the Grand Chapter of Texas. As the Constitution tells us that, as a member of Grand Chapter of Texas, we are entitled to all the rights, privileges, and prerogatives that Grand Chapter has to bestow upon us. As it turns out, affiliated Past Matrons and Past Patrons are not members of the Texas Grand Chapter. Each of us have visited Subordinate Chapters, and we are well aware that in many instances the Worthy Matrons serve over and over and over again. The same thing is true of Worthy Patrons. I know personally of a Worthy Patron who has served over and over and over again for sixteen consecutive years. We have members that are not Worthy Matrons or Worthy Patrons of a Subordinate Chapter in this Grand Jurisdiction. I am here to tell you that they can sure as heck serve. The only thing it requires is a lot of work and it takes at least one year out of our lives. It takes a lot of our time and the only thing we have to offer is membership in this Grand Chapter. I believe to permit these members who have served as Worthy Matrons or Worthy Patrons in other Grand Jurisdictions and who have transferred into Texas — to permit them to be members of the Grand Chapter only so far as we can get their votes for something, is an insult to those individuals. The prerogative given to members of the Grand Chapter is that they simply cannot only vote on resolutions; but are entitled to be elected as members of this Grand Chapter. That is what we have earned by virtue of serving as Worthy Matrons or Worthy Patrons. For that reason, I am opposed to Number 1, which has to do with affiliated Past Matrons and Past Patrons.

(2) Section 3 of our report "For a Sister to be eligible for an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office, she must meet the requirements set forth in Article IV". Our Constitution tells us that as a member of the Grand Chapter of Texas, there is only one limitation imposed upon us so far as being elected; and that is the one imposed upon us by the Ritual system of General Grand Chapter. The restriction being that a woman must hold those offices which by the very nature require females — the Star Points, the Associate Grand Conductress, the Grand Conductress, the Associate Grand Matron and the Worthy Grand Matron. These are Ritualistic restrictions and not constitutional. By the same token, men must be elected as Associate Patron or

Associate Grand Patron, Worthy Patron or Worthy Grand Patron. Those are the only restrictions.

(3) "For a Brother to be eligible to hold an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office, he must meet the requirements set forth in Article IV, Section 1, Subsections (1) and (2), and in addition, must be a Master Mason, affiliated with a Masonic Lodge, AF & AM in this Grand Jurisdiction."

Sisters and Brothers, I do not believe the Order of the Eastern Star in Texas, or any other Grand Jurisdiction, should presume to tell a Master Mason where he must hold his membership. By way of explanation, if you will follow the career of the founder of our Order, Dr. Rob Morris; they would call him an itinerate. We find him in the New England States, we find him in New York, we find him in Mississippi, and we find him looking for work in Kentucky, and I do not believe that as he was communicating the work to Master Masons, the wives, widows, sisters, and daughters that he was insisting that they be Master Masons in the State of New York, Master Masons in the State of Mississippi, Master Masons in the State of Kentucky, etc. Our law tells us that to be eligible to membership in the Eastern Star in Texas, you must be a Master Mason in good standing in a Lodge recognized by the Grand Lodge of Texas. That is all we need.

Our law requires that we have a Brother Master Mason on the petition of a man petitioning for the degrees of the Order. All that is required of him, and we are able to do it, is to find out whether that Brother is in possession of the secrets of a Master Mason, then we will find out that he is, in fact, in good standing and affiliated with a Masonic Lodge. That is all that is required and if you will read your Ritual, it tells you of the requirements for membership — first, a Master Mason, then a Master Mason's wife, sister, daughter, etc. So for that reason, I hope, my Sisters and Brothers, that you will defeat a provision requiring a Brother to hold membership in a Lodge under the Grand Lodge of Texas in order to be elected to something in this Grand Chapter. If we can get him initiated into the Order of the Eastern Star and get him to serve in a Subordinate Chapter in the State of Texas, and we can get him to serve as a Worthy Patron of a Chapter, that is all that is required of us. These are two separate organizations and our initiatory work so tells us. One does not have limitations on the other. Therefore, I do not believe that we should even entertain such a resolution, requiring a Master Mason, or telling a Master Mason, where he must hold his membership in order to be elected to something in the Grand Chapter of Texas. So, if you will agree with me up to this point through the third section of this Resolution, then by the same token you may agree with me that affiliated Past Matrons and Past Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions may not be able to vote in this Grand Jurisdiction. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Are there others? Sister Louise Armstrong.

**Mrs. Louise Armstrong:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. I am a member of the Grand Chapter of Texas, and am a Past Matron of Travis Chapter No. 472 in Austin, Texas. I am opposed to the proposal that a Master Mason must be affiliated with a Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in this Grand Jurisdiction. Three of the most important Master Masons in my life were my Father, who was a Master Mason in the Grand Lodge of Georgia, and I am very proud to say that a few years ago my son was a Master of a Lodge in Texas. I petitioned the Order of the Eastern Star through my brother's Masonic affiliation. If we are to restrict Master Masons to the Grand Lodge of Texas, then I say the Sisters should be restricted also in their relationship with Master Masons, that they be only in the Grand Lodge of Texas. If that is to be passed, then I agree with Brother Victor, that Rob Morris did not go about communicating the degrees of the Eastern Star for there to be any boundaries between Masons and the Masonic Mason's wives; and, as we members of the Eastern Star travel from State to State, do we want to be identified as "she is from the Grand Chapter of Texas" and Masonic Brothers are not accepted by us. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Are there others? I ask Brother O. D. Christian to preside.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there other discussion?

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Brother O. D. Christian, I am Patricia Major Neinast, a Past Matron of Overton Chapter. I believe if you will notice that my name is at the bottom of one of these Resolutions. All in the world, Sisters and Brothers, that I was trying to do was to try to make this to be concise. To make myself understood, if you will accept the Sisters and Brothers who have joined a Subordinate Chapter in the Grand Chapter of Texas and accept their \$2.60 per capita dues and we enjoy the benefit of spending it, and then say "No, you do not belong to our Grand Chapter and do not have a vote in that particular body"; I, for one do not understand why it is so necessary that every one else gets to belong where they want to and have votes and participate in all of our activities and us limited; or cause those who have joined us and so willingly give of their time be so limited. Now, I just heard a statement made that anyone could serve anywhere they wanted to. I belong to a very small country Chapter. In the membership of that Chapter, we have two beautiful, lovely ladies that have served in other Grand Jurisdictions, and I wonder sometime what would happen to us, if it were not for their talents and their service. Yet they are crippled with arthritis and other frailities that would cause them not to be able to carry the load of a Worthy Matron of our Chapter. If you could see their faces when we leave for Grand Chapter, knowing they have paid the same per capita dues we have paid, and are excluded from a vote in Grand Chapter. They do not aspire to be the Worthy Grand Matron. All they would like to be would be a part of Grand Chapter. I am sure that the majority of this body could not understand this. Perhaps you belong to a Chapter where you like to put the same ones over and over and over again as the Worthy Matron or the Secretary. Now, as the gentlemen belonging to the Grand Lodge of Texas, I personally have worked with some that hardly know the laws of our Grand Chapter, and I am sure our Grand Chapter laws drawn up by those distinguished Masons that belonged to our Order — Brother Clyde Smith and Judge Childers — must have patterned our laws similar to the Grand Lodge of Texas. Sisters and Brothers, regardless of where they live, they are our Sisters and Brothers.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion?

**Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling:** Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, (She was recognized.)

I am Mary Ella Schoverling, a Past Matron of Houston Chapter No. 385. There has been a great deal said about this Resolution which I like. I feel that a Past Matron and a Past Patron of another Jurisdiction comes to us and gives their membership and serves faithfully in our Chapter that they should truly be one of us. They give up a great deal when they give up the privileges of the Grand Jurisdiction from which they are transferring, and they pay a great penalty for belonging to a Subordinate Chapter in Texas. If I moved to another State, I would think long and hard before I gave up my membership in Texas, if it meant that all I could do would be to work in a Subordinate Chapter. I am thinking of my Chapter where we have an affiliated Past Matron and Patron of the wonderful State of Mississippi. They would be an asset to this Grand Chapter. They are wise. There is much that they could do for the Grand Chapter of Texas. You know our Masonic Brothers have dual membership; but our Sisters have to give up everything. A Mason may retain his Masonic membership in Texas and also have membership in the Grand Jurisdiction from which he transferred. He can retain his membership there; but the Sisters cannot. We tell our Grand Representatives as they visit in their respective Grand Jurisdictions which they represent that they are to strengthen the Fraternal ties, and I believe the best way that the Fraternal ties can be strengthened between the Grand Jurisdiction of Texas and other Jurisdictions is to extend a Fraternal hand of love and accept them as members of our Grand Chapter. I do not believe in them holding elective offices, but I do believe they should be accepted to that extent.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion?

**Mrs. Frances Herrin:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Sisters and Brothers: I would like to speak on the status of a Master Mason. Most of us know about the law concerning Masons in Pennsylvania. In my own Chapter, Capital Chapter No. 803, in Austin, we have a very fine family. The mother and the daughter were first members of the Chapter. The father or the husband, whose Masonic membership was in Pennsylvania, thought that he would become a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Now Sister Mary Ella Schoverling has said that we do not have a dual membership in Texas in the Order of the Eastern Star; but the Masonic Order does have that privilege of holding dual membership. This very fine gentleman holds dual membership in a Masonic Lodge in Austin. He is a very fine member of our Chapter. He is not an officer — I do not know that he wants to be; but he is a very fine worker. I feel that a Master Mason should be recognized wherever his membership may be, because he can hold a dual membership in Texas, even though his Masonic Lodge may be in another Grand Jurisdiction.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** I recognize the lady at the microphone in the West.

**Mrs. Marie Miller:** I am Marie Miller, Past Matron of Martha Chapter No. 883, now affiliated with Florence Chapter No. 440. My statement is this: Yes, we do take their per capita; but we also take the same monies from members who work, work, and work and for the same reason our Worthy Grand Matron mentioned, they possibly are crippled, they cannot, perhaps, hold offices which would take them to the East; and in our Chapter the membership is about forty. We love these ladies and we take their money, and they work just as hard on projects — garage sales, or whatever the Worthy Matron wishes us to do — they spend just as much time and I am against this.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** I recognize Sister Mary Katharine Smith.

**Mary Katharine Smith:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem and other Distinguished East. I do not believe all of this is quite clear. Did you understand it? At the present time we do not have dual membership in Texas. I believe this has worked very well for the Order of the Eastern Star. I only wanted to say that I am not for dual membership in the Order of the Eastern Star in the Grand Jurisdiction of Texas.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion? Mrs. Herrin would like to clarify a statement that she made.

**Mrs. Frances Herrin:** I am sorry I did not make myself understood. It has been called to my attention that some of the members do not know how I feel about the Master Masons holding dual membership. Personally, I am opposed to the Resolution. I feel Masons should be recognized wherever their Masonic membership may be.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion? Worthy Grand Matron, I will be glad to yield the gavel back to you to take the vote.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I spoke on it, would you please take the vote?

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there other discussion? Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron, for your confidence. Without being too humorous, I am used to that general assignment. I may need some assistance in getting the proposal to vote that we have discussed for the last 30 or 40 minutes. Am I right, Brother Chauncey, on this?

**Mrs. Mabel Harle:** I move that we vote on it in three separate sections.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** If you did not hear the motion over here, I will try to state what I think she said. She moved that we separate the three divisions and vote on them individually. Motion seconded. All in favor of the motion make it known by our usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. There being no opposition, I declare the motion carried.



Section 1, is actually (3) in the report, which reads:

“(3) Past Matrons and Past Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions affiliated with and in good standing in a chartered Chapter in Texas may have the right to ballot, but not hold an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office.”

Those in favor of this proposition will cast their vote by the usual voting sign. Hands down. Those opposed by the same sign. The Chair declares the motion lost.

The second division (3) is:

“(3) For a Sister to be eligible for an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office, she must meet the requirements set forth in Article IV, Section 1, Sub-sections (1) and (2).”

(This is automatically lost by defeating the first division.)

The third division is:

“For a Brother to be eligible to hold an elective Texas Grand Chapter Office, he must meet the requirements set forth in Article IV, Section 1, Sub-sections (1) and (2), and in addition, must be a Master Mason affiliated with a Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in this Grand Jurisdiction.”

We will vote on this division. Let it be known by the usual voting sign. Hold them up high. Hands down. Those opposing, usual voting sign. Chair declares the motion lost.

Worthy Grand Matron, I yield the floor to you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Brother Chauncey Penix.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** The next will be Amendment No. 6. We have never had any laws governing the draping of our Charter. That looked strange to me, and I looked it up, and that was true. This next Amendment has to do with the draping of the Charter.

## JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 6

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 6 to the CODE OF LAWS, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in the proper form to submit to this Grand Chapter for their action.

### AMENDMENT No. 6

We, the undersigned members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, do hereby submit the following Resolution to be considered and acted upon at the Annual Session of the Grand Chapter to be held in October, 1975.

That ARTICLE 300, Section (2), Page 152 of the Code of Laws Governing Subordinate Chapters be amended by ADDING a third paragraph to said Section to read as follows:

That the Charter be draped for a deceased Chapter member for a period of thirty (30) days. The ceremony should be just prior to the Closing Ceremony.

Should the Charter and the Altar be draped at the same meeting, the Charter should be draped first.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Thelma Joyce Alsop  
 Mildred Sharpe  
 Molly Goodpasture  
 Oliver B. Chamberlin  
 Chauncey E. Penix

I think this should be in the law that the Charter be draped for a deceased Chapter member first and, therefore, we should have some law on this. I move the adoption of this Amendment and report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. Those in favor of adopting this report will vote with the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Now, do we have any discussion on this particular Amendment? Sisters and Brothers, this will be a new law, we do not have anything in our Constitution which says we are to drape the Charter. Do we have any discussion? Are you ready for the question? It has been moved and seconded that we adopt Amendment No. 6, an Amendment to the Code of Laws. All those in favor will vote with the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** The Worthy Grand Matron just asked if I wanted a 7th inning stretch. We will now take up Amendment No. 7, and it has to do with the raising of the Registration fee from \$3.00 to \$5.00. That is one thing I think you can understand. Any time I can reach your pocketbooks, you are going to understand. This Amendment reads as follows:

## JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 5

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 7 to the CODE OF LAWS, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in the proper form to submit to this Grand Chapter for their action.

## AMENDMENT No. 7

We, the undersigned members of Grand Chapter, submit the following resolution: Whereas Article 162-B in the Code of Laws of the Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S., page 103 of the Constitution and Laws of the Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S., reads as follows:

### REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

The Registration Committee shall register all persons attending Grand Chapter, and from each person who is a member in this jurisdiction collect a registration fee of three dollars (\$3.00).

same be amended to read as follows:

**REGISTRATION COMMITTEE. Article 162-B**

The Registration Committee shall register all persons attending Grand Chapter, and from each person who is a member in this jurisdiction collect a registration fee of five dollars (\$5.00).

Respectfully submitted,  
 Thelma Joyce Alsup  
 Mildred Sharpe  
 Molly Goodpasture  
 Oliver B. Chamberlin  
 Chauncey E. Penix

I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All those in favor of accepting Brother Chauncey's report, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed by the same sign. Motion carried.

We are now open for discussion on Amendment No. 7 to raise our registration fee from \$3.00 to \$5.00 at our Grand Chapter Sessions: Are you ready for the question?

It has been moved and seconded that we raise the dues for registration for our Grand Chapter from \$3.00 to \$5.00. All in favor of raising the dues, will vote with the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Sisters and Brothers, the Amendment was defeated. Brother Chauncey.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** This is Amendment No. 8. In substance this is where the Executive Committee for Grand Chapter Sessions has heretofore been allowed \$15,000 to provide for all the necessities for holding a Grand Chapter Session, and are asking for \$20,000 for the purpose of holding Grand Chapter. In this regard, I would like to make the following remarks: I would like to express my appreciation to the people and members that are in the big City holding this Grand Chapter for the work, time, expense and trouble they have to go through for us who live in small towns. We appreciate it; but sometimes I do not think we show it like we should. This is just what we give to the Executive Committee, some \$20,000.

Amendment No. 8 is:

**JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 7**

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 8 to the CODE OF LAWS, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in the proper form to submit to this Grand Chapter for their action.

**AMENDMENT No. 8**

We, the undersigned members of Grand Chapter, submit the following resolution:

Whereas Article 162-D in the Code of Laws of the Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S., page 103 of the Constitution and Laws of the Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S., reads as follows:

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR GRAND CHAPTER SESSIONS**

The Executive Committee for Grand Chapter Sessions, under the direction of the Worthy Grand Matron, shall have general supervision over the enter-

tainment of Grand Chapter, cooperate with the hostess city and its Chamber of Commerce in matters of entertainment, make all necessary contracts, etc., make all necessary arrangements for holding annual elections, and have charge of the spending of the money allotted by Grand Chapter, which shall not exceed the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) on account of the cost of providing the necessities for holding a Grand Chapter Session for any one year, subject to the supervisory powers of the Board of Grand Trustees granted by the Constitution, Art. VII, Section 4; it being understood that no ad selling or brochure soliciting, or any money raising project whatsoever kind, may be engaged in by any Chapter to its members in a hostess city, violation of which being subject to reprimand by the Grand Chapter.

This Committee shall have supervisory power of the Grand Chapter Arrangements Committee.

The Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter of Texas is hereby authorized and directed to release the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) upon request of the Chairman of the Executive Committee of each Grand Chapter Session, subject to the approval of the Board of Grand Trustees.

same to be amended to read as follows:

#### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR GRAND CHAPTER SESSIONS**

Article 162-D. The Executive Committee for Grand Chapter Sessions, under the direction of the Worthy Grand Matron, shall have general supervision over the entertainment of Grand Chapter, cooperate with the hostess city and its Chamber of Commerce in matters of entertainment, make all necessary contracts, etc., make all necessary arrangements for holding annual elections, and have charge of the spending of the money allotted by Grand Chapter, which shall not exceed the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) on account of the cost of providing the necessities for holding a Grand Chapter Session for any one year, subject to the supervisory powers of the Board of Grand Trustees granted by the Constitution, Art. VII, Section 4; it being understood that no ad selling or brochure soliciting, or any money raising project whatsoever kind, may be engaged in by any Chapter to its members in a hostess city, violation of which being subject to reprimand by the Grand Chapter.

This Committee shall have supervisory power of the Grand Chapter Arrangements Committee.

The Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter of Texas is hereby authorized and directed to release the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) upon request of the Chairman of the Executive Committee of each Grand Chapter Session, subject to the approval of the Board of Grand Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Thelma Joyce Alsup  
 Mildred Sharpe  
 Molly Goodpasture  
 Oliver B. Chamberlin  
 Chauncey E. Penix

I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the Jurisprudence Committee. All in favor of the accept-

ance of this report will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed. Motion carried. Do I hear any discussion on this particular Amendment? I recognize Sister Lois Burnett, Past Grand Matron.

**Mrs. Lois Burnett:** Sisters and Brothers, in a very few words, let me say this: We feel, those of us in the City, who put on a Grand Chapter, which we are delighted to do, many of you who are here can recall all of the beauty created in the setting of our Grand Chapter. Now then, it is down to this. We either are going to have to take off some of the fluff or raise the dues. So choose whichever you wish. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Sister Mildred Garlitz, Past Grand Matron.

I believe you will have to come to the mike.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron, my Sisters and Brothers, I would like to clarify something here about the Cities that entertain Grand Chapter. If things work out the way we want it to, next year you will be in Fort Worth. The Manager of the Convention Center will not give us an iron clad contract until he knows the fees he will have to charge. There will be an increase in the labor which we have no control over as of the first of January. Before we meet again next October, there will very likely be another increase in the labor that we would have to pay. Now the cost of these Convention Centers are very costly and it is not fair for the Cities to have to scrounge around and have garage sales and things like that to have a Grand Chapter. It is against our laws. We used to have brochures and sell advertisement. We can no longer do that, nor do we want to do that. But if we have a good Grand Chapter in a nice beautiful building like this one, it will cost us more money. So I hope that you will vote for this raise in the money you allow for our Grand Chapter. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, since I am the very last one to be connected with the preparation of a Grand Chapter I appreciate what Sister Lois Burnett and Sister Mildred Garlitz have said. We stripped quite a bit of fluff this year. If you will notice, we do not have a backdrop. Backdrops have gone up something like Six to Seven Thousand Dollars. The price of this Memorial Auditorium has doubled. The Union labor, that we have to use in certain areas, has practically doubled. The buses we hired year before last in Dallas were \$17 per hour. This year we are paying \$21 per hour; and yet we are keeping the price down to 25c for you to ride. We are not asking, Sisters and Brothers, for any money other than to put on our Grand Chapter for the necessities. We have cut lots of spotlights and we cut quite a number of things which you have probably not noticed this year; but would have cost us additional money. Even so, we had to go to the Board of Grand Trustees for extra money to put even this on for you, because of the added costs. And I might say while I am talking that Brother Ed Sharpe, Chairman of the Executive Committee, with the assistance of Sister Mildred Sharpe and Brother Leonard Remley, the Arrangements Committee have done for us one tremendous job. I just wanted to explain to you how much the prices of things have increased.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion? I recognize Sister Amy Goebel, Past Grand Matron.

**Mrs. Amy Goebel:** I want to thank the Worthy Grand Matron for bringing us this explanation on the advanced cost or increased cost of putting on a Grand Chapter Session. Those of us who are not working directly with the planning and preparation of a Grand Chapter are not always aware of what it costs. And I know that the members here feel as I do, perhaps, that we appreciate the information she has given. We know what it costs in our personal lives to live — how the cost of living has gone up, and we appreciate the information given here so that we can vote intelligently on this. We want those who work and plan our Grand Chapter Sessions to have sufficient funds to meet the rising costs. Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion? If you are in favor of the Amendment made by Brother Chauncey Penix which is the Amendment raising

the \$15,000 to \$20,000 for expenses of Grand Chapter. Do you understand what you are voting for? Are you ready for the question? All in favor of this Amendment vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed by the same sign. Motion carried.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, we have not completed our Jurisprudence Reports. We still have one more Amendment. I recognize Brother Chauncey Penix.

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** According to this last Amendment — you see on TV “this is Miller Time”. It is about “Miller Time” for the Jurisprudence Committee. This is Amendment No. 9 and has to do with the Amendment of our Laws. What it does is it provides that the outgoing Worthy Grand Matron in preparing her Report or Proceedings, shall complete it — and notice that word is “completed” within 90 days after adjournment of Grand Chapter.

I am going to read it to you, but that is what it says.

Now, let me explain something here. Preparation does not include printing. We always have a big question about the printing of our Proceedings. Ever since the Masonic Home and School had to close down, the Boards have had to shop around to find a printer — sometimes it is not easy, sometimes it is delayed, and sometimes it takes longer. That has nothing to do with this. This is only the preparation. The Worthy Grand Matron shall complete the preparation within 90 days after the adjournment of Grand chapter.

### JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 8

We, your Jurisprudence Committee, have examined Amendment No. 9 to the CODE OF LAWS, as printed in the 60 day Pamphlet, and find same in the proper form to submit to this Grand Chapter for their action.

### AMENDMENT No. 9

We, the undersigned members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, do hereby submit the following Resolution to be considered and acted upon at the Annual Session of the Grand Chapter to be held in October 1975.

That Chapter 4E, Article 68, CODE OF LAWS, Page 65, which now reads: PROCEEDINGS. The Grand Secretary shall record all the proceedings of the Grand Chapter proper to be published, and shall assist the retiring Worthy Grand Matron in the preparation of same for publication. Such publication shall be made as soon as possible after adjournment of Grand Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,  
Thelma Joyce Alsup  
Mildred Sharpe  
Molly Goodpasture  
Oliver B. Chamberlin  
Chauncey E. Penix

I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Are you ready for the question, or do we have any discussion? I recognize Brother Victor Jones.

**Mr. Victor Jones:** Worthy Grand Matron, just for a very brief moment, as I am one of the proponents of this Resolution, I would like to say what we had in mind when we did it. This particular Resolution was presented last year and you defeated it. There were statements made for and against it. You can ask me, for I was there; and I know what was said for and what was said against it. So it seems to me that if we are to have a Proceedings of our Grand Chapter Session, we should get it in time that certainly we can look through it before another Session to see what we did the previous Session. It is really immaterial to me; but it seems to me that we hold a Session in Dallas, Texas, and don't see what it was that really transpired until after we have held another Annual Session in Houston, and then we hold a Session in Houston, and until this good day, we are still looking for the Proceedings of what we did in Houston last October. Either we need it, or we do not need it. I was looking through the proposed budget for the coming year, and we have here PROCEEDINGS \$15,250.00. I do not know what to do; but, at this stage, I could care less about reading about what we did in Houston, Texas. I am anxious now to see what we did in Dallas. Under the law the Official Reporter has 30 days to send a complete transcript of the Proceedings of this Session to the Grand Secretary. The Grand Secretary is required by law to read them and certify to them. I cannot see what takes so long to get it done from there. It seems to me that all you have to do once you have read it and seen that the punctuation is in pretty good shape, the spelling is in pretty good shape, you simply gather up a few pictures to stick in it, to look interesting; and turn it over to the printer. I think 90 days is plenty long enough for that. But here again, it is immaterial to me, but I would like to know what you think about it.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Sister Thelma Joyce Alsup.

**Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup:** I feel that the membership of the State of Texas is entitled to an explanation as to the delay in the printing of the Proceedings. I do want them to know that I have complied with the law. I contacted the one that the law states and was sent word on July 21, 1975 to submit the material for the printing as a printer had then been selected after they had taken bids. I then drove and presented the material one day after I was notified; and since that time I have been hoping that the printer could get the job finished in time for the membership to have it prior to Grand Chapter. I, too, am sorry that it is late; but I do want the membership to know I have complied with the law, and that I have done all I can to get the Proceedings printed. I am of the opinion that many of you may not know that General Grand Chapter Proceedings just came out about two weeks ago and that is over two years. I know many of you are not aware of that. Having gone through this very recently in trying to get all the reports sent in as soon as possible, I believe the law should state "as soon as possible and not later than six months after the Session is over, that it should be completed." I think this time would allow the bids to be taken. Many, many different committees and people are involved in putting on a Session. I am sure all of you know that. The printer could then be selected, the material taken to the printer and the proceedings printed in ample time for the membership to have them and enjoy them for the next Grand Chapter Session. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Sister Agnes Lee Howard, Past Grand Matron and Grand Secretary.

**Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. Sister Alsup was kind enough not to mention names when she said the person to whom it should be sent. So for your edification, I want you to know that following the last Grand Chapter Session, new legislation was passed by that august body in which certain restrictions were made on the printing. This was done by you, the membership, when you voted that all printing done through the Grand Secretary's office would be determined by the Board of Grand Trustees. I have never known exactly what you meant by "determined", and apparently the Board of Grand Trustees has not known exactly. I want to say in fairness to Mrs. Alsup, I suppose she did not know exactly what "determined" means either. But let me say this, I cannot at this point tell you the exact date that the Board of Grand Trustees notified her except as she gave you in her remarks. I

heard her say a date, but I am telling you it was July 28 when she came and spent a day with me, and this was just prior, I believe, to, I may be mistaken, as to the date, but it was just prior to August 2nd when the Worthy Grand Matron was getting ready for her Founder's Day. Now, as the Grand Secretary, I do not play around much. I tell you the truth. You would be surprised how many hours we work in our office, and we had another thing or two while we were trying to do these Proceedings. We wanted to do what we could and was required by law for the outgoing Worthy Grand Matron; but then there is always another little problem. There was Mrs. Easterling. She, for some strange reason, felt she, too, deserved some printing time. It has not been easy; and I am telling you, whether Mrs. Alsop knows it or not; on Monday evening before I came over here last Thursday, I received the final article that she wanted placed in her Proceedings. Now, how could it have been done before? I haven't even seen the printers since then.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Mary Ella Schoverling.

**Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling:** Worthy Grand Matron, thank you. I can see that there are reasons why Proceedings could not get out in 90-days. Things could happen to prevent it. Therefore, I move to amend this to six months instead of ninety days.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Brother James B. Starnes, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees.

**Mr. James B. Starnes:** I am sorry to butt in on this amendment. I want to give Grand Chapter some idea as to what has to be done whenever you say now that you leave the bids up to the Board of Grand Trustees. It was necessary for us to talk with nine different printers in order to get an idea of what they would charge to print a Proceedings. We did not have a Proceedings that we could say we wanted just like this because we did not have the material of the last Session to present to them. You have to go back and take a Proceedings that was already printed, and we decided our best bet would be to use the last Proceedings which the Masonic Home and School printed for us. Each one would look at it, keep it a day or two, and then come up with a figure. These bids were unbelievable. Two or three said they would not fool with it. Then there were two or three that were within reason. This took a lot more time than we thought. In fact it was about the 10th day of July when we finally got all of the bids in; and the Board had to meet and decide on what printer we would use to print the Proceedings. Then when the material came in and was presented to the printer, they began to go through the material and came back to us with this. We bid on a Proceedings about like 1972 or 1971, and you had so many pages, and so many pictures; but this is not what you have submitted to us to print. Therefore, we do not care to take a bid again on a Proceedings of this Grand Chapter unless we have the material in our hands so we will know what we are bidding upon. Sisters and Brothers, I apologize for not having a Proceedings in your hands before this Grand Chapter Session; but I, too, understand a printer's feelings. When he does not know what he is bidding upon and only when he does have the material then he can say he will print 2,000 copies of this Proceedings for a certain figure and have them at the Grand Secretary's office on a certain date, ready for mailing, in a written contract. If he is a day or two late after that we can begin to penalize him for it, then we will have something to work with, but until that time comes, you may never have a Proceedings before the next Grand Chapter Session.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Brother James Starnes. Sisters and Brothers, we have now on the floor an Amendment to the main Amendment and certainly we always take the last one first. The Amendment to the Amendment that has been moved and seconded that the Proceedings of the previous year shall be completed within six (6) months. Do I hear any discussion? Are you ready for the question? Brother J. T. Sanders.

Sisters and Brothers, if you wish to speak upon some of this legislation, it would



save us a lot of time, and we could keep our little train running, if you would be on the stage ready to speak.

**Mr. J. T. Sanders:** Worthy Grand Matron, I am a little confused. This Amendment as I understand it, clearly says that the Proceedings shall be completed within sixty days. Am I correct there?

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Ninety days, sir.

**Mr. J. T. Sanders:** Six months?

**Worthy Grand Matron:** The amendment to the Amendment is six months.

**Mr. J. T. Sanders:** The Proceedings shall be completed within six months? That is what I thought. Excuse me.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** That is the Amendment, sir. The main Amendment is ninety days. Shall I read it to you, Brothers and Sisters? The way the law is now, it says: Article 68, Code of Laws, Page 65, which now reads: "PROCEEDINGS. The Grand Secretary shall record all the proceedings of the Grand Chapter proper to be published, and shall assist the retiring Worthy Grand Matron in the preparation of same for publication. Such publication shall be made as soon as possible after adjournment of Grand Chapter."

Now the Amendment, the main Amendment, Sisters and Brothers, that is printed in our 60-day Compilation reads:

BE AMENDED TO READ: "PROCEEDINGS. The Grand Secretary shall record all the proceedings of the Grand Chapter proper to be published, and shall assist the retiring Worthy Grand Matron in the preparation of same for publication. Such preparation shall be completed within ninety (90) days after adjournment of Grand Chapter."

I recognize Sister Katherine Harbour, Past Grand Matron.

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** My Sisters and Brothers, I was the first to have a Proceedings printed which was late in being mailed to the membership, because of circumstances over which I had no control. At the time that my Proceedings were being prepared, it was difficult to find out the amount of money which was to be used for the Proceedings. At that time the money that was set aside for Proceedings was set aside in a double item reading for "Rosters and Proceedings". I completed the materials for my Proceedings. One of our Past Grand Matrons acted as the Reporter for my Grand Chapter two years ago held in this same arena. We had complete tapes and within a very few days after Grand Chapter, I received the complete transcript of the business of the Grand Chapter, and there was no delay. I received the reports, together with the information which was to be edited in the Proceedings. I had many circumstances to happen in my family, some deaths, some illness. However, in early May everything was taken to the printers. The big, big problem, my Sisters and Brothers, is the fact our print shop, our Masonic Print Shop, was closed at the Masonic Home and School. This print shop had printed the Proceedings, I presume, since they have been printed since the beginning of this Grand Chapter, and they had been printed by set type. All the records of our Grand Chapter were there, all of the pictures were there, and all of the titles and the know-how that the wonderful group of people there in our Masonic Home were familiar with, were all in their files and these people were in the habit of printing these Proceedings year after year after year; but when the Masons felt it was wise to close the print shop, then we had to take the transcript and all the material which had been prepared for the Proceedings to people who had not ever seen a Proceedings and really did not know what it was all about. You and I are familiar with the titles of Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron, District Deputy Grand Matrons, and so on; but to these people, it was a confusion of words. Finally we asked the office and at that time there was a situation with

the Grand Secretary and the Junior Past Grand Matron. It was not under the direction of the Board of Grand Trustees; and the Grand Secretary and her office were unable to find a lower bid at that particular time, then \$20,000; and we did not have that much money. At that time all of the Rosters had already been finished. That took a portion, a large portion, of the money set aside for the Rosters and Proceedings that had already been used. Finally, I took it upon myself, after reading in the Constitution where it said that the Junior Past Grand Matron was responsible for it, I went to a printer and he found a printer in Quanah, Texas, the Nortex Printing Company, who was able to print the Proceedings by off-set printing — in other words the picture type thing. It was much, much cheaper than having set type. If you will notice the number of the pages, and if you wanted to go to the trouble to count the words and count the lines, you will find that the Proceedings that came out from my Grand Chapter, are not any larger than the normal Proceedings that came from other Grand Chapters in the last ten years. The difference is the size of the print and the thickness of the page. The pages of the Proceedings which were printed prior to my Proceedings were on what was called lacquered or enameled paper, I cannot remember their terminology. If you try to tie a Junior Past Grand Matron down to ninety days, it is very unwise because illness or death or anything could happen in a normal life that would make it impossible for the preparations to be completed, and certainly make it impossible for the printing to be completed. We are living in a time when inflation and unstable prices are a problem at this particular time. All of us are aware of it. I have difficulty in — or the office has difficulty in securing a printer, but we did find one for a much lower price, and my Proceedings were printed for less than the amount of money that was left in our budget. I know that there was \$15,000 and some odd dollars and cents left in my budget that had not been spent. My proceedings bill was less than that, I think right now that it was \$13,000. We could go back and get the bills; but I know that we were under the amount we had and we came out fine. I even had the printers go ahead and put the Proceedings in a packet and mail them out. This took the burden of this off of the office of the Grand Secretary. But do not limit your Junior Past Grand Matron in the preparing of this very, very, very important Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Texas, and now may I say that a Proceedings does not cease to be valuable within a few months after a Grand Chapter Session, nor does it cease to be valuable a year or two after a Grand Chapter Session. Year after year after year you go back to the tapes that have been made of the Grand Chapter Session for some record of very vital business that is pertinent to the good of the Order. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Katherine Harbour. I recognize Sister Edna Earl Duke.

**Mrs. Edna Earl Duke:** Worthy Grand Matron and Members of Grand Chapter. It seems to me that the key word in this entire Procedure is the word "preparation" p-r-e-p-a-r-a-t-i-o-n. This is the Amendment: "The Grand Secretary shall record all the proceedings of the Grand Chapter proper to be published, and shall assist the retiring Worthy Grand Matron in the preparation of same for publication. Such preparation shall be completed within ninety (90) days after adjournment of Grand Chapter." No where in that Amendment is the word "published"; its just the "preparation". I urge you to consider this and to vote for this Amendment: "the preparation be completed within ninety days after the adjournment of Grand Chapter."

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I'm going to keep on recognizing them, Sisters and Brothers; but all of us may be at the Banquet in our street clothes. I recognize Sister Lillian Barnard Parker.

**Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker:** Worthy Grand Matron, Sisters and Brothers, it seems to me that our Constitution already states a sufficient time for this problem. It says: "the Proceedings shall be prepared as soon as possible after Grand Chapter Session", and we know that our retiring Worthy Grand Matrons are going to do the best they can to comply with our laws, and I think we should give them the privilege of that without criticism. I think anyone who serves as the Worthy Grand Matron of Texas will do her best to comply with all of our laws, so let's just vote "no" to this whole thing and let it stay like it is.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Sister Amy Goebel.

**Mrs. Amy Goebel:** Worthy Grand Matron, I want to speak for the Amendment as submitted by Sister Mary Ella Schoverling. It seems to me that the six months period would be sufficient time for them to get the Proceedings published. In reference to the word "completed", it would not be completed necessarily unless it had been published. So I don't see a problem there, in reference to "completed"; but I am thinking about the ninety day period, that it be changed to six months, and I do not believe that there would be any problem. As time passes our work changes, and I think we have to move along with the changes. I am for the Amendment that was submitted by Sister Mary Ella.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Brother Victor Jones.

**Mr. Victor Jones:** I am sorry to get all of this stuff started. As I told you at the outset, its immaterial to me. But if we are going to have Proceedings, then I think we should go on some sort of time schedule and get them. Actually, it would be just as well with me if we made the law that such publication should be made "sometime after the close of the Grand Chapter Session"; however, I do realize that things prevent this. Mary Ella has made a very good Amendment to the motion that we have — that the ninety days be extended to six months. Since Robbie Yates proposed this with me; Robbie, if you will assist me, I would be more than happy to see what we can do — you know, at this stage, I think we can do almost anything we want to because people are ready to go home.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** So is the Worthy Grand Matron.

**Mr. Victor Jones:** And the Worthy Grand Matron wants to go home; and if you will go along with me, I would agree also to change the ninety days to read "six (6) months following the close of the Grand Chapter Session." That would mean we would have another six months to get it, and we could sit down here and read what we did last year.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Sister Robbie Yates.

**Mrs. Robbie Yates:** Worthy Grand Matron, Brother Victor Jones, I will go along with you and with Sister Mary Ella, in changing this from ninety days to six months for the completion of our Proceedings.

I served as Worthy Grand Matron in 1968-1969, as you remember. And you know, I thought the Proceedings were really a part of my work before I finished my year's work. Our Sister Rebecca Miles was the Grand Secretary, and believe you me, she stayed behind me until I got it in; and I worked hard in getting the Proceedings. I believe I had as many difficulties in my year as anyone; but I did manage to get my Proceedings in on time. I do feel that this is part of our work, and I know the Chapters are all anxious to get the Proceedings; so, I really go along with Mary Ella and Brother Victor in changing the ninety days to six months for completion of our Proceedings.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Robbie Yates.

It has been moved and seconded, Sisters and Brothers, that we amend the main Amendment from ninety days to six months.

Now keep in mind, Sisters and Brothers, and I just told Brother Victor up here, and I want you to understand, it is quite difficult for the Junior Past Grand Matron and the Grand Secretary to interpret this law that is in our Code of Laws, because we added last year those last lines where it says: "All printing of the Grand Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star in the State of Texas, shall be determined by the Board of Grand Trustees." Now, if I get the Proceedings in the Grand Secretary's office in six months and it is not printed, then somebody had better do some more home work for next year and give us what the word "determined" means — because the Junior Past Grand Matron and the Grand Secretary are going to have it there in six months, if the

Lord's willing. But you concentrate this next year on the word "determined" and what it means. It will not be any fault of the Junior Past Grand Matron or the Grand Secretary if the proceedings are not printed.

Now are you ready for the question?

It has been moved and seconded that the amendment be that we have six (6) months to prepare the Proceedings of the previous year of the Grand Chapter. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. All opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

I recognize Brother Richard Porter, Past Grand Patron:

**Mr. Richard T. Porter:** Worthy Grand Matron and Members of Grand Chapter: Under the provisions of the presentation of emergency legislation, I would like to make the following proposal for Amendment to our Code of Laws, being to Chapter 7, Sub-section 3; and a new paragraph and new heading as follows:

"A Brother who shall have been elected and installed as a Worthy Patron in a Subordinate Chapter or as a Worthy Grand Patron in this Grand Chapter, who shall subsequently lose his membership in the Order by having been tried and suspended in the Masonic Lodge, shall be deprived, relieved and stripped of all rights, privileges, recognitions and listing as a Past Patron or a Past Grand Patron."

This is signed by Richard T. Porter, J. Victor Jones, F. L. Berryman, Leonard J. Remley, Hal Burnett, Harold Todd, Cleo D. Anderson, Chauncey E. Penix and J. T. Sanders."

I move its adoption.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the Emergency Amendment. It has been moved and seconded. Any discussion? Are you ready for the question?

All in favor of this Emergency Amendment will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

I apologize to those who are on the stage for reports. I will expect you here early in the morning.

Sister Grand Warder, you will inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to call this Tuesday afternoon "Roads to Remember" Session from Labor to Rest. Direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

Sister Amy Goebel will bring our benediction.

## BENEDICTION

**Mrs. Amy Goebel:** Heavenly Father, Thou who hast given us another day to serve Thee, we lift our hearts in humble gratitude for life, and for the many blessings which are ours to enjoy. Once again we bow before Thee, seeking wisdom, strength and courage. We thank Thee for this great assembly of faithful members of our Order; for those who have come our way from other Jurisdictions, and for the leaders who have directed the affairs of this Grand Chapter throughout this year. Touch us this day, O'God, where our need is greatest. Grant that our eyes may be lifted above and beyond the horizons of this life into the eternal, so that our perspective may be large enough for the task. Be with us each day as we make decisions and plan for the future of the Order of the Eastern Star. Help us to always be grateful for the manifold ways in which Thou has blessed us. Now dismiss us with Thy blessings; watch over us from day to day, and keep us in Thy tender loving care always. In His name, we pray. Amen.

The Bible was closed and Grand Chapter was called from Labor to Rest at 4:35 P.M. until 9:00 A.M. Wednesday morning.

**Tuesday Evening**

**7:30 P.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Jackie Covert  
Mr. Leonard Ellington  
Assistant Grand Organist

**ENTRANCE**

Mrs. Katherine Harbour, P.G.M. Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes, P.G.P.  
Mrs. Viva Huffman, P.G.M.

(At 7:45 P.M. Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal, escorted Mrs. Katherine Harbour, P.G.M., Mr. C.A. "Bill" Holmes, P.G.P., and Mrs. Viva Huffman, P.G.M. to the East).

**CALL TO ORDER**

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** I am pleased to join with Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes, Past Grand Patron, in Calling to Order this Tuesday Evening Session of the ROADS TO REMEMBER, the 93rd Annual Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal, you will invite the Grand Officers to enter the Grand Chapter Room.

(Entrance of Grand Officers)

Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort the Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem to the East.

My Sisters and Brothers of the Grand Chapter of Texas, will you join with me in giving Grand Honors to our Worthy Grand Matron and our Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem.

(Grand Honors were given.)

The Grand Officers will be seated in the Grand Chapter room

We will have the Invocation by Mr. Leonard Remley, Chairman of the Arrangements Committee.

**INVOCATION**

**Mr. Leonard Remley:** Let us bow our heads.

Almight and Everlasting God, we invoke Thy presence and Thy guidance in this program tonight. We beseech Thee, Father, that Thou will watch over and guide all who participate, that all they do will be pleasing to Thee. Then Father, we ask a special blessing upon the officers of this Grand Chapter, and especially to those who will soon be stepping down. We are grateful for their leadership and contributions in the building of a better tomorrow. Bless our Beloved Order and all it stands for. May we always be the one that the All-Seeing Eye is ever upon. Guide us and direct us. Forgive us all our many sins. These things we ask in the Master's name. Amen.

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Worthy Grand Matron, thank you for the opportunity of joining with Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes, my own Worthy Grand Patron, in Calling to Order this Tuesday evening session. Mr. Holmes, I feel you may have remarks which you would like to express to the Worthy Grand Matron.

**Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes:** Thank you, Past Grand Matron.

Worthy Grand Matron, I consider it a special privilege to be by the side of our charming Past Grand Matron as she calls to order this Tuesday evening, "Roads to Remember" Grand Chapter Session.

Worthy Grand Matron, as you have walked among the membership of this Grand Jurisdiction, we have observed your faith and felt your love. Webster and all other word authorities define faith as a Belief in God — to use "The Apostles' Creed" — I believe, These two tremendous words proclaim what lies at the heart of the mystery of man, and that he can believe and have faith. This is the foundation of humility and wisdom. And on such a foundation you have and are performing the duties of your office as Worthy Grand Matron and, thus, have gained the love, admiration and respect of the entire membership of our Beautiful Order. I deeply appreciate the compliment you are paying me in allowing me to stand in this place — and I thank you very much for the honor and pleasure of sharing the Grand East with my own Worthy Grand Matron and precious friend, Mrs. Katherine Harbour, as we perform this service together. Thank you, so very much for your kindness and consideration.

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Worthy Grand Matron, through the years we have shared in a Friendship and have shared in the work of our Order. As you preside over this 93rd Annual Session, it will be a time irrevocable; it cannot be recalled, and we have a respect for the present. Whatever is done will then be claimed by history of our Grand Chapter to be shared, not only by you and me, but by all of its members. I ask for God's blessings to be upon you. His help to strengthen you that the memory of your Grand Chapter Road be a joy possessed as a cherished treasure.

In studying "Roads to Remember", I found three which commanded thought and stirred depth of feeling; namely, The Road of Service, The Road of Experience, and The Road of Faith. The Road of Service must be walked by the concerned Traveler. His journey is freely made. He withholds nothing. The energies of body, spirit, soul, and mind are used to help another. It is a Happy Walk, a walk with God in Love and Service to one's fellowman. Micah put it well when he presented the requirements of this walk: "To do justice, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God."

The Road of Experience changes with the miles; our yesterdays follow us for they constitute our life. They teach if we listen, give meaning to our present deeds, and open our eyes to the view around us and the wisdom of the climb to the Higher Way ahead.

The Road of Faith is the most progressive of all Roads. It is always traveled by the refined and the purest of humanity. It's travel elevates the soul, sustains the dignity of man, and lends a quality of royalty to the most common condition and manner of life. The Road of Faith looks like a seeming void, but stepping out upon it, one finds the bedrock beneath.

Man was so formed as to please and enjoy society. His travels on the Road of Service are accompanied by Happiness: his, theirs, and ours. We will have the Report of the Happy Highways Committee, Mrs. Virginia McCranie, General Chairman. Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal, will direct the Drill, "Star Within A Star." I am pleased to present Mrs. Alma Carter, who will present the report of the Happy Highways Committee.

### **HAPPY HIGHWAYS' COMMITTEE REPORT AND DRILL**

**Mrs. Alma Carter:** Thank you, Past Grand Matron, Mrs. Katherine Harbour. Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

Worthy Grand Matron, in the absence of our Chairman of the Happy Highways Committee, Mrs. Virginia McCranie, it is with much pleasure that I, as District I Chairman, give her report.

We have come to the end of our Happy Highways and it has been a wonderful trip for all of us.

Serving as General Chairman of your Happy Highways Committee has been a rewarding experience, because you have appointed some of the finest people of Grand Chapter to serve on this Committee. Any accomplishments that have been made in helping promote visitation among our Chapters has been due to the splendid cooperation of the District Chairmen, Committee Members and Worthy Matrons of the Subordinate Chapters. These members who have given unselfishly of their time, calling, making visitations, and filling out reports are dear to all of us. The Maps brought by the Worthy Matrons with so many little cars, indicate the many visits made in each District.

The following report is a total of the visits made in each District as has been reported to me.

DISTRICT I .....	678
DISTRICT II .....	303
DISTRICT III .....	630
DISTRICT IV .....	316
DISTRICT V .....	343
TOTAL VISITS MADE .....	2,270

It is with pleasure that I introduce the District Chairmen for the Happy Highways Committee.

Mrs. Alma Carter .....	District I
Mrs. Betty Phillips .....	District II
Mrs. Gloria Shaffer .....	District III
Mrs. Ruth Maness .....	District IV
Mrs. Blanche Mallas .....	District V

Those who have worked so hard and with much love and loyalty, the Happy Highways Committee, and the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas will present a "Star Within a Star".

(The Worthy Matrons of Texas in white formals and carrying miniature maps of Texas showing the number of cars representing the visits made by each Chapter, accompanied by the Worthy Patrons, moved into a Star formation. The members of the Happy Highways Committee then marched through the Star formation that had been completed by the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas. In so doing, they were depicting "Happy Highways" upon which the members of the Chapters had traveled to make the visits. As they moved about within the Star they completed a formation of a Star which brought into reality the title of the Drill "The Star Within a Star.")

Worthy Grand Matron, thank you for including us in your Grand Family. It has been a happy experience and a pleasure to serve.

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Thank you, Mrs. Alma Carter, for the beautiful presentation.

A Great Man who resolved to walk on the Road of Service made this statement: "My first desire is for sympathy and understanding of others." We will now have the presentation of the Welfare Committee, Mrs. Lesta Cummings, General Chairman. The "Roads of Faith and Love" will be directed by Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal. Mrs. Cummings.

## “ROADS OF FAITH AND LOVE” WELFARE PROGRAM

**Mrs. Lesta Cummings:** Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinst, Most Worthy Grand Matron, other Distinguished Members, Sisters, Brothers and Friends. We, your Welfare Committee for the year 1974-1975, feel privileged and proud to report the harvest, reaped from the Membership of Texas, through “Roads of Faith and Love”. The Subordinate Chapters have shown their faith and love for our beautiful Order by their generous contributions to our Eastern Star Home, which is dear to all our hearts. ESTARL, to train students for religious leadership and Home Endowment, which we trust, will grow and grow for the assurance of the future of our Eastern Star Home. For the eleven (11) months, total contributions are Eastern Star Home \$40,836.56, ESTARL \$22,455.11, Home Endowment \$30,716.40 and Miscellaneous \$135.50. Grand Total \$94,143.57. Total 100% Chapters 445, 200% Chapters 4 and 300% Chapters 1 and 1 — 500%. We are, especially, pleased to recognize the 4 Chapters being 200% in Welfare. These being Star Chapter No. 782, Schertz No. 911, Star Mountain No. 966 and Omaha No. 997 and Jacques De Molay No. 1094 being 500%. And Andral Vann Chapter No. 741 being 300%. Letters of appreciation and Welfare Award Certificates have been mailed to the 100%, 200%, 300% and 500% Chapters. The Table of Gifts from Chapters will reflect a detailed report by listing the Chapters by name, number and amounts donated.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the Worthy Matrons, Worthy Patrons, Jr. Past Matrons, Jr. Past Patrons and the entire Membership of Texas for making it possible for us to give this excellent report. To you, we wish to simply say, The 1974-1975 year will soon be history, and our work is almost done.

Not only, have we made many friends, we have had a lot of fun.

As our work is almost finished, we are happy to say,

The 1975-1976 Welfare Committee is on the way.

We know their year will be a complete success;

For you will lend your support and give your very best.

To the Membership of Texas, we say, “thanks to all of you”,

For you have made our dreams come true.

We wish to express a “Special Thanks” to Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal and Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary, and her staff for their kindness and assistance.

I am so grateful to our Worthy Grand Matron for allowing me to serve as Chairman of this very important Committee of Grand Chapter, and for selecting five lovely, efficient, capable and dedicated ladies to serve with me. At this time, I am very pleased to present these lovely ladies and the representatives of the 100% Chapters from the five districts of Texas.

First, we have the Blue Road of Courage. Adah’s color is the blue of Heaven, expressing fidelity and loyalty to convictions of right and duty. I am happy to present Mrs. Marie Cowsar, Committee Member, and the representatives of the ninety-seven 100% Chapters of District One, who have been faithful and loyal to their convictions. A total of \$22,241.30 has been contributed from District One.

Next, is the Yellow Road of Constancy. Ruth’s color is that of the golden grain. We gather the seeds of Constancy and learn from her, that by doing a good deed here and speaking a kind word there, we may prepare our soul for its resting place in the great beyond. I am happy to present Mrs. Daphne Thrasher, Committee Member, and the representatives of the eighty-nine 100% Chapters of District Two, who have been loyal and constant in their endeavors. A total of \$16,628.55 has been contributed from District Two.

The White Road is for Loyalty. Esther, with her emblems of light and purity, teaches us to live an upright life. By following her teaching of loyalty to kindred and



friends, we may enjoy peace of heart, always. It is with pleasure I present Mrs. Zena Wilson, Committee Member, and the representatives of the fifty-two 100% Chapters of District Three, who have been true to faith and duty. A total of \$12,522.63 has been contributed from District Three.

The Green Road tells of Immortality. Martha's trustful faith and hope of immortality ever remind us of God's promise in our hour of sorrow. It is with pleasure that I present Mrs. Jimmie Kittrell, Committee Member, and the representatives of the one hundred seventeen 100% Chapters of District Four, who have been guided by that trustful faith. A total of \$25,145.29 has been contributed from District Four.

And finally, our Red Road tells of love and fervency. Electa's teachings were to love one another and extend generous aid to the victims of poverty and distress. It is with pleasure that I present Mrs. Carrie Ruby, Committee Member, and the representatives of the eighty-nine 100% Chapters of District Five, whose hearts are filled with compassion for others. A total of \$17,605.80 has been contributed from District Five.

Worthy Grand Matron, we appreciate your love for us, your faith in our ability and your guidance as we traveled these roads. We are, indeed, grateful and invite you to join the representatives of the 100% Chapters in the formation, which symbolizes Faith and Love, as Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt, Grand Choir Director, accompanied by Mrs. Jackie Covert brings a tribute in song, "A Friend".

Gratefully submitted,  
WELFARE COMMITTEE 1974-1975, O.E.S.  
Mrs. Marie Cowsar, District One  
Mrs. Daphne Thrasher, District Two  
Mrs. Zena Wilson, District Three  
Mrs. Jimmie Kittrell, District Four  
Mrs. Carrie Ruby, District Five  
Mrs. Lesta Cummings, Chairman

(Drill by Welfare Committee with the Committee Members from each of the Five Districts at the Star Point stations holding placards of "Courage", "Constancy", "Loyalty", "Faith" and "Love" and the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of the 100% Chapters made a formation inside the Star representing "Roads of Faith and Heart of Love.")

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Thank you, Mrs. Lesta Cummings, for this beautiful presentation.

In just a few moments we are going to have a surprise on the program that has not been listed. There has been a special request for the Floor Officers Drill. We will have that after the next report.

It is a wise Traveler who gains a perspective vision from the experience of others. I am pleased to present Mrs. Rosemary Allen, Chairman of the International Temple Committee.

## INTERNATIONAL TEMPLE COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Rose Mary Allen:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Other Distinguished Members, Sisters, Brothers and Friends:

I am pleased to submit the following Report.

Worthy Grand Matron, I thank you for the privilege of serving this year as your Chairman of International Temple Fund. Joy and pride have been mine in working this year as one of your Grand Family, and I shall always be grateful for this honor. Your love and confidence opened a beautiful Path of Service for me.



Fifty-six (56) years ago in the Year 1919 at the General Grand Chapter Triennium held in Seattle, Washington, it was voted to erect an International Temple for the Order of the Eastern Star. Today the Temple is a reality. This Temple is located in Washington D. C., the Capital of the United States of America.

The Fund is for the maintenance of the Temple. The plan is still that each Member be given the opportunity to contribute one dollar (\$1.00) in a life-time to this Fund. When a Chapter becomes 100 Percent, a Certificate is issued by the Right Worthy Grand Secretary and the Chapter is designated as 100 per cent on the Honor Roll. Many Chapters have added the one dollar (\$1.00) contribution to their initiation fees, thereby keeping their Chapters 100 per cent. Many Chapters throughout this Grand State of Texas have become 100 per cent in the International Temple Fund. Others are working toward this goal.

A number of years ago, when Mrs. Katherine Harbour, served as Chairman of this Fund, she searched through many records, wrote many letters and made many phone calls to the late Right Worthy Grand Secretary, Mrs. Mamie Lander. At that time she built a complete record of Texas Contributions. However, this Record has been previously lost from the Files and it is difficult to know the complete details of the past history of our donations.

(However, in the interest of saving time this evening, I will not read the individual Chapters, nor the amount of money that they have contributed; however, it will be included in the Official Proceedings.)

The Printed Report is as follows:

From the records submitted to me and the funds I have received, I submit this report:

NO.			
93	Frisco	3.00	X
262	Port Arthur	11.00	X
276	San Marcos	36.00	X
366	Wills Point	81.00	X
399	Sunshine	8.00	X

			Donation
431	Burleson	7.00	(Bond)
450	Snyder	37.50	X
579	Toyah	5.00	X
616	Bexar	6.00	X
626	Texas City	1.00	X
683	La Porte	9.00	X
687	Farmers Branch	14.00	X
728	Bethlehem	5.00	X
838	Tomball	11.00	X
856	Bluebell	4.00	X
868	OSO	8.00	X
883	Martha	5.00	X
884	Galena Park	14.00	
920	Melrose	18.00	X
984	Spring Branch	18.00	
1024	Dickinson	1.00	
1034	Mount Houston	54.00	X
1076	Winnie Stowell	18.50	
1103	Canyon Lake	4.00	X
1104	Valley Hi	36.00	X
1106	Zapata	52.00	X
U.D.	Huffman	3.90	
Total Contributions Received			470.90
Chapters 100 Per Cent Last Report Available			410
New 100 Per Cent Chapters			1
100 Per Cent Chapter Contributed To Fund			19

Worthy Grand Matron, may God's richest blessings continue to be upon you and may each life you touch become an added PATH to your LIFE.

Faternally submitted  
 Rose Mary Allen, Chairman  
 International Temple Fund

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Thank you, Mrs. Allen, for that most informative report from the International Temple Fund.

At this time, we are going to ask the Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, to present the Floor Officers in their drill. Will the Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress come to the East and escort the Worthy Grand Matron and the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem.

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** The Floor Officers will enter the Grand Chapter room.  
 (Here followed the beautiful "Together we Walk" Drill).

Thank you, for this beautiful drill.

Human knowledge is but an accumulation of small facts made by successive generations of men, the little bits of truth and lessons learned, carefully treasured and lengthened into a Road of Experience.

I am pleased to present Mrs. Nancy Shurley, the General Chairman of the Grand Historians for their report. Mrs. Shurley.

## REPORT OF GRAND HISTORIANS

### "YOU AND I AND YESTERDAY"

**Mrs. Nancy Shurley:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem,

Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers: We, your Grand Historians, are most grateful for the opportunity to survey and arrange the history of the Texas Grand Chapter in a slide presentation. We hope that this will be available for use in the subordinate Chapters, if they so desire.

As Chairman, it has certainly been a joy and a privilege working with these talented and conscientious Committee Members, who I will now introduce:

- District 1 ..... Lois Anderson
- District 2 ..... Molinda Bolton
- District 3 ..... Lillian Anderson
- District 4 ..... Shirley Hodgkinson
- District 5 ..... Cecil Nuckles

We lovingly dedicate this program to those who have given much of themselves, our Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons.

And now, you and I will travel the road of Yesterday.

(The pictures of the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons were flashed across the screen in sequence during the narration.

1884-1975 Eastern Star in Texas

Slide 1A — Title

The first Chapter in Texas chartered by General Grand Chapter was Friendship Chapter in Dallas. This was 7 years before organization of Grand Chapter of Texas. Fort Worth Chapter No. 8 was organized in February of 1884, and in April of that year, sent a call for a Convention to be called for the purpose of organizing a Grand Chapter. There were ten chapters in the state, but only six, at that time, were active. General Grand Chapter made it necessary that at least five Chapters would need to be present. Representatives of only four Chapters reached Fort Worth. Mount Moriah and Queen City failed to arrive due to the condition of the railroads. The four Chapters present organized Grand Chapter and made a request for a Charter. With a written request from the other two Chapters, the Charter was granted. Fort Worth was chosen as a permanent meeting place. The first meeting was held in the Masonic Hall of Fort Worth Lodge No. 148.

Slide 2A — Slide 1B

A Constitution was drafted and Officers installed by Mrs. Elmira Fenley, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron. Mrs. E. J. Talbot of Georgetown was installed as Worthy Grand Matron and W. L. Holt of Fort Worth, Worthy Grand Patron. The Worthy Grand Patron reported that "Our Grand Secretary has been willing to assume all responsibility and I have been willing that he should." The Worthy Grand Matron made no report. The Grand Secretary reported nineteen active and five inactive Chapters in the State. The Grand Treasurer reported \$245.50 received and \$245.50 paid out. The expense incurred by the first Grand Chapter was \$19.00.

Slide 2A continued

The third Session was opened by the same Presiding Officers as the second Session. There were twelve Chapters represented and the total membership of Grand Chapter was 300. Receipts were \$193.35 and the expenditures were \$175.67, leaving a balance of \$17.68.

Slide 3A

The fourth annual Session was presided over by Mrs. Virginia Tucker of Fort Worth, Worthy Grand Matron and Perry Hawkins of Queen City, Worthy Grand Patron. Twelve new Chapters had been organized and Subordinate Chapters were assessed .25c per Capita Tax.

**Slide 4A**

Mrs. Tucker again served as Worthy Grand Matron during the fifth Session with P. H. Stephens as Worthy Grand Patron. The Grand Secretary reported a balance of \$80.00 in the Treasury. It was also reported that little progress had occurred that year due to the severe drought throughout the State.

**Slide 5A**

In the sixth Session, Mrs. Tucker, for the third time, served as Worthy Grand Matron, and had as her Worthy Grand Patron, J. J. Kendrick. Eleven Chapters were represented. The Worthy Grand Matron reported, "My official duties have been very light as the sole executive power is vested in the Worthy Grand Patron. My correspondence has been large, having written more than 100 letters." The Grand Secretary reported the Grand Chapter had over-extended by \$11.24. A memorial tribute was paid to Dr. Rob Morris who had passed away during the year.

**Slide 6A**

When the seventh Session came of age, Grand Chapter experienced growing pains. Six Sessions had been held in Fort Worth, and then Mrs. Lizzie Hadley, as Worthy Grand Matron, broke away from tradition and brought Grand Chapter to her home town — San Antonio. J. J. Kendrick was again serving as Worthy Grand Patron. Only six Chapters were represented, and only two of the Grand Chapter Officers were present. The Grand positions were filled by Pro tems. Not only was the representation a disaster; but the Treasury was in debt \$175.00. \$100.00 of this amount was due to General Grand Chapter. Grand Chapter was bankrupt.

**8th Annual Session — 1889-1890 — Denison****Slide 7A**

Mrs. Hadley again served as Worthy Grand Matron during the eighth Session with J. W. Ellender of Cedar Bayou as Worthy Grand Patron. The meeting was held in Lone Star Lodge Hall No. 493, A.F.&A.M. Ten installed Officers were present and ten served as Pro tems. Grand Treasurer's report: Balance of \$108.80. Finances had greatly improved.

**9th Annual Session — 1890-1891 — San Angelo****Slide 8A**

In the ninth Session, Mrs. Hadley, for the third time, served as Worthy Grand Matron, and had as her Worthy Grand Patron, Stephen Gould of San Antonio. Fourteen Chapters were represented and eight Grand Officers were absent. There were 297 initiations during the year. Total membership was 1,568. Balance on hand: \$248.90. The mileage bill for the session was \$231.65.

**10th Annual Session — 1891-1892 — Gainesville****Slide 9A**

Mrs. Belle De Retta Moon of Gainesville served as Worthy Grand Matron and Capt. Hicks of Marble Falls as Worthy Grand Patron. The Session was held in the Lone Star Chapter room. Twenty-seven Chapters were represented. There was rejoicing over the fact that the Grand Lodge of Texas had passed a resolution allowing the Order of the Eastern Star to assist the Masons in raising funds to build a Widow's and Orphan's Home, A Committee was appointed to purchase Jewels for the Grand Chapter and was limited to the amount of \$100.

**11th Annual Session — 1892-1893 — Houston****Slide 10A**

Mrs. Laura B. Hart of Big Springs served as Worthy Grand Matron with J. L. Miller of Wortham as Worthy Grand Patron. Sixteen new Chapters had been organized. \$151.00 reported raised toward building of Widow's and Orphan's Home.

**12th Annual Session — 1893-1894 — Austin****Slide 11A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Pauline C. Harris of Dallas with Tom Murrah of Austin serving as Worthy Grand Patron. Thirty-six new Chapters had been organized. A Committee to revise the Constitution was appointed. The Office of Grand Lecturer was abolished and that work taken over by the Worthy Grand Matron and her Deputies.

**13th Annual Session — 1894-1895 — Dallas****Slide 12A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Rachel Swain of Mart and the Worthy Grand Patron was Daniel Ludlow of San Antonio. Delegates from forty Chapters were present. The expense account of the Worthy Grand Matron was \$31.10 and the Worthy Grand Patron's was \$8.00. A Test Oath was adopted by Grand Chapter to be printed and sent to the Worthy Patron of each chapter. This Test Oath was later adopted by General Grand Chapter and is in use today.

**14th Annual Session — 1895-1896 — Fort Worth****Slide 13A**

Mrs. Sadie A. Hoskins of Victoria served as Worthy Grand Matron with L. S. Garrison of Dallas serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The Grand Treasurer's balance showed \$2,342.78 the largest amount reported in the treasury of Grand Chapter to that date.

**15th Annual Session — 1896-1897 — San Antonio****Slide 14A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Kate Birch of Denison and the Worthy Grand Patron was J. K. Bowman of Cleburne. We found no constructive business and no financial report. A proposal was made requiring all Chapter Secretaries to attend Grand Chapter at the expense of Grand Chapter. This failed to pass.

**16th Annual Session — 1897-1898 — Cleburne****Slide 15A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Jennie Randolph of Houston and Jesse T. Atchison of Gainesville serving as Worthy Grand Patron. A Resolution was passed that allowed 10% of the gross receipts of Grand Chapter for the year 1897-1898 to be appropriated to assist in the support of the Masonic Home of Texas, and that 10% of the gross receipts of ensuing years be appropriated for the same purpose, providing a lady member of Grand Chapter be appointed a member of the Board of Trustees of said Home. Twelve new Chapters were granted Charters. Grand Treasurer's balance was \$2,915.69.

**17th Annual Session — 1898-1899 — Sherman****Slide 16A**

Mrs. Ree Alvord of Fort Worth served as Worthy Grand Matron with N. M. Karney of San Antonio as Worthy Grand Patron. Charters were granted to nine new Chapters. Total collections for the year were \$597. \$48 had been paid for mileage to delegates to the last session of Grand Chapter.

**18th Annual Session — 1899-1900 — Houston****Slide 17A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Amelia A. Garrison of Dallas with W. S. Hoskins of Victoria serving as Worthy Grand Patron. This Session was to have been

held in Galveston, but due to the tropical storm, it was held in Houston. A Resolution providing that \$500.00 be appropriated to building a Home for Aged Masons and that 25% of the gross receipts of Grand Chapter be appropriated annually to the Home was passed by Grand Chapter.

**19th Annual Session — 1900-1901 — Galveston**

**Slide 18A**

Mrs. Agnes V. Young of Big Springs served as Worthy Grand Matron and W. S. Hellyer of Sherman as Worthy Grand Patron. Charters were granted to twenty-three Chapters. The Grand Treasurer's report showed total receipts of \$5,056.53, disbursements to be \$3,422.18 with a balance on hand of \$1,634.35. However, when the expense of the Session was met there was a deficit of \$1,000.00, leaving \$7.00 in the treasury.

**20th Annual Session — 1901-1902 — Waco**

**Slide 19A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Kate M. Bryan of Houston with Dr. Alfred C. McDaniel of San Antonio serving as Worthy Grand Patron. Most important business of the year was getting rid of the indebtedness of the previous year of over \$1,000.00 and getting back on sound basis. It was learned that the State Charter from Grand Chapter had been declared null and void because, "We have failed to maintain headquarters in Houston as provided in the Charter." A Committee was appointed to try to secure another State Charter "to allow headquarters to change as does the residence of the Grand Secretary."

**21st Annual Session — 1902-1903 — Waco**

**Slide 20A**

Mrs. Minnie E. Smith of Cumby served as Worthy Grand Matron and R. W. Lemond of Hale Center as Worthy Grand Patron. Dispensations were issued for organizing twenty-seven new Chapters. The Grand Treasurer reported \$1,325.00 on hand at opening of Grand Chapter.

**22nd Annual Session — 1903-1904 — Galveston**

**Slide 21A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Alma M. Walker of Galveston with P. S. Park of Mexia serving as Worthy Grand Patron. Forty-three new Chapters were organized. The receipts for the year were \$6,551.88. Committees met all trains and furnished free carriages. Visitors were invited by the Shriners to a Fish and Oyster Supper. Two Steamers took the visitors twenty-five miles around the bay.

**23rd Annual Session — 1904-1905 — Dallas**

**Slide 22A**

Mrs. Amelia Huvell of Dallas served as Worthy Grand Matron and E. C. Cannon of Waco as Worthy Grand Patron. Since 1884 one-hundred and sixty-eight Chapters had been formed with total membership as of 1905 of 6,500. Forty-eight Chapters were formed during this year. Cash on hand was \$6,161.54.

**24th Annual Session — 1905-1906 — Fort Worth**

**Slide 23A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Eliza J. Randolph of Laredo and John Orchard of Beaumont serving as Worthy Grand Patron. Forty-two Chapters were organized during the year. A new State Charter was adopted, the former Charter

having become inoperative because certain provisions were not met. \$300 was appropriated from the treasury for Christmas festivities at the Masonic Home and School.

**25th Annual Session — 1906-1907 — San Antonio**

**Slide 24A**

Mrs. Mollie E. Gray of Clarendon served as Worthy Grand Matron and Frank M. Walker of Houston as Worthy Grand Patron. Forty-three Chapters were granted Charters. Again \$300 was appropriated for Christmas activities at the Masonic Home and School. Guests were treated to a ride over the city and visits to old Missions.

**26th Annual Session — 1907-1908 — Beaumont**

**Slide 25A**

Mrs. Carrah Johnson of Cleburne served as Worthy Grand Matron and T. J. Tucker of Plantersville as Worthy Grand Patron. The Grand Treasurer reported \$21,144.01 in the General Fund and \$8,586.21 in the Charity Fund. The amount of \$300 was again given to the Masonic Home for Christmas cheer. Forty-three Dispensations were granted.

**27th Annual Session — 1908-1909 — El Paso**

**Slide 26A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Fannie V. Ward of Big Spring and Dr. C. H. Throne of Brownsville serving as Worthy Grand Patron. Dispensations were granted for organizing seventy-nine new Chapters. For the first time in history of the Grand Chapter, examinations were held by the Committee on Work and 145 were found perfect in the Secret Work and received Certificates of Proficiency. Delegates and visitors were given a trolley ride over the City and across the Rio Grande to Juarez.

**28th Annual Session — 1909-1910 — Austin**

**Slide 27A - Slide 2B**

The meeting was held in the Senate Chamber of the State Capitol Building with Mrs. Carrie B. Lane of Houston as Worthy Grand Matron and G. W. Glasscock of Georgetown as Worthy Grand Patron. Receipts for the year were \$13,415.56 with \$13,537.34 in the Charity Fund. The Worthy Grand Matron recommended that Past Matrons and Past Patrons of this Grand Jurisdiction who have affiliated with a Chapter be printed in the list of Past Matrons and Past Patrons of the Chapter. 299 members received certificates on the Secret Work and commendable grades on the Ritual.

**29th Annual Session — 1910-1911 — Houston**

**Slide 28A**

Mrs. Edith Findlater of San Angelo served as Worthy Grand Matron with E. J. Hosey of Fort Worth as Worthy Grand Patron. Seventy-seven new Charters were granted. \$300 for the Masonic Home for Christmas and \$100 for the Aged Masons Home were appropriated. 349 members received Certificates on the Secret Work and 48 members received Certificates on the Ritual. Total receipts for the year were \$18,000 for the General Fund and \$15,000 for the Charity Fund.

**30th Annual Session — 1911-1912 — Waco**

**Slide 29A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Laura F. Seaman, Greenville, with L. A. Heil of San Antonio serving as Worthy Grand Patron. A Resolution was introduced and



approved to build an Independent Eastern Star Home "for care of its old and indigent male and female members" and that we continue to add to the \$22,750.50 now in the Charity Fund until a permanent Endowment Fund of \$100,000.00 be accumulated. Charters were granted to twenty-five new Chapters. 402 members were granted Certificates on the Secret Work and 49 on the Ritual. \$300 was given for Christmas activities at the Masonic Children's Home and \$50 was given to the aged Masons.

### 31st Annual Session — 1912-1913 — Dallas

#### Slide 30A

Dr. Mittie I. Hill, El Paso, served as Worthy Grand Matron, with Sam P. Cochran of Dallas as Worthy Grand Patron. Representatives from 271 Chartered Chapters and 28 delegates from Chapters under Dispensation were present. Voting strength was 980. A net gain of members during this Administration was 2,173, making a total membership of 27,537. The Board of Trustees reported \$35,563.81 in a Fund toward building of the O. E. S. Home. This was placed in a loan fund at 5% interest. Twenty-nine new Chapters were granted Charters. 88 received Certificates on the Ritual and 460 received Certificates on the Secret Work.

### 32nd Annual Session — 1913-1914 — Galveston

#### Slide 31A

Mrs. Carrie A. Chase of Galveston served as Worthy Grand Matron with M. T. Bell of Waco as Worthy Grand Patron. \$200 was donated from chapters to furnish cheer for the Masonic School and \$100 was donated by Grand Chapter. \$50 was donated for Christmas at the Aged Masons' Home.

### 33rd Annual Session — 1914-1915 — Fort Worth

#### Slide 32A

Mrs. Beulah Huddleston of Farmersville served as Worthy Grand Matron with Dr. S. G. Miller of Fort Worth as Worthy Grand Patron. This session was designated the "Peace Session". Eighteen new Chapters were organized during the year and Charters were granted each of them. The Board of Trustees reported \$64,200 on deposit in the O. E. S. Home Fund.

### 34th Annual Session — 1915-1916 — Corpus Christi

#### Slide 33A

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Cora Posey, Indian Creek, with G. W. Hester of Devine serving as Worthy Grand Patron. According to the newly adopted Amendment to the Constitution, the Schools of Instruction were placed under the control of Grand Chapter for the first time. Total membership was 35,642; number of Chapters — 565; \$37,370 received in the General Fund and \$78,427 in the Home Fund.

### 35th Annual Session — 1916-1917 — San Antonio

#### Slide 34A

Mrs. Mable Lee Eldridge of San Antonio served as Worthy Grand Matron with W. A. Christian of Waco as Worthy Grand Patron. The Worthy Grand Patron was not present due to the serious illness of his wife. It was also necessary to have Pro tems for four other Grand Officers. Thirteen Dispensations were issued for new Chapters. Charters were granted to eleven and two were continued Under Dispensation. \$38,158 was received for the General Fund and \$89,757 for the Home Fund.

### 36th Annual Session — 1917-1918 — Houston

#### Slide 35A

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Cora M. Cohen of Houston with Dr. W. B. Halley of Ballinger serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The outstanding activity for the year was the collection of linens, blankets and furnishings for the Eastern Star Home.

Due to the terrible epidemic of Influenza, which was sweeping our Country, the City Council of Houston ordered all public gatherings closed. Grand Chapter concluded the business in two days.

#### 37th Annual Session — 1918-1919 — Waco

##### Slide 36A

Mrs. Flora A. Penix of Big Spring, served as Worthy Grand Matron with Mr. Frank W. Lynn of Dallas as Worthy Grand Patron. Our own Dr. Alfred C. McDaniel, Most Worthy Grand Patron of General Grand Chapter, was guest of honor.

#### 38th Annual Session — 1919-1920 — El Paso

##### Slide 37A

Mrs. Maggie B. Moody of Corpus Christi served as Worthy Grand Matron with C. P. Patrick of Barksdale as Worthy Grand Patron. Dispensations were issued for the organization of forty new Chapters during the year and thirty-nine of these were granted Charters. The revision of the Constitution was presented and adopted. Total membership was 42,734. Total Chapters represented 395.

#### 39th Annual Session — 1920-1921 — Fort Worth

##### Slide 38A

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Margaret L. Hosey of Fort Worth with John Findlater of San Angelo serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The Grand Trustees reported \$102,450 invested in Liberty Bonds. The total in our Home Fund was \$176,319.99.

#### 40th Annual Session — 1921-1922 — Dallas

##### Slide 39A

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Mary E. Roach of Dallas with W. H. Mercer of Mineral Wells serving as Worthy Grand Patron. For the first time in the history of Grand Chapter an audit of the accounts of the Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer and Grand Trustees was made by a Certified Public Accountant this work having previously been done by the Finance Committee. Offers for a Building Site for our proposed O. E. S. Home were made by Sugerland, San Marcos, Brownwood, Arlington, Marshall and San Antonio. Arlington was chosen as the Site for the Home. The Board of Grand Trustees was authorized to proceed at once to have erected suitable building or buildings for the Home, the amount to be expended not to exceed \$150,000 at present. Grand Chapter voted to sponsor the Order of Rainbow for Girls and this new fraternity was organized in Texas.

#### 41st Annual Session — 1922-1923 — Amarillo

##### Slide 40A

Mrs. Mattie A. Sebitts of Higgins served as Worthy Grand Matron with Judge S. A. Penix of Graham as Worthy Grand Patron. On October 22, with great enthusiasm and in the presence of a large crowd, dirt was broken and the actual work of construction was begun on the Eastern Star Home Building.

#### 42nd Annual Session — 1923-1924 — Galveston

##### Slide 41A - Slide 3B

Mrs. Norton B. Wellborn of Somerville served as Worthy Grand Matron with The Honorable T. J. Holbrook of Galveston as Worthy Grand Patron. The O. E. S. Home was completed and dedicated during this administration.

The recommendation came from General Grand Chapter that we build an International Temple in Washington, D. C.

**43rd Annual Session — 1924-1925 — San Antonio****Slide 42A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Stella C. Vodrie of San Antonio with Judge J. Dixie Smith of Houston serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The Board of Grand Trustees reported in part, "It is just twenty-five years ago that the resolution was adopted by the Grand Chapter to start a fund for a HOME. On the 25th of April, 1925, the Home was formally opened for the reception of Members."

**44th Annual Session — 1925-1926 — Houston****Slide 43A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Velma B. Halley of Ballinger, and with The Honorable J. D. Todd of Corpus Christi was Worthy Grand Patron. At this Session, the need for a permanent office was proposed and it was recommended that it be built on our grounds at Arlington.

**45th Annual Session — 1926-1927 — Mineral Wells****Slide 44A**

Mrs. Margery Wofford of Sabinal served as Worthy Grand Matron with Frank Holt of Waco as Worthy Grand Patron. There were seven special calls sent out to the Chapters for money this year. They were: Near East Relief, Florida Storm Relief, Mississippi Flood Relief, Christmas for Aged Masons, Christmas for Masonic Home and School, Christmas for O. E. S. Home and Anniversary of Opening of O. E. S. Home.

**46th Annual Session — 1927-1928 — El Paso****Slide 45A**

Mrs. Lula LeFan of Greenville served as Worthy Grand Matron with L. E. Temmison of Clifton as Worthy Grand Patron. The revision of the Constitution occupied the greatest consideration of the business at this Session.

**47th Annual Session — 1928-1929 — San Antonio****Slide 46A - Slide**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Birdie Jane Easterling of Del Rio with W. Gregory Hatcher of Dallas as Worthy Grand Patron. Distribution of the new Rituals and new Constitutions added greatly to the regular work during this year. The Grand Secretary's Office was moved from Brownwood to the new office building at Arlington.

**48th Annual Session — 1929-1930 — San Angelo****Slide 47A - Slide**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Beulah Rawlings of Uvalde with Capt. Daniel O'Connell of San Antonio as Worthy Grand Patron. Two special trains from South Texas carried delegates to this Session. These were called "The Beulah Rawlings' Specials."

**49th Annual Session — 1930-1931 — Houston****Slide 48A**

Mrs. Bessie B. Garth of Temple served as Worthy Grand Matron with William G. Vollus of Houston as Worthy Grand Patron. The Board of Grand Trustees reported the awarding of a contract for the erection of two additional wings, a new kitchen to the Home and the enlarging of the dining room. This enabled the Home to accommodate twenty-four more members and sixty children. Cost of the new wings was estimated to be between \$75,000 and \$85,000.

**50th Annual Session — 1931-1932 — Fort Worth****Slide 49A**

Mrs. Belle P. Tomlinson of Wallis served as Worthy Grand Matron with George S. Dowell of Austin as Worthy Grand Patron. This being the 50th Session, it was called the "Golden Jubilee" Session. During this administration the Grand Chapter of Texas entertained the Twentieth Triennium of the General Grand Chapter in San Antonio.

**51st Annual Session — 1932-1933 — Amarillo****Slide 50A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Riva C. Burnett of Miami with W. F. Easterling of Del Rio as Worthy Grand Patron. The main emphasis of this administration was placed on improving the General Fund which had been drastically depleted by the erection of the Grand Chapter Office Building.

**52nd Annual Session — 1933-1934 — Fort Worth****Slide 51A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Rose E. Potter of Texarkana with A. P. Holbrook of Fort Worth as Worthy Grand Patron. Again, the main emphasis for this administration was placed on improving the General Fund.

**53rd Annual Session — 1934-1935 — San Antonio****Slide 52A**

Mrs. Mattie Mitchell of San Antonio served as Worthy Grand Matron with Judge W. W. Caves of Henderson as Worthy Grand Patron. The policy of strengthening the General Fund was continued by the Worthy Grand Matron, and \$5,000 was added to the reserve in that Fund.

**54th Annual Session — 1935-1936 — Mineral Wells****Slide 53A**

Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles of Athens served as Worthy Grand Matron and C. D. Miller of El Paso was Worthy Grand Patron. This Session was designated as the "Texas Centennial Session." The decorations and numerous references in speeches were a constant reminder that Texas was celebrating its one-hundredth anniversary. The main project of this administration was the first reading of a new Constitution and Laws for Grand Chapter.

**55th Annual Session — 1936-1937 — El Paso****Slide 54A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Florence Read of Coahoma with Judge M. A. Childers of San Antonio as Worthy Grand Patron. The Worthy Grand Matron attended the dedication of the International Eastern Star Temple in Washington, D. C. When General Grand Chapter met, the Worthy Grand Matron presented a check for \$3,700 for the Temple Fund. This was the largest contribution to the Fund during the year. The new Constitution and Laws was amended and adopted after the second and final reading.

**56th Annual Session — 1937-1938 — Houston****Slide 55A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Norma D. Allen of Houston with Clyde E. Smith of Woodville as Worthy Grand Patron. This was the "Neighborly" Session. The Worthy Grand Matron had likened the beginning of her year's administration to the launching of a ship, and now at the close of the year that ship was coming into port. On the night of the opening, the curtain was drawn and a full-sized yacht was seen apparently moving into port and on the prow was the name "Norma-Clyde."

**57th Annual Session — 1938-1939 — San Antonio****Slide 56A**

Mrs. Mildred Harris of Waco served as Worthy Grand Matron and John Temple Rice of El Paso was Worthy Grand Patron. "The House of Faith in the Garden of Love" Session was decorated as an exquisitely arranged garden of border plants, shrubs, splashing fountains, tendrils of wisteria, tulips and pink roses. One project of this administration was the effort to induce Chapters to promote greater charity. For the first time in our history each Chapter in the State reported. Brother Rice was the Most Worshipful Grand Master at the time he was installed as Worthy Grand Patron. This was the first time anyone had held the two high offices at the same time.

**58th Annual Session — 1939-1940 — Mineral Wells****Slide 57A**

Mrs. Freda Bernhard of Dallas served as Worthy Grand Matron with Judge E. C. Couch of Pharr as Worthy Grand Patron. This was the "Sunshine" Session. The Board of Directors of the Eastern Star Home reported fifty-two ladies and seven children in the Home. The Worthy Grand Patron recommended the traditional Gold-headed Cane be placed in the care of the Grand Secretary's office during the year as he felt it was too valuable to be kept in a private home where it might be stolen or destroyed by fire.

**59th Annual Session — 1940-1941 — Amarillo****Slide 58A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Robbie Dyer of Amarillo with A. E. Shirley of Port Arthur as Worthy Grand Patron. The audience looked upon a "Winter-Wonderland" scene as the curtain rose on the opening of this Session. The stage represented a forest snow scene, with frosted evergreen trees and tumble-weeds standing out in white relief against the sparkling blue back drop, with snowdrifts in evidence. The major objective of this administration was in creating an Educational Fund.

**60th Annual Session — 1941-1942 — Houston****Slide 59A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Viva S. Huffman of Houston and Victor Keller of San Antonio was Worthy Grand Patron. This was the "Victory" Session and the stage was decorated as a woodland scene along the historic Buffalo Bayou depicting the San Jacinto battle ground. A replica of the monument in the rear topped with a single light gleamed throughout the Session. The main project of this administration was the buying of War Bonds and rendering Red Cross service.

**61st Annual Session — 1942-1943 — San Antonio****Slide 60A**

Mrs. Hallie Anglin of Luling served as Worthy Grand Matron with James L. Lee of Galveston as Worthy Grand Patron. This was the "Golden Rule" Session. On account of War activities, it had been decided to hold a one-day Session. A lot of effort was made to expedite matters so that all necessary business that usually consumed three days could be disposed of in one day.

**62nd Annual Session — 1943-1944 — Fort Worth****Slide 61A**

Mrs. Cynthia May Watts of Lufkin served as Worthy Grand Matron with Walter B. Baldwin of Wichita Falls as Worthy Grand Patron. This was the "Peace" Session and the decorations had softly glowing draperies of white and gold that covered the platform which was banked with plumes of pampas grass and palms interspersed with baskets of large white chrysanthemums. On the back drop was shown a purple heart containing the word "Peace" in gold letters. There was a net gain of 7,520 in the membership.

**63rd Annual Session — 1944-1945 — Amarillo****Slide 62A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Lillian Barnard of Lubbock with E. B. Gauntt of Athens as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Freedom" Session was held in the City Auditorium. The year was one of great activity and gain along all lines. There was a net gain of 8,202 in membership. Sixteen new rooms were added to the Home, and repairs and new equipment were provided for the Hospital Ward. Regardless of War activities, Schools of Instruction were held in each District and Section.

**64th Annual Session — 1945-1946 — Houston****Slide 63A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus of Houston with Norman Read of Coahoma as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Sharing" Session was held in the Municipal Auditorium. The scene in the East showed a garden scene, lawn, and shrubbery on each side, with a high wall in the background, over which twined green vines and red roses. In the center of the wall was a handsome grilled gate. The background was a dark blue, which looked like the sky above the entire scene. For the first time during the 63-year history of the Grand Chapter, a called meeting was issued to the Directors of Grand Chapter due to conflicting dates of the International Conclave of the Knights Templar and Grand Chapter. The Grand Chapter meeting date was changed so that there would be no conflict in the two meetings. A check to cover construction of gates to the entrance of the Home was given at the Annual Homecoming Day.

**65th Annual Session — 1946-1947 — San Antonio****Slide 64A**

Mrs. Hattie Lucille Dowell of Austin, Worthy Grand Matron, and Frank Phillips of Canyon, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at the "Triangle" Session. The stage setting was that of a magnificent Cathedral with majestic bronze doors, flanked by a tall window on each side. The lights from within shining through the stained glass with the words of the theme of the year, "Hope, Love, Duty," at the top of each made an impressive scene. The law was passed requiring all members attending Grand Chapter to pay the registration fee of fifty cents.

**66th Annual Session — 1947-1948 — Fort Worth****Slide 65A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Cheba Dewees of Fort Worth with Pat H. Boone of Littlefield as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Tie That Binds" Session was held in the Will Rogers Memorial Coliseum. This was the first year for a "Welfare Committee." A law was passed authorizing the Board of Grand Trustees to purchase an automobile for the Worthy Grand Matron to be traded in each year for a new one.

**67th Annual Session — 1948-1949 — Dallas****Slide 66A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Esther Baldwin of Wichita Falls with Dr. T. G. Rogers of Decatur serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Queen Esther" Session was held in the Fair Park Auditorium. The setting was that of a huge ancient castle of stone surrounded by palms and trees. The labyrinth presented a beautiful garden scene. High over the castle was an electric star in colors, and above the stage were the words "Faith and Knowledge" in gold. The Worthy Grand Patron brought honor to Texas by receiving an appointment to the Educational Committee of General Grand Chapter. Our Past Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Harris, was elected as a member of the Board of Right Worthy Grand Trustees of General Grand Chapter.

**68th Annual Session — 1949-1950 — Galveston****Slide 67A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Mabel Stark Harle of Port Arthur with Judge Dean Gauldin of Dallas as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Charter Oak" Session met in the Galveston Pleasure Pier of the Treasure Island of Texas. It was converted into a mammoth auditorium. The stage presented a patio scene. In the background of the garden was a Wisteria-covered arbor, in the center of which was a huge brilliantly lighted star, and to the left was an oak tree, symbolic of the "Charter Oak" Session. In February, 1950, Grand Chapter celebrated the 100th Anniversary of the writing of the Ritual.

**69th Annual Session — 1950-1951 — San Antonio****Slide 68A**

Mrs. Lucille Dufner of San Antonio, Worthy Grand Matron and Dr. H. C. Sloop of Houston, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Believe and Find Happiness" Session. The Theme was "Today Let Us Look Up, and Laugh, and Love, and Lift." The Welfare Committee was made a permanent Committee.

**70th Annual Session — 1951-1952 — Amarillo****Slide 69A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Flora Besst Boone of Littlefield, with Earl G. Manning of Temple serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Good Shepherd" Session met in the Municipal Auditorium. The Welfare program was the Eastern Star Hospital Building, the Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children at Dallas and M. D. Anderson Foundation at Houston.

**71st Annual Session — 1952-1953 — Fort Worth****Slide 70A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Mildred Garlitz of Fort Worth with Judge John A. Rawlins of Dallas serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Jewel" Session was held in the Will Rogers Memorial Coliseum. The Ground-breaking ceremony for the new Hospital Unit at the Eastern Star Home was held in April of 1953.

**72 Annual Session — 1953-1954 — Houston****Slide 71A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling of Houston with Fred W. Dewald of Dallas serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Open Door" Session was held in the City Auditorium. Cornerstone of the Hospital at the Eastern Star Home was laid on April 24, 1954.

**73rd Annual Session — 1954-1955 — San Antonio****Slide 72A**

Mrs. Eunice Connell of San Antonio, Worthy Grand Matron and Chauncey E. Penix of Graham, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Mission" Session held in the Municipal Auditorium. The Worthy Grand Matron's Theme was "Understanding", the emblem, "The Cross" and the guidepost, "Faith."

**74th Annual Session — 1955-1956 — Fort Worth****Slide 73A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Lois Burnett of Fort Worth with Charles Bairfield of Clarendon serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Symphony" Session was held in the Will Rogers Coliseum and was dedicated to OUR IDEAL HOME in Arlington and the Members who reside therein.

**75th Annual Session — 1956-1957 — Dallas****Slide 74A**

Mrs. Pauline Smith of Lubbock, Worthy Grand Matron, and Ed L. Sharpe of Dallas, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Diamond Reflection" Session held in the Memorial Auditorium. The opening night of the Session was dedicated to the Lamp-lighters of Yesterday, the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons.

**76th Annual Session — 1957-1958 — Houston****Slide 75A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Ruby Enloe of Bryan with Dr. Russell Holt of El Paso serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Around the World" Session was held in the Sam Houston Coliseum. A revolving World, over which was a stationary Eastern Star at the right, had a thirty-five foot "Statue of Liberty", the World's Hope.

**77th Annual Session — 1958-1959 — San Antonio****Slide 76A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Katherine M. Poulis of San Antonio with Lewis T. Davis of Kerrville serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Sunshine Crusade" Session was held in the Municipal Auditorium. When the curtain opened on the Session, the Grand Chapter saw a painting of an ancient castle, representing the Sunshine Attitudes of Broader Horizons.

**78th Annual Session — 1959-1960 — Dallas****Slide 77A**

Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith of Gainesville, Worthy Grand Matron, and Dr. R. O. Fuqua of Sweetwater, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Sundial" Session held in the Memorial Auditorium. The stage setting represented the Temple of Love in the Garden of Time.

**79th Annual Session — 1960-1961 — Fort Worth****Slide 78A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard of Albany with Gerald C. Allen of Robert Lee serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Pathway of Inspiration" Session was held in the Will Rogers Coliseum. The East depicted the front of a suburban Church surmounted by a stately spire with cloistered corridor across the entire front, representing the Pathway of Inspiration.

**80th Annual Session — 1961-1962 — Houston****Slide 79A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Pearl Hall of Houston with Paul C. Stoneman of Plano serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Gateway to Eternal Life" Session was held in Sam Houston Coliseum. A picture of a scene from the Holy Land was at the back of the East podium, at its right was an iron grilled stairway symbolizing the Theme. A picture of Mrs. Pearl Hall, who died on June 5, 1962, was evidenced in the pentagon of a large star placed in front of the podium.

**81st Annual Session — 1962-1963 — Dallas****Slide 80A**

Mrs. Thelma McReynolds of Dallas, Worthy Grand Matron, and Hal Burnett of Alpine, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Resplendent Light" Session held in the Memorial Auditorium. The backdrop curtain in the East was golden velvet on which was superimposed the open Holy Bible with the words from Genesis 1, Verse 3. To the right of the podium was a tremendous lighted candle, Symbol of the Session. One-hundred and seventy members received 50 year certificates.



**82nd Annual Session — 1963-1964 — San Antonio****Slide 81A**

Mrs. Molly Goodpasture of Brownfield, Worthy Grand Matron, and E. V. (Van) Plumlee of Dallas, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at the "Building a Pinnacle of Life" Session held at the Municipal Auditorium. The backdrop in the East represented the upper portion of the Cathedral to symbolize man's Upward Reach Toward God. This year 211 members received 50 year certificates.

**83rd Annual Session — 1964-1965 — Fort Worth****Slide 82A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Amy Goebel of Waco with Dr. James H. Goettee of Houston serving as Worthy Grand Patron. The "Autumn Enchantment" Session was held in the Will Rogers Coliseum. The Welfare Program reached an all time high of \$96,598.80 of this \$70,927.71 was for the Home.

**General Grand Chapter — November 1964**

The Thirty-first Triennial Assembly of the General Chapter, 1961 — 1964, convened in Dallas Memorial Auditorium, November 23 - 26, 1964.

Worthy Grand Matron Amy Goebel and Worthy Grand Patron James H. Goettee, Grand Chapter of Texas, led the list of Past Grands as Official Texas Hosts of the Assembly. Our own Sister Mildred Haney Harris presided as Most Worthy Grand Matron with George F. Hastings as Most Worthy Grand Patron.

**84th Annual Session — 1965-1966 — Houston****Slide 83A**

The Worthy Grand Matron was Mrs. Edna Earl Duke of Beaumont with Judge Marvin B. Simpson, Jr. of Fort Worth serving as Worthy Grand Patron. "The Glad Tidings" Session opened with the ringing of a Bell, set on a pedestal in front of a setting of a Chapel surrounded by mountains. This year at the grave site set aside for the deceased members of our Home in the Parkdale Cemetery in Arlington, there was a ceremony of unveiling an 8½ foot Memorial Shaft of polished granite topped with hand carved Star and Emblems.

**85th Annual Session — 1966-1967 — Dallas****Slide 84A**

Mrs. Mildred Sharpe of Dallas, Worthy Grand Matron and Herschel F. Harrington of Houston, Worthy Grand Patron presided at "The Glory and Beauty" Session held in the Memorial Auditorium. The backdrop in the East was a painting of a Church in the wildwood, with the Church door opening on to the platform in the East, and with a Rainbow across the sky over the towering steeple. The Grand Chapter floor represented a garden in front of the Church. Mrs. Rebecca Miles, Grand Secretary, stated: "For the first time, all annual reports cleared before the deadline."

**86th Annual Session — 1967-1968 — San Antonio****Slide 85A**

Mrs. Nancy Bailey of San Antonio, Worthy Grand Matron, and Herbert L. Arnold of Fort Worth, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Art of Creation" Session. The backdrop in the East consisted of a huge painting, which bore the legend, "The Earth is the Lord's." It portrayed the arms of the Lord with hands grasping the earth, holding it down to His people. The Grand Chapter floor portrayed the Garden of Eden in its original simplicity. It was passed that "No member of the Grand Chapter shall be nominated for more than one elective office at any one Session of Grand Chapter."

**87th Annual Session — 1968-1969 — Fort Worth****Slide 86A**

Mrs. Robbie Yates of Stratford, Worthy Grand Matron, and J. T. Sanders of Galveston, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at the "Light from Many Lamps" Session held in the new Tarrant County Convention Center. The backdrop in the East portrayed a beautiful countryside with a commanding hill in the background and a lighted winding pathway leading upward.

**88th Annual Session — 1969-1970 — Houston****Slide 87A**

Mrs. Sally Matranga of Houston, Worthy Grand Matron, and Richard T. Porter of Fort Worth, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "The Harp of Happiness" Session. In keeping with the Worthy Grand Matron's musical and artistic background, the Coliseum had been converted into a simple, but elegant palace of green and gold with the Emblems, the Harp and the Lyre, displayed throughout the decorative scheme. Total membership was 124,006 and total number of Chapters was 771.

**89th Annual Session — 1970-1971 — Austin****Slide 88A**

Mrs. Frances Key Herrin of Austin, Worthy Grand Matron and J. Victor Jones of Amarillo, Worthy Grand Patron presided at the "Key to Faith, Kindness and Humility" Session. This Session had the largest attendance in the history of Grand Chapter.

**90th Annual Session — 1971-1972 — Fort Worth****Slide 89A**

Mrs. Aliene Houston of Arlington, Worthy Grand Matron and Harold Todd of San Antonio, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at the "Under The Shadow of His Wings" Session. The backdrop curtain in the East was in delicate colors of green, blue and gray, reflecting a quiet rural scene, with a small stream, a rock bridge, and a Gazebo in the foreground, with a winding road leading up the mountain in the background. Great emphasis was placed on the Home Endowment Fund.

**91st Annual Session — 1972-1973 — Dallas****Slide 90A**

Mrs. Katherine Harbour of Shamrock, Worthy Grand Matron, and C. A. (Bill) Holmes of Lubbock, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at the "Drama of Excellence" Session. This was The Story of Challenge in four parts: Man to Self — Act I; Man to Man — Act II; Man to Country — Act III and Man in Excellence — Act IV. The setting was: The Golden Age of Greece and the Scene was: Amphitheatre of Life; Time: Today. Thirty-one awards of \$400 each were awarded by the Estarl Committee. Membership total was 120,796.

**92nd Annual Session — 1973-1974 — Houston****Slide 91A**

Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup of Houston, Worthy Grand Matron, and Paul Huffhines of Fort Worth, Worthy Grand Patron, presided at "My Cup Runneth Over" Session held in the Astrodome. The Worthy Grand Matron's mother, Mrs. Bessie Oliver, was installed as Grand Electa. This was a first in Texas and probably other Grand Jurisdictions. Fifty year Commemorative Medallions of the founding of the Home were sold. Brother Dan Jordan, Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of

Texas, rededicated the Cornerstone at the Eastern Star Home. The museum at the Home was completed this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Nancy Shurley  
Lois Alexander  
Molinda Bolton  
Lillian Anderson  
Shirley Hodgkinson  
Cecil Nuckles

(The Worthy Grand Matron’s picture was flashed on the screen as the program ended.)

This completes our road trip to Yesterday, and does not include the one who is serving this year — but soon she will belong to this group of yesterday.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted  
Lois Anderson  
Molinda Bolton  
Lillian Anderson  
Shirley Hodgkinson  
Cecil Nuckles  
Nancy Shurley

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Will the Grand Officers take their stations for the Memorial, please.

**“A SHIMMERING PATH” MEMORIAL**

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** I am pleased to present THE MEMORIAL, “A Shimmering Path,” Arranged by Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr., Grand Chaplain of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

“Faith takes on the look of silver things:  
A shimmering path at night across the sea, . . .  
. . . Faith is a silvered brightness in the soul:  
A shaft set there to point the way to heaven,  
and Carved upon it is a lettered scroll,  
Its words miraculously given  
To guide the traveler on his shining way  
Upon the road today.”

Prelude

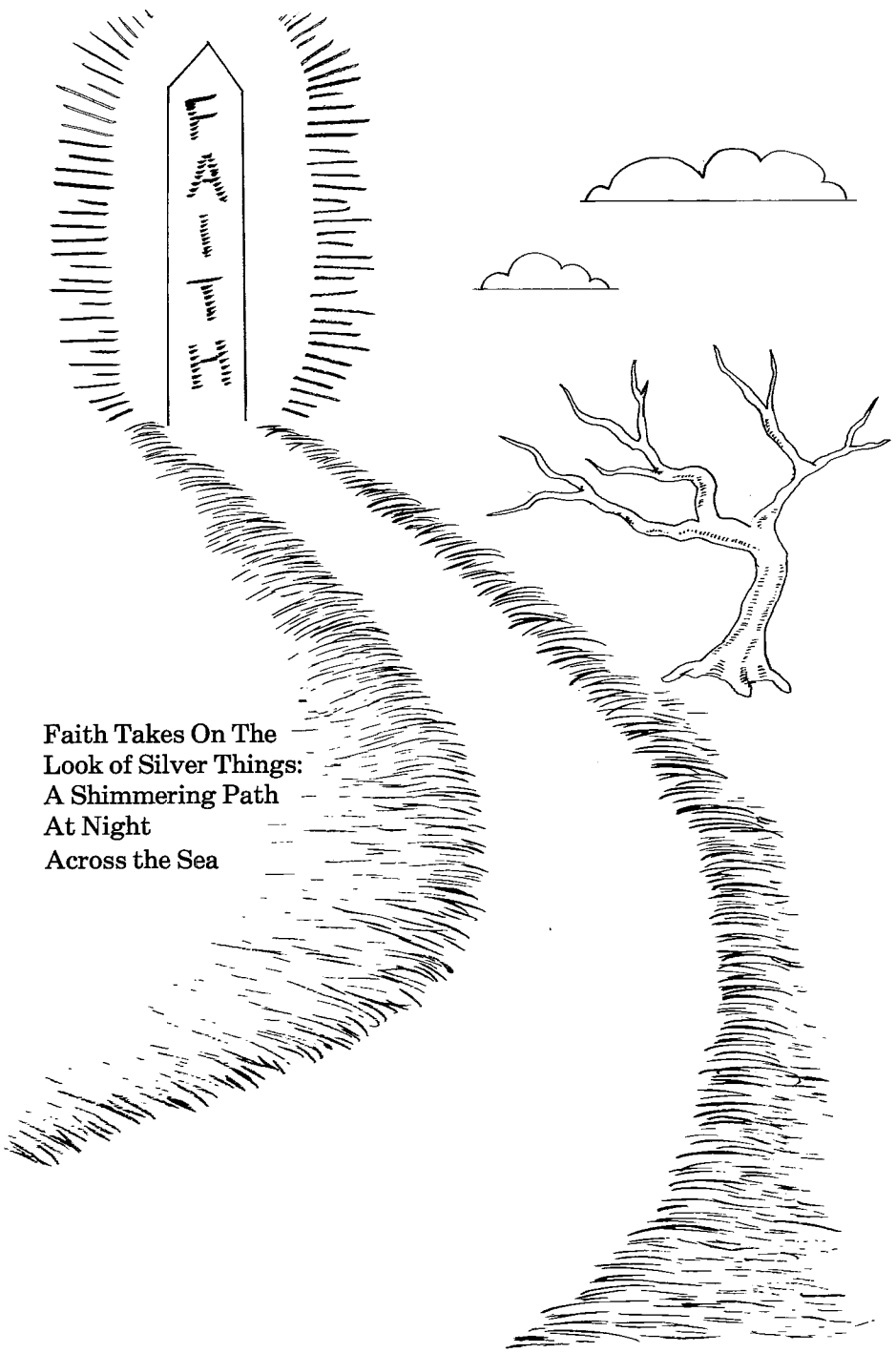
Mr. Leonard Ellington

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Grand Conductress, you will open the Bible upon the Altar.

(The Bible was opened)

(Mr Harold Slack, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Garland, Texas sang “Grace All Sufficient”. He was accompanied by Mr. Leonard Ellington)

After the introduction of our program of guest, the Memorial will proceed according to your Program.



Faith Takes On The  
Look of Silver Things:  
A Shimmering Path  
At Night  
Across the Sea

It is a joy to have the privilege of presenting our Special Guest and Soloist for the Memorial: a Christian Gentleman and an Artist, who has consecrated his talents to the Lord, Mr. Harold Slack, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Garland, Texas. Mr. Slack.

Our Grand Chaplain, Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr., will escort our Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, to the East.

(Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris was escorted to the East.)

**Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.:** May we quietly and reverently stand for prayer.

Our Father, we come on this night to reflect on the memories of the days gone past. We have just witnessed a film that shows how rapidly time does pass. Father, we appreciate every day, every hour and every minute Thou hast given us to serve Thee. Tonight, Oh, God, we remember those that have walked with us and served this Grand Chapter, and who have departed this life to be with Thee. Father, as much as we miss those, as much as we would want to have them back this hour, we would not for one moment deprive them of the joys that they now know; we have faith to look forward to joy also. Father, be with us through this Service, for it is in His name, we pray. Amen.

## TRIBUTE TO MEMBERS OF SUBORDINATE CHAPTERS

**Dr. James Goettee:** We pay tribute to our departed Sisters and Brothers from Subordinate Chapters. They have followed a glimmering path at night across the sea of darkness to that undiscovered country from whose bourne no traveler returns to receive their rewards from the Supreme Ruler of the Universe. The golden chain of friendship and love has been severed by the untimely fall of each Sister and Brother.

In the fall of our Sisters and Brothers, darkness came upon the great deep, and the clouds overhang the hills of Zion; but He that giveth, taketh away, and by the same power taketh away the clouds and sends forth rays of sunlight. So should all good members of the Order of the Eastern Star let their lights so shine that others may see and be constrained to glorify the name of Him sitting on the throne above.

In the passing of our beloved Sisters and Brothers, many landmarks of time have fallen. Each one was as a tree planted by the river of water that brought forth fruit in season whose leaf does not wither.

To each family a precious tree has fallen, a most valued and serviceable one whose eminence gave hope and comfort to their loved ones.

We tender to each of the bereaved families our sincere sympathy in their loss of a loved one, and point them to Him, who alone is able to comfort them when the shadows are falling.

Our deceased members walked by faith to a land of rest and peace, and we are confident their souls will bloom in Eternal Spring.

(The Altar was draped by the Grand Conductress, Mrs. Joyce Roberts, and the Associate Grand Conductress, Mrs. Mary Brown).

## TRIBUTE TO OFFICERS OF THE GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS

**Mr. Ed L. Sharpe:** "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord; they rest from their labors and their works do follow them".

The Lord, in His infinite wisdom, often chooses to take from our midst some of our most beloved and dedicated Sisters and Brothers. It is as if He is lonesome for these fine souls in His Garden of Faith. Thus, our loss is Heaven's gain.

Morn not for those who are taken, my Sisters and Brothers. They have been summoned by their Creator to just and lasting rewards.

Death has visited the homes of many of our members, a number of whom were serving in various capacities in our Grand Chapter. It is to their memory we offer our tribute of Love and Thanksgiving for their dedicated lives.

Faith tells us that all "who followed His Star in the East" have gone to that beautiful Garden of Faith where there are no tears, no partings, no suffering nor sorrow. Jesus said "I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, ye shall be also".

"Death is not the end in the cold gray sod,  
It is the Inn by the Way on the Road to God."

### REPORT OF THE GRAND CHAPLAIN

**Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr.:** During the three short years of Jesus' ministry on earth, He left us these precious promises: "And I will pray the Father, and He shall give you another Comforter, that He may abide with you forever; even the spirit of Truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth Him not, for He dwelleth in you, and shall be with you."

"I will not leave you comfortless; I will come to you."

These words of the Master comfort us this evening as we gather to pay tribute to the memory of our members who are gone. We are reminded that these teachings of our Master are recorded in the Gospels. His visitations took Him from house to house, and from place to place, healing the sick and ministering to the broken hearted. After His ascension, His friends, who had often gathered together in groups to receive His messages, were lost without His gentle guidance.

How true that is of our members who have passed beyond. We are constantly reminded of the words of wisdom which they spoke in our Chapter meetings and in our Grand Chapter.

Life — not how long, but how well we live — is what counts. Some have lived long that had in years a short life. Some have made each day a year of beauty and kindness. Kindness looks for no acknowledgment and asks no return.

We all know people who possess and radiate a sense of inner security because they walk with God. We know that in our lives, in order to make a talent or virtue grow, it must be used and shared. We must live it and share it, and let it guide our relations with our fellow man. Christianity was made a vital force in our history by twenty simple men who, motivated by the personality of their Master, went out into the highways to spread His teachings.

The lives of our members who have passed on will ever be a monument to the Eastern Star; lessons that motivated their lives and made each community in which they lived a better place.

We, too, must carry on, inspired by the beauty of their lives, their willingness to follow the standard set for them.

Let us rebuild and strengthen our moral standards with deeper spiritual qualities in order that we may pull our weight in that Company on the side of the forces for good. The world is what we make it. Quoting from Lyman Abbott: "Nations are not

made by fruitful acres, but by men who cultivate them; not by it's mines, but by the men who develop them; not by railways, but by the men who build and operate them. It is people, and only people, who make our Nation great and the people of a Nation are the accumulation and the aggregate sum of you and me. Therefore, we must see to it that we are the right kind of people. We must have a faith and make it work."

At this time in the world's history, not one of us, old or young, can be just a passive observer, or take the line of least resistance. Everyone is needed in the force for right. The destinies of our Nation and the World depend on each one of us individually. Jesus emphasized raising the level of life and heightening the meaning of living. This makes immortality a part of each day's thought and effort, a happy striving, not just a vague dream of a future life in a future world.

"Farewell, Dear Voyager, 'Twill not be long.  
Thy work is done. Now may Peace rest with Thee.  
Thy kindly thoughts and deeds will live one,  
This is not death — 'Tis Immortality."

Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished Members of Grand Chapter, My Sisters and Brothers, it was in early June that I was appointed by the Worthy Grand Matron, when she was in touch with me by phone, and asked me if I would complete the unexpired year as Grand Chaplain. This was a privilege and honor that I shall never forget; and Sister Pat, I shall always be indebted to you. This is a new step for me, and I know I have done the best I can; but I have got a long way to go. It has been an inspiration and I think it has been a memory and an experience that I shall never forget. At this time, as for as the report, it will be for the period for which I have served, since, you might say, the latter part of June.

In other Grand Jurisdictions, I have mailed cards to those acknowledging the deaths of seven Past Grand Matrons and nineteen Past Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions. I have written six letters to families of deceased members. In our own Grand Chapter, the deaths occurring before I took over will not be included in this report tonight.

Worthy Grand Matron, this completes the report I have at this time.

(Mr. Slack sang "Faith Can Move Mountains", accompanied by Mr. Leonard Ellington).

## TRIBUTE TO GRAND OFFICERS OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

Mr. Gerald Allen: Our Father has placed us on the shimmering path of life. A voyage we may look forward to with hope in our hearts to happy tomorrows.

We are endowed through faith with the beautiful and inspiring things of life. Faith begins not with man but with God. He becomes for us "The Way, The Truth, and The Life";

In this sacred hour, we pause in the presence of our Heavenly Father to pay tribute to the memory of the Grand Officers of other Grand Jurisdictions who have entered that glorious land of eternal life. We are grateful for their years of service and for their efforts to build the Order of the Eastern Star. They labored to benefit mankind and have influenced this Great Order to share love, faith and understanding in all our undertakings.

We lovingly and reverently pay tribute to these Sisters and Brothers who have fallen from our Golden Chain, knowing that always, their gracious deeds of love and service shall forever live in the hearts and lives of their fellowman.

## TRIBUTE TO OFFICERS OF GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER

### FAITH — A SHIMMERING PATH

Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris: Our Faith is real — we walk by Faith not by sight.

Faith is like a tiny seed  
That grows from Day to Day  
And blossoms into Hope and Trust  
To beautify life's way.

The golden chain of the Official Fraternal family of General Grand Chapter Officers has not been broken by the Angel of Death during this past year. We offer our humble thanks to our Heavenly Father for His loving care and guidance during the year.

However, our hearts were saddened when our Most Worthy Grand Matron lost her beloved husband, Brother Ralph E. Kennerdell, on March 15th, 1975.

We extend our heartfelt sympathy and love to our beloved Most Worthy Grand Matron; and in complete Faith and Prayer, we would say to our Sister Marguerite, his adored wife —

As the Rainbow is a promise  
Of a new and brighter dawn  
So has God, our Father, promised  
That your loved one will live on  
In a place of light and beauty  
That he has set aside —  
A house of Many Mansions  
Where His loved one will abide.

On January 11th, 1975, God, in His Infinite Wisdom, called Sister Mamie Lander to her Eternal Home.

Sister Mamie, as she was so lovingly known, was born in Washington County, Georgia. She was married in 1911 to Thomas Henry Lander, moved to Louisiana for a short time, then to Florida where she lived for many years. One Sister was always active in Civic affairs. Her religious activities were many and varied. She was a Presbyterian Sunday School Teacher.

Sister Lander gave many years of her life to the Order of the Eastern Star. She was initiated in Lehigh Chapter #85 of Avon, Park, Florida. She served as Ruth in her Chapter, Worthy Matron in 1922 and received her Fifty year pin in 1967.

Our Sister was well informed on the Order of the Eastern Star, and she wrote a concise history of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Sister Lander's devotion to her many activities and her position in the General Grand Chapter have provided her with an enviable number of friends around the world and many honors too numerous to mention. She is survived by her son, David Luther Lander of Harwood, Maryland and a brother, William C. Stubbs, of Florida.

We extend to her loved ones, her family, our loving sympathy.

"Filled with the grace and Wisdom of the years,  
Serene she moved to life's inevitable end,  
Leaving a memory too deep for tears,  
Within the hearts of those who called her friend."



To the great numbers associated with the General Grand Chapter throughout our Eastern Star World who have lost loved ones from the family circle, we send our love and our sympathy.

The Mercy of the Lord is in the Heavens and His faithfulness reaches from earth to sky.

Yes, Our Faith is real.

(Mr. Harold Slack sang "Eternal Life", accompanied by Mr. Leonard Ellington).

### TRIBUTE TO DR. T. G. ROGERS

**Mrs. Mildred Sharpe:** On November 7, 1974 God's hand reached gently down to summon home our beloved Past Grand Patron, Dr. Thomas Gordon Rogers. We have suffered an irreparable loss and Heaven is the richer for his presence.

Dr. Rogers was initiated in Lockhart Chapter No. 210, January 26, 1917 and affiliated with Decatur Chapter No. 543 on January 3, 1923. He had served as Worthy Patron in his Chapter for more than twenty-five years and was serving in this capacity at the time of his death. Dr. Rogers served the Grand Chapter of Texas as Worthy Grand Patron 1948-49, bringing honor to Texas as A General Grand Chapter Committee Member.

Dr. Rogers' ideals were high; his honesty and integrity unquestioned. Every life he touched felt the strength of character, the sincerity, the true gentility and genuine dedication of this fine man.

He held positions of honor and responsibility in Medical, Religious, Financial, Civic and Fraternal circles, having built the first hospital in Decatur in 1924 — familiarly known as "The Rogers" Hospital. In each field he served, he excelled, having been endowed by the Creator with special and unique talents to the point of genius.

In the religious field he held every office in the United Methodist Church possible for a Lay Member to hold . . . a Certified Lay Speaker, Dr. Rogers filled pulpits all across the North Texas Conference. It was natural, then, for his emphasis in our Order to be our ESTARL program.

Often in speaking to groups, whether they be civic, fraternal or religious, Dr. Rogers' closing remarks would be:

"I am going your way.  
Let us go hand in hand . . .  
We may not be here very long.  
So, let us love and help each other  
While we can."

In loving memory we offer this Tribute.

"No greater love hath any man than he  
Who walks among his fellows gloriously,  
Giving his life to all that come his way,  
Building this living temple of today.  
Pledging his heart to live, and give, and do  
Out of the darkness making a dream come true.  
Keeping his candle bright that others see,  
Holding it high, guarding it reverently.  
Reaching a ready hand to young and old.  
Sending good deeds ahead, forgetting gold.  
No greater love hath any man than he  
Who made his life a living symphony."

## BENEDICTION

**Mrs. Viva Huffman:** Oh, God, and Father of us all, breathe upon us now Thy Hallowed calm and send peace into our souls. Thou hast heard the tributes to the members of our Beloved Order, and we pray Thy blessings upon all their loved ones. We thank Thee for the love of the Cross upon which the Prince of Life opened the way and for all that makes life worth living; kinship and loving friends, happiness, hope and immortality brought to life in Thy Blessed word; and for a strong Staff to lead us as we travel the Shimmering Path toward Thy glorious throne. May our fellowship with Thee be the basis and supreme blessing of our fellowship with each other and by nobler living, may we prepare for the reunited fellowship with our dear ones over there. Faith is the gift Eternal, God gives to every one. We thank Thee for life and immortality brought to life in the Gospel.

Now Lord, give us the strength for that which is immediately before us according to Thy promise. As the day is, so shall Thy strength be, and Thy name shall have the Glory through Christ, our Lord. Amen.

**Mrs. Katherine Harbour:** Grand Conductress, you will close the Bible upon the Altar.

(The Bible was closed and the Memorial concluded at 11:00 P.M.)

You are dismissed.

## WEDNESDAY SESSION

**OCTOBER 8, 1975**

**Wednesday Morning**

**8:45 A.M.**

Musical Selections

Grand Choir

Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt

Grand Choir Director

Mrs. Jackie Covert.

Mrs. Lucille Rowland

Assistant Grand Organists

## ENTRANCE

Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus, P.G.M.

Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker, P.G.M.

Mr. Gerald Allen, P.G.P.

Dr. R. O. Fuqua, P.G.P.

(Grand Marshal escorted Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus, Past Grand Matron, and Mr. Gerald Allen, Past Grand Patron, Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker, Past Grand Matron and Dr. R. O. Fuqua, Past Grand Patron to the East at 9:00 A.M.)

## CALL TO ORDER

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** A glorious GOOD MORNING to each of you. Through the Grace of God, a NEW DAY is ours. As its hours unfold, we shall continue the reception of reports of the Harvest from the seeds of "Devoted Service" planted by each of you — we shall continue legislation for the future; and we shall continue to enjoy the fragrance of the sweet hours of fellowship together. In so doing, we shall be building ROADS TO REMEMBER.

Often we have read and quoted the poet's words: "We are building every day, in a good or evil way; and the building as it grows, will our innermost self disclose". Therefore, may we determine in this day's labor to use wisely the tools of Wisdom, of Kindness and of Dedication for the good of all in our beloved Grand Chapter.

Let's concentrate on our TODAY — our thin slice of Eternity —  
 That TODAY may bring a better TOMORROW and become a  
 beautiful YESTERDAY  
 In the permanency of memory.

It is a special privilege to stand in the East of our beloved Grand Chapter and to have approached this honored station on the strong arm of a friend. I am pleased to share the East with him and to present, at this time, our distinguished Past Grand Patron, Brother Gerald Allen. I invite him to greet you.

**Mr. Gerald Allen:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, My Sisters and Brothers, Good Morning to each of you.

This is a special privilege to greet you on this beautiful morning of the 93rd Session of our Grand Chapter of Texas. I consider it an honor to preside in the East with Sister Lallah Mae Vollus, Past Grand Matron, and one who has honored us for many years in our Grand Chapter, as well as in the General Grand Chapter.

Sister Pat, Worthy Grand Matron, thank you for asking us to open this "Pathway of Remembrance" Session.

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** Thank you, Brother Gerald.

Much of beauty has been prepared for our enjoyment for this "Roads to Remember" Session. None has exceeded the beauty of the "Together We Walk Drill", and I know we look forward to viewing it once again.

Grand Marshal, you will direct this lovely Drill of our Grand Officers and Personal Pages.

## ENTRANCE OF GRAND OFFICERS

(The "Together We Walk" Drill was beautifully performed.)

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** Thank you Grand Officers and Personal Pages, for again giving us the pleasure of this delightful Drill.

We await the entrance of our fine Officers of the 1974-1975 year. Grand Marshal, you will conduct them into the Grand Chapter room.

(The Grand Officers entered the Grand Chapter room.)

Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will conduct the Worthy Grand Matron and the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem to the East.

(The Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem were escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, may we join together in saluting this lovely lady and this fine gentleman, our Worthy Grand Matron and our Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, with Grand Honors.

(Grand Honors were given.)

The Grand Officers will assume their stations in the Grand Chapter room.

Brother O. D., in the early hours of this year, you had thrust upon you added responsibilities. Graciously, you accepted them and I want you to know that I,

personally, appreciate the dignified and humble manner in which you answered the "Call to Duty".

You have yet to clear the path of YOUR "Roads to Remember". As you travel that road with our capable and beloved Sister Doris, may your exciting and challenging days of service give to you treasured REMEMBRANCES.

Worthy Grand Matron, throughout the year that is closing, I have followed, with admiration and approval, the ROAD that you have traveled across "Beautiful Texas" and "into the homes of our great Membership". Proudly I have noted in your leadership the characteristics of DEDICATION and of strong CONVICTION. Projected in your gracious manner, they have given to the Grand Chapter "Roads of ACCOMPLISHMENT to REMEMBER". In reflection of this journey, I trust that you have known that special joy that comes in the knowledge that you have given your BEST. Now in the golden glow of the sunset hours of your year, I am sure that you realize as never before "that highways are happy ways that lead to Home Sweet Home".

May I close with these special words of Helen Steiner Rice:

Everybody, everywhere seeks happiness, it's true,  
 But finding it and keeping it seems difficult to do.  
 Difficult because we think that happiness is found  
 Only in the places where wealth and fame abound. . .  
 And so we go on searching in "Palaces of Pleasure";  
 Seeking recognition and monetary treasure,  
 Unaware that happiness is just a "State of Mind"  
 Within the reach of everyone who takes time to be KIND. . .  
 For in making Others happy we will be happy too,  
 For the happiness you give away returns to "shine on you."

Thank you for the special kindnesses and thoughtful courtesies that you have extended to me and for this moment with you in the East of OUR Grand Chapter. May there be a bright and warm glow within your heart for the kindness that you have shown others.

I give to you now your gavel of authority.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Grand Warder, you will see that the doors are secure. Inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to call this Wednesday Morning Session of the "Roads to Remember" Session from Rest to Labor, and to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

#### GRAND CHAPTER CALLED FROM REST TO LABOR

(The Grand Chapter was proved, the Bible was opened, and Grand Chapter was called from Rest to Labor at 9:30 A.M.)

Our morning Invocation will be brought by Dr. R. O. Fuqua.

### INVOCATION

**Dr. R. O. Fuqua:** Will you reverently bow your heads and join with me in prayer.

Most Holy and glorious Eternal God, Creator and Supreme Ruler of the Universe, the giver of all good gifts and graces, and the rewarder of all faithfulness, whose love has created and given us the high and solemn privilege of life. We thank You, Lord, for the dawning of another new day.

Heavenly Father, we beseech Thee to endow in the hearts of all members of this "Road to Remember" Grand Chapter Session, the spirit of brotherhood and the beauty of virtue. We thank Thee for our Nation and its bountiful prosperity. Help our leaders, both national and local, to look to Thee ever for wisdom and guidance. Inspire in the hearts of all Thy people to seek for peace and the brotherhood of man. As Thou has lighted the world with righteousness, may we illuminate our minds by the divine precepts of Thy Holy Word, and teach us to walk in the light of Thy countenance.

We ask Thy Guidance upon the remainder of this Grand Chapter Session and its leaders. Especially we ask Thee to bless our Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem and their Co-workers. Bless all that is said and done here, but most of all may it be pleasing to You then we will give Thee all the praise and glory.

In the name of our Lord and Savior we pray. Amen.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Good morning.

Sister Lallah Mae Vollus and Brother Gerald Allen, thanks is a word that shall never grow obsolete; but whenever and wherever we may be, we find so many uses for it. I speak it again today to each of you for opening this Wednesday Morning Session, "Roads to Remember" Session of Grand Chapter. I am happy to have you here in the East, and thank you for not only opening in such a lovely manner, but for being my steadfast friends.

I seek your wise counsel. I love for you to assist me when you see that as a human, I might err. You two, I have always held high in the esteem that is due you, not only in your leadership of this Grand Chapter, but for your personal lives that you live for each and every fellowman that passes your way. Thank you, sweet ones, for being my friend.

Are Sister Katherine Harbour and Brother C. A. "Bill" Holmes in the room? Then I shall wait until they are present.

Sisters and Brothers, we will switch back and forth this morning and include as much of the Tuesday afternoon Session by coordinating it with this morning's program. But certainly first we want to recognize our Fifty year members. These distinguished members, these lovely and beautiful ones that have given to you and to me the very best of their lives. They have given something that each and every one of us believe in, their loyalty and love.

Sister Grand Marshal, you will present the Fifty year members in the East.

## PRESENTATION OF FIFTY YEAR MEMBERSHIPS

(The fifty year members were presented in the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, aren't they beautiful? I believe that we have one more in the West, Grand Marshal.

While this beautiful young lady is being presented by Sister Kathy Johnston, our Grand Marshal, I know that each one of these that is on the stage with me would allow me the privilege of congratulating a very special one — not that they are not all very special, but this one has added a bit more "Stardom" to her crown of service, for she has served this Grand Chapter as a Worthy Grand Matron. Sister Mary Ella Schoverling, never in my wildest dreams did I ever know or think that I might be the one that would recognize you as a Fifty year member. To be perfectly honest, I look upon you as being my age.

**Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling:** You are so kind.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** To be honest with you again, I am not too far behind. What a joy it is to recognize you as a Fifty year member with this special group of ladies. I am going to introduce these ladies to you alphabetically.

Sister Pauline Barnett, Dal-Cliff Chapter No. 574  
 Sister Annie Bell Cooper, Hillcrest No. 1000  
 Sister Janie Dorbandt, Marble Falls No. 435  
 Sister Vera Hatcher, Wedgewood No. 756  
 Sister Claudia Jones, Rockwall No. 858  
 Sister Lillian B. Muttick, Dal-Cliff No. 574  
 Sister Grace McDonald, Marshall No. 356  
 Sister Eula Moore, Levelland No. 797  
 Sister Inez Nation, Iola No. 458  
 Sister Annia May Perry, Magnolia No. 706  
 Sister Lela Smith, Bastrop No. 64  
 Sister Thenie Scharter, Wedgewood No. 756  
 Sister Era Stewart, Tahoka No. 743  
 Sister Johnnie Taylor, Cooper No. 885  
 Sister Beth Todd, Albany No. 733  
 Sister Florence Thomas, San Marcos No. 276  
 Sister Ruth Thomas, San Marcos No. 276  
 Sister Edith A. Waddell, Bluebonnet No. 717  
 Sister Gertrude Webb, Wedgewood No. 756  
 Sister Lela Wilson, Crane No. 816  
 Sister Constance Woods, Dal-Cliff No. 574

Sisters and Brothers, there will be in our Supplementary report the "total Fifty-Year Memberships" that have been granted this year. The Grand Secretary has kept me posted and the last count that I had (we know that there are some that have been turned in at this Grand Chapter Session, but the Grand Secretary has been unable to check for us since she has been at this Session) was over 600 in our Grand Chapter who have received their Fifty year Certificates this year. Each one of these beautiful ladies has received her Certificate, but if I may, with your permission, give my personal recognition to each one of these, I would take this brief moment from the mike.

(The Worthy Grand Matron gave each lady a kiss on the cheek.)

Join with me in a hearty welcome to these distinguished ladies.

Sister Kathy Johnston, Grand Marshal, you will seat these lovely ladies in the Grand Chapter room.

(Each Fifty year member was returned to her place in the Grand Chapter room.)

Sisters and Brothers, I recognize Sister Alma Carter for the adoption of the Happy Highways report.

## ADOPTION OF HAPPY HIGHWAYS REPORT

**Mrs. Alma Carter:** Worthy Grand Matron, thank you again for allowing me to serve as Chairman of your own "Dear Hearts and Gentle People District", District One. Of all the roads we travel, there are none nicer than those that lead from Subordinate Chapter to Subordinate Chapter.

Worthy Grand Matron, I move for the adoption of the Happy Highways report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Alma.

Sisters and Brothers, these are the reports that you saw on the floor last evening.

It has been moved and seconded that we accept the Report of the Happy Highways Committee. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, same sign. Motion carried.

I recognize Sister Lesta Cummings for the adoption of the Welfare Program.

### ADOPTION OF WELFARE REPORT

**Mrs. Lesta Cummings:** Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished Members, Sisters, Brothers and Friends: As we come this morning asking you to adopt this partial report of the Welfare Committee, we want to thank you again for making our year such a happy, busy one. You know to make the Welfare Committee happy you have to keep them busy, and you did this. We love you for it. This morning, I would like for you to see in person these girls with who many of you have corresponded, and maybe have not met; so it is my pleasure to present these Committee members to you in person.

Mrs. Marie Cowsar, Committee member of District 1.

The District 2 committee member is not with us. She is not well this morning.

I present now Mrs. Zena Wilson, Committee member from District 3.

Mrs. Jimmie Kittrell, Committee Member from District 4.

Mrs. Carrie Ruby, Committee member of District 5.

Worthy Grand Matron, I want to thank you again for permitting me to travel with these lovely, capable, dedicated girls, whom you selected to serve with me; and thank you for this privilege of allowing me to be Chairman of this very important Committee. And now I ask you to please adopt the partial report of the Welfare Committee which was presented last evening in the program we presented. Thank you very much.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt the partial report of the Welfare Committee.

All those in favor of adopting this partial report will vote by the usual voting sign; opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Lesta Cummings, and this beautiful Committee of Welfare, what a marvelous job you have done for our Order. The Worthy Grand Matron expresses her sincere appreciation to each of you for each labor of love. Thank you.

I recognize Sister May Delle Grubbs in the absence of Sister Rose Mary Allen, Chairman of the International Temple Fund.

### ADOPTION OF INTERNATIONAL TEMPLE FUND REPORT

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. In the absence of Sister Rose Mary Allen, Chairman of the International Temple Fund Committee, I move the adoption of the report as presented last evening.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the International Temple Fund Committee Chairman, Mrs. Rose Mary Allen. All those in favor of the adoption of this report, will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, we have distinguished guests from out of State. I ask that those distinguished guests that have not been introduced, I believe we have present with us a Worthy Grand Matron and a Worthy

Grand Patron, please rise. Perhaps they will meet us in the West. We would like to escort them to the West and then we will escort them to the Altar. From up here I can't seem to spot them.

Is Sister Viola Lowery, Worthy Grand Matron of Missouri, in our Grand Chapter room? Then, perhaps, I have been misinformed. Thank you Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress.

I now recognize Sister Nancy Shurley, General Chairman of the Grand Historians.

### **ADOPTION OF GRAND HISTORIANS' REPORT**

**Mrs. Nancy Shurley:** Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of the report of the Grand Historians.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the Grand Historians. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

I now recognize the Grand Chaplain, Brother B. F. Hutson.

### **ADOPTION OF GRAND CHAPLAIN'S REPORT**

**Mr. B. F. Hutson:** Worthy Grand Matron, at the Tuesday evening session of Grand Chapter, the Memorial Program was presented and a partial report for the Grand Chaplain was given. At this time, may I move the adoption of the partial report of the Grand Chaplain.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the Grand Chaplain. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you, Brother B. F. for that beautiful Memorial.

Now, Sisters and Brothers, if you would turn in your program to the Tuesday afternoon Session, we will begin with those that sat all afternoon on the stage with us to give their report. I recognize Sister Jackie Wilder, Chairman of the Grievance and Appeals Committee.

Since she isn't here, I will recognize Sister Electa Lowery, By-Laws Committee.

### **BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Mrs. Electa Lowery:** Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast; Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Brother O. D. Christian; Officers and Members of Grand Chapter: I have the happy privilege of presenting the other members of the By-Laws Committee: Sister Blanche Wilson and Sister Juanita Mauboules.

Worthy Grand Matron, may we express our appreciation for the honor and privilege of serving you and Grand Chapter this year. It has been a year of learning as well as serving and it has truly been a pleasure. You have been most gracious to assist us and we deeply appreciate you.

We, the By-Laws Committee, are pleased to present for your consideration the Amendments to By-Laws that have been approved by this Committee. The names of these Chapters will not be read as they are contained in the Worthy Grand Matron's report and supplemental report.

Seventy-five Chapters submitted Amendments to By-Laws. All were approved. No chapter submitted Amendments that did not conform to our Code of Laws.



We would certainly express our appreciation to the Secretaries of these Chapters for all their work and co-operation in making these changes; they did a beautiful job.

Respectfully submitted:  
Blanche Wilson  
Juanita Mauboules  
Electa Lowery, Chairman

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT-COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS

Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinst; Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Brother O. D. Christian; Officers and Members of Grand Chapter:

We make the following supplemental report:

Alma M. Walker	1101	LaFeria	732
Anton	936	Nacogdoches	428
Belton	589	New Braunfels	771
Center	348	North Fort Worth	684
Covington	1007	Paris	5
Douglassville	493	Pearsall	278
East Dallas	715	Prudence	44
Flora	794	Quitman	695
Handley	617	Rose Croix	701
Hillcrest	1000	San Benito	565
Houston Heights	258	Temple	153
Iraan	832	Waskom	812
John L. DeGrazier	881	Winnie-Stowell	1076
Junction	497	Zephyr	932

This makes a total of 103 chapters that submitted amendments to By-Laws. All were approved. No Chapter submitted Amendments that did not conform to our Code of Laws.

Respectfully submitted:  
Blanche Wilson  
Juanita Mauboules  
Electa Lowery, Chairman

Worthy Grand Matron, we move the adoption of the By-Laws Committee report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the By-Laws Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All in favor vote by the usual sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you, Sister Electa Lowery, and your beautiful members of this committee. Quite a bit of correspondence passed between all of us this year. In fact, I even stopped counting my postage; and I am sure Electa did too.

I recognize Sister Cortez Dowlen, who will give the report of the Grievance and Appeals Committee in the absence of Sister Jackie Wilder. Sister Cortez.

## GRIEVANCE AND APPEALS REPORT

**Mrs. Cortez Dowlen:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

We, your Committee on Grievance and Appeals submit the following report:

The other member on the Committee besides Mrs. Wilder and myself is Brother J. B. Easterling.

We, your Committee on Grievance and Appeals of the Grand Chapter of Texas do not have any complaints to make. Isn't that wonderful?

Worthy Grand Matron, we love you and thank you sincerely for allowing us to be a part of your Official Grand Family. May God bless you and the entire membership of this great Order and keep us always in "His Loving Care."

(Signed by members of the Committee).

I move the adoption of this report, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Grievance and Appeals Committee. It has been moved and seconded — all in favor of the adoption of the report will vote by the usual voting sign. All opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you, Sister Cortez, and thank you membership, for not having any grievances and appeals.

I recognize Mrs. Lola Winder, General Chairman of Founders Day. Mrs. Winder.

### FOUNDERS DAY COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Lola Winder:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Officers and Members of Grand Chapter of Texas, My Sisters and Brothers: When I was notified to bring this Founder's Day report to Grand Chapter, I was told to limit my talk to three minutes. Of course, this presented no problem to me as we have had the Eastern Star and Masonic Clocks to keep us on "time" this year and the maps to guide our direction when attending or visiting a Chapter over this great State of ours. We felt we have had the "time" well under control.

At this time, I would like to introduce each of my co-workers to you before I bring this report:

Mrs. Joy Winder Chairman District I  
 Mrs. Evelyn Bruce Chairman District II  
 Mrs. Mildred Plumlee Chairman District III  
 Mrs. Katherine Cowgill Chairman District IV  
 Mrs. Lemma Voorhies Chairman District V

Now, would every member of the Founder's Day Committee this year that's present, please stand.



I'd like to thank each one of you for all your time and effort spent this year in making the Founder's Day the success it has been.

I would like to thank the Board of Benevolences and the Superintendent of the Home, Mrs. Potsy Sawyer, and the Grand Secretary for your help, and in helping me to do the things that we were able to do at the Home.

We would like for you to accept our thanks at this time for asking us to serve on this Committee the privilege has been ours.

As of September 29, 1975:

Total Amount collected for Chapter 100% per 10c per Member .....	\$ 8,297.45
Monies collected for tickets sold to Variety show held on grounds of O.E.S. Home on August 1, 1975 .....	1,557.00
Monies turned in for sales at Fair held on August 2, 1975 at O.E.S. Home .....	4,498.95
Money collected from the sale of O.E.S. & Masonic clocks .....	3,200.00
Money collected from the sale of Maps .....	3,063.00
Money collected from the sale of stationery .....	156.00
Total amount of monies collected to date .....	\$20,852.40

With this money we were able to do several things that the Home needed.

1. We refinished the dining area floor with Onyx Marble Tile.
2. We refurnished the main dining area with all new dining room tables and chairs finished in a beautiful Hardwood Antique Maple.
3. We accented throughout the Home with artificial greenery and flower arrangements of colors to compliment the room decor.
4. We redecorated the Powder Room adjacent to the Main entrance of the office on the main floor.
5. We furnished the ladies in the Home with materials and notions to make goodies for the Founder's Day Fair.
6. We presented the ladies in the Home at Christmas time with mini Christmas baskets of candy as a token of our love to them.

Though our year has come to a close, time goes on, and others will come to follow — to build and rebuild a brighter and a bigger Eastern Star foundation for our children and their children to grow in love, kindness and understanding one for another. God tells us: We can do all things through Christ who strengthens us. And with Christ all things are possible.

I'm sure Brother Rob Morris must have had this kind of faith in his day. Time has surely proven what a reality a dream has become.

Thank you again, each and every one, for your kind contributions to our Founder's Day program — your dreams of a bigger and a better tomorrow becoming a reality every day we live and work for this magnificent Order.

Fraternally submitted, (Signed by all members of the Committee) And all members of Founder's Day Committee and Lola Winder, General Chairman.

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this partial report as given.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the Founder's Day Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Lola Winder and your Committee throughout the State of Texas, the membership, along with the Worthy Grand Matron, owes each of you a debt of

gratitude for a beautiful job well done. Sisters and Brothers, while Sister Lola Winder is on the stage with us, I think all of us would like to personally express our appreciation to Brother B. W. Winder and Sister Lola Winder for loaning us the beautiful furniture that you see on this Grand Chapter floor. They drove all the way to Old Mexico and picked it up. It was black, and they sprayed it white for us, then offered to deliver it to the Auditorium, for us. Never have I seen such cooperation from anyone as I have from these two. We are enjoying your labor of love, Sister Lola.

I recognize Sister Maude Rufsvold, General Chairman of the Brilliance Committee.

## BRILLIANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Maude Rufsvold:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Grand Chapter Officers, Distinguished Members and Guest, My Sisters and Brothers:

Worthy Grand Matron, we, the members of the Brilliance Committee wish to express our appreciation to you for the privilege of serving you, the Grand Chapter of Texas, and our Sisters who are residents in the Home at Arlington. This has been a very gratifying and heart-warming experience for me, and the teamwork that went into the culmination of our projects; namely, furnishing the Museum at the Home and installing draperies for the Chapel, exemplified real sister and brotherhood, so essential to this Organization.

My thanks also to our Board of Grand Chapter Benevolences, our Grand Secretary and her Staff, our Home Superintendent and her Staff, my General Co-chairman and the District Chairmen of this Committee, as well as all members of the Committee and the Pink Ladies and Pink Ties for their valuable cooperation during the year.

I would like to recognize those chairmen who have given so much of their time and energy to this work:

Nell Kennedy, General Co-Chairman

Mary Steinmetz, Chairman, and Daisy James, Co-Chairman, District 1

Elizabeth Elliott, Chairman, and Carrie Lee Hodges, Co-Chairman, District 2

Joan Ward, Chairman, and Ethel Waggoner, Co-Chairman, District 3

Patsy Wilson, Chairman, and Irene Scarborough, Co-Chairman, District 4

Oretha Rice, Chairman, and Latrelle Farris, Co-Chairman, District 5

381 Chapters participated in the work of Pink Ladies and Pink Ties.

4 Chapters were 100% in membership-Wrightsboro #778, Huntington #938, Blackwell#786 and Zapata #1106

9,064 Members were enrolled

492,218 Service hours given. (Many were not accounted for.)

Many of our Chapters, too far from the Home for visiting, sent in hundreds of items useful in the Hospital, and foods to supplement at mealtime, in order to get in the required hours to be honored to wear the Medallion of the Home and Hospital Auxiliary.

I want to recognize Mrs. Marjorie Matlock in the Home, for recruiting 72 of our Ladies in the Home as Pink Ladies. Altogether, they gave a total of 32,600 hours of volunteer work.

Mr. & Mrs. Lee Bouvier of Haltom City Chapter #982, District 3, Section 1, also deserve special recognition for the many hundreds of hours and donations of fresh foods they have collected and delivered to our Eastern Star Home.

Salad suppers, tea parties and birthday parties monthly, rounded out our special program for the year at the Home.

Though sorrow struck my own home this past year, the Brilliant Light never flickered; and I shall be eternally grateful for the faith of our Worthy Grand Matron, that she chose me to keep this light burning throughout the past year.

Fraternally,  
 Maude Rufsvold, General Chairman  
 Nell Kennedy, General Co-Chairman  
 Mary Steinmetz, Chairman, District 1  
 Elizabeth Elliott, Chairman, District 2  
 Joan Ward, Chairman, District 3  
 Patsy Wilson, Chairman, District 4  
 Oretha Rice, Chairman, District 5

I move the adoption of this partial report, Worthy Grand Matron.

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
 OF THE BRILLIANCE COMMITTEE  
 1974-1975  
 MAUDE RUFVOLD, CHAIRMAN**

I herewith submit a supplementary report on the accomplishments of this Committee for the year 1974-1975:

- 10 Upright gold Curio Cabinets (two of these were consigned to the Order of Rainbow for Girls with plaques to this effect)
- 2 Tabletop glass Curio Cabinets
- 2 Gold occasional Chairs
- 1 Marbletop gold Table
- 4 Containers of Greenery

These items were purchased for the furnishing of the Museum at the Home.

Lovely draw drapes of Belgian linen with undercurtains of blackout material for daytime use, were installed in the Chapel at the Home. A blue velvet drape was made for the stage in the Chapel.

Two color televisions were purchased, one in a downstairs sunroom and another in a sunroom on the second floor, for the enjoyment of the ladies.

Additional badges were purchased for service hours rendered by the Pink Ladies for their work both in the Home and outside.

A lovely Plaque designating the Museum furnishings by this Committee was placed in the Museum.

Many other supplies for the daily needs of our Home Residents were given by this Committee, all during the year.

We sincerely hope the Ladies of the Home are enjoying the results of the hard work of the members of this Committee. It was a pleasure to serve them.

My sincere love and devotion,  
 Maude Rufsvold, General Chairman  
 Brilliance Committee

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the report of the Brilliance Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All those in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sisters and Brothers, I encourage you to go see the beautiful Museum that was

furnished by this particular Committee, the new drapes and all the other work that they have done at our Eastern Star Home. It is beautiful.

Thank you, Sister Maude Rufsvold, and your beautiful Committee, for all that you have done for this Grand Chapter and for those that we love so much at the Home.

I recognize Brother W. R. Robinson, General Chairman of the Kidney or Cancer Research Committee. Brother Dick.

## KIDNEY OR CANCER RESEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. W. R. Robinson: Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, My Sisters and Brothers:

It is with a spirit of satisfaction and accomplishment that we proudly present the report of the Kidney or Cancer Research Committee. As we each travel our road of life we have a desire to make a lasting mark on life. We have many opportunities to do this. Part of that mark is how we utilize our many opportunities to best serve our fellowman. Another part of that mark is measured by our sharing the material things that we are given for our use. Our Worthy Grand Matron has given us an opportunity to reach out beyond our Eastern Star membership and leave our mark on life. Each Chapter was asked to have a garage sale to raise money to be used for Kidney or Cancer Research. Many other Fund raising ideas were also used, with one thought in mind — that of helping others. Through the efforts, love and devotion of the membership of Texas, we have been privileged to purchase ten (10) Kidney Dialysis Machines to be placed in Hospitals in various areas of our State and

- \$12,000.00 to M.D. Anderson Hospital
- \$12,000.00 to Baylor Hospital for Breast Cancer Research
- \$14,000.00 to Baylor Hospital for Kidney Research

I would like to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the Co-Chairman and the five District Chairmen of this committee. To work with each of them has been an inspiration and joy; and with a heart over-flowing with gratitude, I am pleased to present my Co-workers:

Mrs. Dean Hildebrand, General Co-Chairman

Mrs. Maudine King, District 1, who had a total of \$21,823.01 from her District.

Mrs. Johnnie Crutcher, District 2, who had a total of \$17,080.04 from her District.

Mrs. Eileen Matthews, District 3, who had a total of \$12,908.95 from her District.

Mrs. Hazel Carney, District 4, who had a total of \$22,702.96 from her District.

Mrs. Pauline Stout, District 5, who had a total of \$14,433.90 from her District.

This gives a Grand Total of \$88,948.86.

Worthy Grand Matron, each of us is grateful for the privilege of serving with you in the work of this special committee this year. It truly has been an opportunity of service. Thank you for giving us this privilege.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. R. "Dick" Robinson  
General Chairman,  
Kidney or Cancer Research Committee

This is the end of our report, but as I walked on the stage I was handed a check for \$800.00. I have been granted the privilege of making this partial report. The Grand Secretary has given us until the 31st of this month to complete our report; so it could well be over \$100,000.00.

Worthy Grand Matron, I move this partial report be adopted.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the report of the Kidney or Cancer Research Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this partial report. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign; all opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Now Sisters and Brothers, you will see these particular ones on the stage tonight in the presentation of the ten Dialysis machines. As I stated in my Annual Report, my fondest dream would have been to have reached one for each District; but we have by far surpassed that. All of the monies would have been spent for Dialysis Machines had the Doctors I consulted with given me the "go-ahead" sign to place them in Hospitals where they were needed; but this said Kidney or Cancer and the Purposes and Policies Committee approved that we use it in this way with your vote last year at Grand Chapter. I consulted a very distinguished Doctor, Dr. Robert Hickey, the Director of M. D. Anderson Cancer Institute; a very prominent Urologist here in Dallas, Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Jr., and a very prominent Breast Cancer Surgeon here in Dallas, Dr. Harold Cheek. They assured me how badly this money was needed for research, and I knew that you would be pleased to know that from what we call "trash" has turned to "treasures" for our fellowman. Thank you, Brother Dick Robinson and Sister Dean Hilderbrand, who have so graciously and wonderfully accepted the responsibility of handling all of this money. It will be used, and the remainder left, Sisters and Brothers, I assure you that you shall have a report in the Proceedings where it was placed with the approval of those that will aid me in telling me where it is needed. Thank you.

I recognize Miss Ruth Baggett, Chairman of the Music Committee.

### MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

**Miss Ruth Baggett:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Grand Chapter Officers, Distinguished Members and Guests, My Sisters and Brothers:

Worthy Grand Matron, we, the members of the Music Committee wish to express our appreciation to you for the privilege of serving on this Committee this Grand Chapter year. It has been a pleasure for each one of us to sell the lovely "Joyous Road March".

I would like to recognize the District Chairmen who have helped so much to make this project successful:

District 1 ..... Mrs. Gladys Pickett  
 District 2 ..... Mr. W. Crawford Mearns  
 District 3 ..... Mrs. Ima Jordan, Co-Chairman  
 as Mrs. Countess Starr, Chairman is ill and could not attend.

District 4 ..... Mrs. Virginia Sanders  
 District 5 ..... Mrs. Bebe Morgan

The following is our Partial report of our work by Districts.

District 1 .....	\$1,056.00
District 2 .....	586.00
District 3 .....	428.00
District 4 .....	456.00
District 5 .....	614.00
Sales at Grand Chapter .....	972.00
Total Reported Sales .....	\$4,112.00

This money was used to pay for the Music, then we gave \$1,000.00 to the Order of Rainbow for Girls and the balance will be given to our Worthy Grand Matron's Special Project, KIDNEY AND CANCER RESEARCH.

Again I would like to express my sincere thanks for this wonderful opportunity of serving on the Music Committee for 1974-75.

Sincerely and fraternally,  
Miss Ruth Baggett, General Chairman  
Mrs. Jeanette Hanes, General Co-Chairman  
Mrs. Gladys Pickett, Chairman, District 1  
Mr. W. Crawford Mearns, Chairman, District 2  
Mrs. Countess Starr, Chairman, District 3  
Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Chairman, District 4  
Mrs. Bebe Morgan, Chairman, District 5

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the partial report of the Music Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Ruth, to you and this particular group, I owe a deep debt of gratitude; and may I express my sincere appreciation to each of you for your hard work. It is sometimes frightening to think that your face, at least the picture of you, might be in this many homes or in Chapter rooms. Now, I do know they take them as Collectors' items. Someone asked me the other day if I had one of Sister Mary Katharine Smith's March. I just happened to have two copies of it and so I shared with them. I appreciate this, and I understand that you have a few left and they are on sale for \$1. So, you see, if you had waited until Grand Chapter this year you could have gotten one for a dollar. Thank you for this beautiful report.

I recognize Sister Tommie Roach, Chairman of the Grand Chapter Benevolences, Sister Tommie Roach.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF GRAND CHAPTER BENEVOLENCES

**Mrs. Tommie Roach:** To the Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

We, the members of the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences, respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year 1974-1975.

Following the election of Mr. Wm. Taylor Hood, a member of Beaumont Chapter No. 71, as member from District No. 4, the Board convened and the Board was organized as follows:

- Mrs. Tommie A. Roach, District 3 ..... Chairman
- Mr. Thurman H. Perry, District 5 ..... Vice-Chairman
- Mrs. Rachel Jones, District 2 ..... Secretary
- Mr. Chas. H. Allen, District 1 ..... Treasurer
- Mrs. Wm. Taylor Hood, District 4 ..... Member

Notices of all Board meetings as well as minutes of each meeting have been mailed to the Worthy Grand Matron, Grand Secretary and all Line Officers of Grand Chapter. Several of these Officers visited us at various times and were always welcomed.

The constant maintenance of the Home Building and general repairs and replacements have been too many to enumerate; but we have kept a careful watch. With the assistance of Mrs. Sawyer and our able maintenance Superintendent, Mr. Clarence E. Davenport, we feel that the building is in good repair.



All requirements of the State and local Health Departments are being complied with and in addition to our licensed Administrator-Superintendent, Mrs. Sawyer, we have three others who have taken the necessary courses and are fully licensed administrators — Mrs. Zereda Hanacik, Mr. Clarence and Mrs. Dorothy Davenport.

We have had nine meetings since last Grand Chapter and have acted upon all requests from Chapters for Application Forms for admittance to the Eastern Star Home and Applications for Benevolent Aid.

As of Aug. 8, 1975 we have

88 ladies in the home  
 8 new members have been accepted and admitted  
 7 members have died  
 2 members left voluntarily, I believe there are seven present here today

Our total Budget for the year was \$561,353.00, and we are operating well within the Budget and will probably be able to refund a sizeable amount at the end of the year.

We would like to remind this Grand Chapter of the Benevolent Aid Fund. We feel that this is one of the greatest services that Grand Chapter has to offer to the subordinate Chapters for their members who are in need. Through this fund we are able to grant immediate relief to deserving members in the form of monetary assistance. We have 29 Chapters receiving aid and 36 members. Our Benevolent Aid budget was \$35,000.00 and we have not exceeded that amount.

The Brilliance Committee and the Founder's Day Committee have been very active and have been a great help in carrying on the daily activities at the Home. Mrs. Maude Rufsvold and Mrs. Lola H. Winder as General Chairmen of these Committees have worked diligently and long hours in directing the work of these Committees. We feel sure the Worthy Grand Matron is proud of the work they have done, and we wish to express our deep appreciation to these ladies and the Worthy Grand Matron.

To the members of the Board, I wish to extend my thanks for their cooperation. To those who have served on this Board during the five years that it has been my pleasure to serve, I would like to name them — Mrs. Maurine Arnold, Mrs. Virginia Phillips, Mr. J. N. Farndale, Mr. Wm. I. Tippen (deceased) and those now serving, my heart overflows with love for each of you and my life has been enriched for having been associated with you. Thanks to each of you and for all you have done for me.

To the ladies at the Home and the employees there, I say thanks and my love to you.

To Mrs. Sawyer and to all of Grand Chapter, I say

I'd like to be the kind of friend that you have been to me  
 I'd like to be the help that you've always been glad to be  
 I'd like to mean as much each minute of the day  
 As you have meant, Dear Friends of Mine, to me along the way.

Fraternally submitted,  
 Mrs. Tommie A. Roach, Chairman  
 Mr. Thurman H. Perry, Vice-Chairman  
 Mrs. Rachel Jones, Secretary  
 Mr. Chas. H. Allen, Treasurer  
 Mr. Wm. Taylor Hood, Member

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Report of Grand Chapter Benevolences. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All in favor will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Tommie, Brother Thurman, Sister Rachael, Brother Charles (our beloved "Doc" in District 1) and Brother Taylor Hood, it has been a pleasure to work with you this year. Each time I was privileged to attend your meetings, I was always greeted very cordially and enjoyed your work and your refreshments. Sister Sawyer always served us such good refreshments. In fact, I kind of accuse her for some of this added poundage. You are doing a splendid job. Sister Tommie will soon take the rank of a "past" like me; but I know she joins with me in extending and wishing for you four that are left on the Board and the new arrival the very best, which we know we will have from each of you. Thank you for your kindnesses to the office of the Worthy Grand Matron.

Now Sisters and Brothers, we will turn in our program to Wednesday morning; but before we begin on that, let us have that beautiful selection from the Grand Choir. I have to say to this Grand Choir that I have had so many people say to me how much they are enjoying this group of beautiful musicians. Sister Marjorie Moffitt, you and your group and Sister Jackie Covert have thrilled our hearts time after time, and we love you for it.

(The Grand Choir sang "My God and I").

I recognize Sister Lallah Mae Vollus, General Chairman of the Bicentennial Committee for their report.

### BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus:** To the Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas:

The Bicentennial Committee, as a group, believe in GOD and believe that as God fearing, loyal Americans, we have a priceless heritage. In the possession of this great gift, purchased with dauntless courage and great sacrifice, we owe a debt to POSTERITY. Further, they feel that it is always a privilege to serve the Grand Chapter of Texas; thus, we all accepted the challenging responsibility of membership on the Bicentennial Committee.

We thank you Worthy Grand Matron, Associate Grand Matron and Grand Conductress. It is our hope that we may prove our appreciation of this responsibility by providing worthy leadership of the Grand Chapter of Texas through a meaningful Bicentennial period and a SPECIAL observance of this great event — one befitting the dignity and Christian principles of this Order.

Before proceeding with plans, it was necessary to arrive at an acceptable analysis of "WHAT IS THE BICENTENNIAL?" The conclusion reached is that it is a celebration of the 200th year of our NATION during which time, it is hoped that all of our citizenry will take a look BACKWARD into our history, rich in deeds of heroism and determination to build a NEW NATION of FREEDOM and OPPORTUNITY for all. In addition, we felt that it is the belief of the members of this Order that this NATION has as its cornerstone, "A BELIEF IN GOD." A backward glance will be meaningless, however, unless we grasp that FAITH of our Fathers and then move with Hope into the future, laboring earnestly to preserve in every Today of 1976 all of those ideas — spiritual, moral and political, included in the DECLARATION of 1776.

The first meeting of the Committee was called for April 21st, to coincide with Homecoming Observance, in order that both Sister Patricia and Sister Doris might be present and lend their leadership to the Committee. Ten members of the Committee were present.

After the appointment of Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop as Secretary, the meeting was opened for the uplifting of IDEAS. Much enthusiasm was projected in the suggestion which culminated in the decision by vote to set a PROGRAM for the Grand Chapter's Bicentennial Observation on Saturday, MAY 15, 1976. Sister Doris cleared the date to be a part of her Program for the coming year stating that she would move Homecoming to May 16th that our membership might attend both events. The Program will be an afternoon Service of Prayer and Thanksgiving and an evening Meal and Program.

A Committee was appointed to investigate facilities and determine costs for the celebration to be held in either Dallas or Ft. Worth.

Brother Robert Wood was appointed PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN. At a later date, he submitted several different designs for an emblem to be used by the Committee and made available to the membership. The one chosen by the Committee was a picture of the Bicentennial emblem in red, white & blue with the Star turned as the Eastern Star. In the center of the Star is a pentagon with the letters O.E.S. To the right and beneath that, GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS. Prices were obtained for a Bumper Sticker and a small sticker to be used in multiple ways — windows, car windshields, books, et cetera.

(Report of final action on these plans are contained in report of 2nd meeting).

The Grand Secretary had offered space in the Official Bulletin for an article on BICENTENNIAL REFLECTIONS. I am sure that you agree with me that the articles have been excellent and an addition to our Publication. We thank you, Grand Secretary; and I thank each of you who have researched and provided the excellent articles thus far, as well as those who will be making such provision through the months of 1976. It is hoped — in fact it is URGED — that the Chapters find ways of projecting the thoughts of these articles into Chapter programs.

\*\*\*\*\*

The 2nd meeting of the Committee was called for Sunday, October 5th. There were sixteen present. We heard the reports of prices and facilities available in Dallas and Ft. Worth where the Bicentennial observance might be held. After full discussion, it was voted that the observance would be in Ft. Worth.

Brother Wood then presented the Bumper Sticker drawing. The project had cleared the Purpose & Policy Committee at an earlier meeting that day. The Bicentennial Committee then voted to make the following motion to the Grand Chapter: MOVE that the Grand Chapter endorse the approval by the Purpose & Policy Committee and the Bicentennial Committee to proceed with printing of Bumper Stickers and small Decals to be made available to the membership at the price of \$1.50 for a packet (one of each). The money thus raised will be used to complete defraying expenses of the BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION and as outlined in subsequent recommendations. Any funds remaining will revert to the Grand Chapter with recommendations from the Committee as to how it will be spent.

The Stickers will be made available through the office of the Grand Secretary, the Bicentennial Committee and the American Heritage Committee with ALL funds, as prescribed by law, going through the Office of the Grand Secretary.

Specific instructions and care will be made and followed stipulating that no law of a Masonic Lodge or Grand Lodge will be violated in the sale of these articles.

Under NEW BUSINESS, the thought of the erection on the grounds of the O.E.S. HOME of a BICENTENNIAL MARKER was introduced. It was suggested that in the marker there be placed a Program of the celebration, a copy of all that will be spoken and a list of those registering. This would be opened fifty years from date of observance.

It was further suggested that the Committee make the following RECOMMENDATIONS to Grand Chapter:

1. That the Committee, with the approval of the Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron, Associate Grand Matron, Associate Grand Patron, Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress be empowered to make purchase of a BICENTENNIAL marker from monies which the Committee shall raise.
2. If funds remain available, that two ESTARL Scholarships in the sum of \$2,000.00 each for advanced study of an ordained Minister be granted by the ESTARL Committee — these funds to be supplied by the Bicentennial Committee.
3. That during the month of JULY, each Chapter of Texas shall have a program developed by their talent on the subject of "THANK YOU, AMERICA." The May Bulletin will have suggestions for the development of same.
4. That each Chapter shall compile a history of their Chapter which will be presented at some meeting during the year and incorporated in their minutes for POSTERITY. This, too, is our HERITAGE and who can estimate its value to the future fraternal years.

In closing, may I say that your Committee has grown in knowledge as we have researched for the formulation of plans for you. We look forward with enthusiasm to the development of our plans and earnestly seek the cooperation of ALL of you. We are bound by a RITUAL — we are governed by a CONSTITUTION, both are protected by our National EMBLEM and all for which it stands. In this Bicentennial year, let us resolve to be an ORDER proud to acknowledge our heritage from the past; quick to acknowledge our duty to the present and determined to preserve our WAY OF LIFE for the future.

Fraternally submitted,

Katherine Harbour  
C. A. "Bill" Holmes  
Frances Key Herrin  
Paul Huffhines  
Nancy Shurley  
Mary Katherine Smith  
Sue Ainsworth  
Thelma Joyce Alsup  
Earnesteen Porter

Robert L. Wood  
Dr. W. B. Hammack  
Charles Klein  
Gerald C. Allen  
Louise Hill  
Mildred Sharpe  
Molly Goodpasture  
Lallah Mae Vollus-Chairman

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report. It will, however, be necessary for you to take votes on each recommendation.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the Bicentennial Committee by Sister Lallah Mae Vollus.

The number one recommendation that you will vote upon is that Grand Chapter endorse the approval of the Purposes and Policies Committee and the Bicentennial Committee to proceed with the printing of Bumper Stickers and small Decals to be made available to the members for the price of \$1.50 per packet (one of each). The money thus raised will be used to complete defraying expenses of the Bicentennial celebration, and as outlined in the recommendation. Any funds remaining will revert to the Grand Chapter with recommendations from the Committee as to how it will be spent.

The Stickers will be made available through the office of the Grand Secretary, the Bicentennial Committee and the American Heritage Committee with ALL funds, as prescribed by law, going through the Office of the Grand Secretary.

Specific instruction and care will be made and followed stipulating that no law of a Masonic Lodge or Grand Lodge will be violated in the sale of these articles.

It has been moved and seconded. Is there any discussion. Are you ready for the question? It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this proposal. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

The second proposal, Sisters and Brothers, that the Committee, with the approval of the Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron, Associate Grand Matron, Associate Grand Patron, Grand Conductress AND Associate Grand Conductress be empowered to make purchase of a Bicentennial Marker from monies which the Committee shall raise.

It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this recommendation. Do I hear any discussion? Are you ready for the question? All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, same sign. Motion carried.

Now we are ready for number three. That if funds remain available, that two ESTARL Scholarships in the sum of \$2,000. each for advanced study of an ordained Minister be granted by the ESTARL Committee — these funds being supplied by the Bicentennial Committee.

Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt this recommendation. Do I hear any discussion? Are you ready for the question? All in favor of adopting this third recommendation vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

All right, we are ready for another. That during the month of JULY, each Chapter of Texas shall have a program developed by their talent on the subject of "THANK YOU, AMERICA". The May Bulletin will have suggestions for the development of same.

It has been moved and seconded, that we adopt this recommendation. All in favor of the adoption of this recommendation vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

There is one more. This is the last one. That each Chapter shall compile a history of their Chapter which will be presented at some meeting during the year and incorporated in their minutes for POSTERITY. This, too, is our HERITAGE and who can estimate its value to the future fraternal years.

It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this recommendation. Is there any discussion? All in favor of the adoption of this recommendation, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt the proposal of the Bicentennial Committee as a whole. Any discussion. All in favor of the adoption of this report, vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

I would like for this Committee to please stand. I am not sure they are all present, and I would like for Sister Joyce Roberts to stand; and, if Sister Doris Easterling is in the room, I would like to ask her to stand. These two beautiful ladies cooperated with me beautifully by sending me their recommendations.

I think that the wise choice of we three has supplied this Grand Chapter with an outstanding Committee. I wish to express my appreciations to each one of you for the part you have played and will be playing in this particular job for Grand Chapter. I know that Sister Doris will appreciate you, and I know that you are going to appreciate her program for the year, as we are all going to enjoy our Bicentennial Year. Thank you.

I now recognize the very beautiful and vivacious Superintendent of our Home, Sister Potsy Sawyer.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF O.E.S. HOME REPORT

**Mrs. Patsy Sawyer:** Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast; Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Brother O. D. Christian; Distinguished Guest; my Sisters and Brothers:

It is again my pleasure to bring to you the report from your Eastern Star Home for the year 1974-75.

It has been a busy year with many improvements being made at the Home, both inside and outside. Most of the ladies' rooms have been repainted and new drapes have been hung in them. All of the hallways have received the same treatment. The Maintenance men at the Home have done this work for us. The sitting rooms upstairs and the volunteer beauty shop room also had a new facelift, with new carpeting, drapes and paint. All of this have given these rooms a fresh new look and the ladies are very happy with it.

We have a new look also in our large dining room with new floor covering, round maple tables and mates chairs to match. New touches of large green plants and new green table cloths add much to the beauty of this room. We have some new kitchen equipment, including a new disposal which was badly needed. A washer and dryer have been installed on the main floor for the convenience of the ladies. The ladies guest Powder Room on the first floor has been completely re-done.

You, the membership, have been most kind this year to the ladies and the Home. You have showered them with gifts, love and visits. There have been many nice programs, parties, volunteer beauty shop workers and shoppers. By doing all of this, you have made them very happy all year long. For this we say to each of you a great big THANK YOU!

We have had more sickness this year than usual; however, we have had fewer deaths. Seven (7) who have passed away are:

Mrs. Rozena Crocker, Pampa Chapter No. 65, November 4, 1974  
 Mrs. Laura Rambo, Comanche Chapter No. 310, November 5, 1974  
 Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Childress Chapter No. 101, December 26, 1974  
 Mrs. Zora Goldstein, Wedgewood Chapter No. 756, January 17, 1975  
 Mrs. Flora Ann Gatewood, Rio Vista Chapter No. 343, March 1, 1975  
 Mrs. Bettie Moran, Springtown Chapter No. 498, May 26, 1975  
 Mrs. Merle Modd, Lytle Chapter No. 335, June 19, 1975

Those who entered the Home are:

Mrs. Elizabeth Newton, Brownwood Chapter No. 116, November 1, 1974  
 Mrs. Esten Campbell, Winnsboro Chapter No. 967, November 6, 1974  
 Mrs. Frances W. Jones, Alamo Heights Chapter No. 734, November 8, 1974  
 Mrs. Sarah Jane Koontz, Wedgewood Chapter No. 756, January 27, 1975  
 Miss Miriam (Sally) Reding, Ranger Chapter No. 275, March 20, 1975  
 Mrs. Mary D. Grounds, N. Ft. Worth Chapter No. 684, April 23, 1975  
 Mrs. Lucile Bunting, Walter Baldwin Chapter No. 929, June 6, 1975  
 Mrs. Lucy Marie Duke, Texas Chapter No. 35, February 8, 1975  
 Mrs. Susie A. Martin, Polytechnic Chapter No. 420, September 24, 1975  
 Mrs. Pairlee Elizabeth Redmond, Keystone Chapter No. 9, September 24, 1975  
 Mrs. Ethel Sally Danks, Dal-Cliff Chapter No. 574, September 27, 1975

Two ladies left the Home of their own accord; they were:

Mrs. Lucy Marie Duke, Texas Chapter No. 35, March 23, 1975  
 Mrs. Blanche J. Ryan, Rothwell Chapter No. 669, August 8, 1975.

At present we have 91 in the Home.

Worthy Grand Matron, sitting back in the West on the ground floor, we have seven of our ladies from the Home today. May we please have them stand? Then, we have Mr. Davenport, who transported the ladies today and who does so much for our Home. Will the ladies, along with Mr. Davenport, please stand.

To you Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Pat, we wish to say we have enjoyed having you in the Home on many occasions and thank you for your sweet smile and cheery hello you always have for the ladies. Thank you for all that you have done for the Home this year, as well as the past years. We know that you will always continue to love and to support the Home.

To our Grand Secretary, Sister Agnes Lee Howard, we appreciate having you next door and just knowing that we can call on you any time we need you (which is quite often) is a real comfort. We are proud of you and your accomplishments in your office and the contribution that you make to the Home and to Grand Chapter. Thank you for being our friend.

To the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolence, Mrs. Tommie Roach, Chairman; Mr. Thurman Perry, Vice Chairman; Mrs. Rachel Jones, Secretary; Mr. Doc Allen, Treasurer and Mr. Taylor Hood, Member, I wish to express my deep gratitude and appreciation for your fine leadership of the Home. The many hours that each of you devote are certainly evident in the smooth operation of the Home and also the ladies' comfort. Thank you for your wise counsel and guidance and thank you for the projects that you have engineered this year. They are many and just to name a few: painting the outside trim of the building, the re-surfacing of the driveways in the front and back of the building, the new station wagon that is used daily for the ladies' welfare, carpeting, drapes and the beginning of the new landscaping program, which was also badly needed. For all of these improvements and many more not mentioned, a great big "thank you".

Sister Tommie, five years ago you were elected to this Board to serve our Home. I came shortly thereafter. They have been five wonderful years for me. I have seen many changes, and all of them for the good of the Home. Thank you for ALL that you have done to make the Home a better place for the members of our great Order to spend their retirement years. We all love and respect you.

To the Brilliance Committee, Mrs. Maude Rufsvold, General Chairman, and Mrs. Lola Winder, General Chairman of Founders Day, we wish to express our appreciation for your untiring efforts and many hours of love's labors. The many projects that you have completed have added much to the beauty of our lovely Home. It has been a real pleasure to work with both of you and your fine committees. Your friendship has meant much throughout these years and we look forward to working with all of you when we can.

It is my good fortune to humbly extend my sincere thanks to each of you for the un-failing confidence you have placed in me these past five years. My earnest desire will be to keep that trust forever.

Respectfully submitted, (Signed: Potsy Sawyer, Administrator-Supertendent).

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I would like to say "Good Morning" to these beautiful ladies, and how we appreciate their being present in our assemblage this morning.

**Mrs. Potsy Sawyer:** Worthy Grand Matron, I believe we had fourteen for our opening night.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the

report of the Administrator-Superintendent of our Home, Sister Potsy Sawyer. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All in favor of the adoption of this report, please vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Potsy, long before the Board of Benevolences knew of your ability and your qualifications; I had the privilege of knowing you, for you are an East Texan. I have said to the Board a number of times that the smartest day of work that they have ever done was the hiring of you as Administrator-Superintendent of our Home. After working daily with you these past eleven months, I would even more stress the fact that I know that they did a beautiful job in selecting you. I never went to bed one night ever thinking for one moment that everything was not in order in the Home. Thank you, Sister Potsy, for what you are doing for those that we love so dearly in the Home.

I recognize Brother Chauncey Penix, Chairman of the Jurisprudence Committee.

### JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Grand Officers, Sisters and Brothers, on behalf of the Board, I told you it was Miller time, and the next report will be given by one of the members of my Committee. I would like to introduce that Committee to you, which has been very nice to work with and very good members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Sister Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron, Sister Molly Goodpasture, Past Grand Matron, Sister Thelma Joyce, Past Grand Matron, and Brother Oliver Chamberlain, who is the lawyer on the Committee and really considered the brains of this Committee. I introduce to you Sister Thelma Joyce Alsup.

**Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup:** Thank you, Brother Chauncey, for asking me to give this report for you and our Jurisprudence Committee. Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, General Grand Chapter Committee Members, Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions, Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas, Grand Officers, Officers of Grand Chapter, my Sisters and Brothers: Worthy Grand Matron, in behalf of the Jurisprudence Committee of 1974-1975, we wish to thank you for your confidence that you have placed in each of us. We appreciate you and have been happy to serve for you and for the Grand Chapter of Texas. We have tried to assist you in rendering correct decisions as you referred these matters to us. Fraternaly, and it is signed by all Members of your Committee. Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Brother Chauncey, and your distinguished Committee. You may rest assured that you are looking at five people and that I have leaned heavily on this year. I appreciate all that you have done in the behalf of the Grand Chapter and in my behalf.

**Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup:** Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** It has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the Jurisprudence Committee. Is there any discussion? All in favor of the acceptance of the Jurisprudence Committee report, vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you again for your beautiful work.

I recognize Brother James B. Starnes, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees.



**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES' REPORT**

Mr. James B. Starnes: Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. Worthy Grand Matron, before giving the report of the Board of Grand Trustees, I would like to introduce to the membership their Board. Now serving as your Board of Grand Trustees, Mrs. Velda Anderson, Vice-Chairman; Mr. C. L. Pribble, Secretary; Mr. Paul Fitch, a member; and Mrs. Louise Armstrong, a member.

**REPORT NO. 1**

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guest, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

We, the Board of Grand Trustees, herewith submit a brief report of our work for the year 1974-1975. Afer the election of Mrs. Louise W. Armstrong, of Austin, Texas, to succeed Mrs. Lillie May Hurst who was retiring from the Board, the Board was reorganized as follows:

- Mr. James B. Starnes..... Chairman
- Mrs. Velda Anderson ..... Vice-Chairman
- Mr. C. L. Pribble ..... Secretary
- Mr. Paul Fitch ..... Member
- Mrs. Louise W. Armstrong..... Member

Mr. James B. Starnes, Chairman of the Board, presented the keys to the new Grand Chapter car to Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, together with a letter authorizing her the use of the Grand Chapter Car to visit other Grand Jurisdictions.

The Board has HELD SIX MEETINGS THIS YEAR. The dates of the meetings are as follows: October 26-28, 1974; November 23, 1974; January 18, 1975; March 15, 1975; June 19, 1975; and, August 2, 1975.

This report consists of the minutes of the six called meetings held on the above dates and for brevity they are attached for recording in the Proceedings.

We urge you to read these minutes so that you may fully understand the works of the Board of Grand Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,  
James B. Starnes, Chairman  
Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Paul Fitch, Member  
Louise W. Armstrong, Member

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES MEETING  
October 28-31, 1974**

The opening meeting of the Board of Grand Trustees, for the Grand Chapter Session, October 28 thru 31, 1974, was called to order by the Chairman, Mrs. Lillie May Hurst at 9:00 A.M. Monday October 28th and opened with a prayer by Mr. James Starnes. All members of the Board were present.

The Board of Grand Trustees met in Room 503 of the Astro-Hall at Houston, Texas. The Chairman, Mrs. Hurst was welcomed and told how pleased they were to have her with us for Grand Chapter.

The Minutes of the September 28th meeting were approved as written.

Mr. Starnes asked that Mrs. Howard meet with us for a few minutes and give us some information on investments and printing.

Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary, reported interest from all areas this year was \$111,995.64. Interest made on the Benevolent money this year \$14,750.00.

Thursday October 31, 1974 \$100,000.00 @ 12% would be up for reinvestment. The Board instructed Mrs. Howard to renew at the highest rate for 59 days. The going rate is 11.75%.

November 15, 1974 \$100,000.00 of Endowment Money will mature. The Board recommends that the Grand Secretary invest the Money at the highest yield for four years or more, preferable Government Bonds or Notes.

Endowment Money that has come in \$10,998.00. The Board instructed Mrs. Howard to take \$10,000.00 and invest at highest yield and send \$998.00 to the Grand Treasurer for deposit.

Printing: The Board asked Mrs. Howard how much she was paying per hour for printing Mrs. Howard said she was paying \$22.00 per hour plus \$11.00 per hour for overtime, making a total of \$33.00. Time and thought was given to the expense of printing and how to cope with the rising prices.

The Bulletin Permit was discussed and it has to be mailed under two permits, those who pay and those who receive it free. This problem will be discussed and inquiries made at the next Board Meeting.

Mrs. Howard gave the Board a letter and check for \$197.53 from the Estate of Vivian Sadler Field on an Oil Lease of 7.90125 acres, of the Allen Carter Survey 231 and J. West Survey 1215 at \$25.00 an acre. Being part of 316.07 acres of the Allen Carter and J. West Surveys, Grayson County, Texas. The Board instructed Mrs. Howard to accept the check and take care of the Document in proper manner.

Mrs. Maude Arnold visited the Board to make some suggestions about Memorials for Home Endowment. She proposed that all Memorials for Home Endowment be mailed to the Grand Secretary at Arlington, Texas and be acknowledged by Grand Secretary. No action was taken at this time on the proposal, but thought and study will be made on its merits.

Mr. Starnes made motion that we recommend to Grand Chapter that the Roster not be printed this year because of price. Seconded by Mr. Pribble. Motion Carried. Mr. Pribble would read the General Fund Report and make the recommendation.

Mr. Starnes reported the new Car for the incoming Worthy Grand Matron would be on display in the front entrance of the Astro-Dome on Thursday. The Buick was sold and the money would be turned over to Grand Chapter as soon as the car was delivered.

Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsop, Worthy Grand Matron, asked for \$500.00 to help pay for Hotel accommodations and tickets for General Grand Chapter Officers and Grand Officers from other Grand Jurisdictions. The money to be taken from the Contingency Fund of the Worthy Grand Matron. Approved by all members of the Board, Mrs. Lillie May Hurst instructed the Grand Secretary to write Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsop a check for \$500.

Thursday October 31, at 4:00 P.M. the Board of Grand Trustees gave their report to the Grand Chapter. These Reports are a part of these minutes.

After the election of the Boards, the Board of Grand Trustees met to welcome Mrs. Louise Armstrong, newly elected member from District V.

In the re-organization of the Board the following were elected:

- Chairman ..... Mr. James B. Starnes, District IV
- Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. Velda Armstrong, District I
- Secretary..... Mr. C. L. Pribble, District III
- Member ..... Mr. Paul B. Fitch, District II
- Member..... Mrs. Louise Armstrong, District V

Mr. James B. Starnes would present the keys to the new Grand Chapter Car to the Worthy Grand Matron at the Ritualistic Closing of Grand Chapter and a letter permitting her to use the car to go to other Grand Jurisdictions.

There being no further business to come before the Board at this time, the meeting adjourned.

The next Board meeting was set for November 23 at the O.E.S. Office Building in Arlington, Texas at 9:00 A.M.

Respectfully submitted,  
Velda Anderson, Secretary

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES MEETING**  
November 23, 1974

The Board of Grand Trustees, Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S., met in the Grand Chapter Office Building, Arlington, Texas.

The Board meeting was called to order at 9:00 A.M. by Mr. James B. Starnes, Board Chairman. Those attending the meeting were: Velda Anderson, Vice-chairman; C. L. Pribble, Secretary; Paul B. Fitch, Member; Louise Armstrong, Member and Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary.

Louise Armstrong led the group in prayer. The Minutes of the meeting on October 28-31 were read and approved. Motion was made by Louise Armstrong, seconded by Velda Anderson, that all oral directives to the Grand Secretary pertaining to investments be confirmed by letter from the Secretary of the Board of Grand Trustees. Motion carried unanimously. Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Louise Armstrong, that Velda Anderson, Vice-chairman of the Board, and C. L. Pribble, Secretary of the Board, be authorized to direct the Grand Secretary, Mrs. Howard, in matters of investments and confirm to her in writing and made a part of the minutes. Copies to be sent to the Grand Treasurer of the confirmation. Motion carried unanimously.

Mrs. Howard, Grand Secretary, gave Velda Anderson a Check, No. E 40594 in the amount of \$30.00 in payment of interest on U. S. Treasury Note # 179606 for the Fannie V. Ward Educational Fund.

The Board of Grand Trustees was pleased to have the Board of Directors of the Grand Chapter Benevolences and the architect, Mr. Clark, meet with the Board at 1:00 P.M. The Board Members present were: Tommie Roach, Thurman Perry, Rachel Jones, C. H. Allen and Taylor Hood. Renovation of the Grand Chapter Office Building was discussed. Motion was made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson, that the Board of Grand Trustees authorize the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences to renovate the Administration Building by (1) installation of a Security Vestibule in the front entrance, (2) installation of paneling, ceiling and carpeting of the East Office Room, (3) remodeling of the North Storage Room to accommodate the Office of the Worthy Grand Matron. Motion carried.

J. B. Starnes telephoned Mr. Chauncey Penix, the Chairman of the Jurisprudence

Committee, in reference to unsold Medallions. Per Mr. Penix, these Medallions are the property of Grand Chapter and should be returned; and all funds received from future sales shall be allocated to the original intent, the Eastern Star Home in Arlington. Motion made by Louise Armstrong, seconded by Paul Fitch, that the Board concur with the ruling of Mr. Penix. A letter would be written to Dr. Bert Hammack, Chairman of the Medallion Committee of 1973-1974, notifying him that all unsold Medallions be returned to the Grand Secretary's Office. The motion carried unanimously.

Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Louise Armstrong, to authorize the Grand Secretary to continue printing the Bulletin and supplies required by Law until such time as a contract be consummated with a Printing Company. Motion carried unanimously.

Motion made by C. L. Pribble, seconded by Velda Armstrong, to pay printing invoices Nos. 2372, 2379, 2380 and 2449 for a total amount of \$1,075.80 for Mrs. Patricia Neinast. Motion carried unanimously. The Secretary of the Board would send a letter to the Worthy Grand Matron stating that invoice No. 2394 had not been paid by Grand Chapter in the past.

Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson, that the next meeting be held on January 25, 1975. Motion carried. Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by C. L. Pribble, to adjourn. Motion carried.

Meeting was adjourned at 5:15 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES MEETING**  
**January 18, 1975**  
**Grand Chapter Office Building, Arlington, Texas**

Those present were: James B. Starnes, Chairman; Velda Anderson, Vice-chairman; C. L. Pribble, Secretary; Paul Fitch, Member; Louise Armstrong was absent due to illness. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 A.M. by the Chairman. Velda Anderson led the group in prayer. The Grand Secretary had received a Certified Check on December 17, 1974 in the amount of \$2,100.00 from Mr. Joseph B. Powell. On December 18, 1974, by Certified Mail, the Grand Secretary had received from Mr. Powell the Worthy Grand Patron's Jewel and one copy each of the Uncoded Secret Work and the Diagram of the Labyrinth.

The Grand Secretary gave Mr. Starnes, the Board Chairman, the Fidelity Bonds for the Worthy Grand Matron, Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer and the Treasurer of the Board of Directors of the Grand Chapter Benevolences. Mrs. Anderson gave the Grand Secretary a Certificate of Deposit No. 824978 for \$5,000.00, property of the Fannie V. Ward Fund. Motion by Paul Fitch, seconded by C. L. Pribble, that the Secretary of the Board write a letter to Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup requesting the return of the Medallion to the Grand Secretary with copies to the Worthy Grand Matron, Mr. Chauncey Penix and the Grand Secretary. Motion carried unanimously. Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson, to authorize the Grand Secretary to request the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences to refund money spent on extermination of fleas in the Office Building and \$127.44 insurance money paid for Mrs. Beulah W. Hampton, Policy # 759793. Motion carried unanimously. Motion made by Velda Anderson, seconded by Paul Fitch, that the second request for advance money for the 93rd Grand Chapter Session in the amount of \$1,500.00 be granted to Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Executive Chairman. Motion carried unanimously. Motion made by Velda Anderson, seconded by C. L. Pribble, that \$16,000.00 Endowment Funds, now invested in Federal Land Bank Bonds at 8.375% interest and matur-

ing on 1-20-75, be reinvested in Federal Land Bank Bonds at 7.80% for a period of seven years; that \$100,000.00 maturing on 1-27-75 to be used for Home; that \$40,000.00 of General Funds and \$60,000.00 of Home Funds, maturing on 1-29-75 at 9% interest, be reinvested for 89 days at best interest yield; that \$100,000.00 Certificate of Deposit, maturing 2-5-75, be reinvested on information and instruction from Velda Anderson and C. L. Pribble on that date. Motion carried unanimously. Mr. Starnes read a letter from the Worthy Grand Matron with reference to printing of supplies for the Executive and Arrangements Committees for the 93rd Grand Chapter Session. Motion made by Velda Anderson, seconded by Paul Fitch, to accept the bid of Preferred Printers, Inc., Dallas, at a price of \$268.50. Motion carried unanimously. Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson, to accept bid made by Bradco, Arlington, for printing the Official Bulletin. Motion carried. The Board will consider bids for Grand Chapter printing from the following Printers: Cline Engraving, Inc., Fort Worth, Masonic Home Printing, Fort Worth, Bradco, Arlington, Preferred Printers, Inc., Dallas, Stafford-Lowden, Fort Worth and Nortex Publications, Inc., Quanah.

Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson that the next meeting be held on March 15, 1975. Motion carried. Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by C. L. Pribble, to adjourn. Meeting was adjourned at 6:05 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary

February 10, 1975  
Route 10 Box 70  
Fort Worth, Texas 76135

Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S.  
1111 E. Division  
Arlington, Texas 76011

Mrs. Howard:

This is to confirm the directive made by Mrs. Velda Anderson and C. L. Pribble by telephone, on January 30, 1975. The Grand Secretary is directed to invest \$100,000.00 of Endowment Fund money in U. S. Treasury Bonds when the Federal Reserve Bank releases same. The approximate rate 7.20-25% for a length of time not to exceed twenty-five years.

C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees, O.E.S.

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES MEETING**  
**March 15, 1975**  
**Grand Chapter Office Building, Arlington, Texas**

Those present were James B. Starnes, Chairman; Velda Anderson, Vice-Chairman; C. L. Pribble, Secretary; Paul Fitch, Member and Louise Armstrong, Member. Visiting the Board on this date were Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron, Mr. O. D. Christian, Associate Grand Patron, Mrs. Joyce Roberts, Grand Conductress, Mr. Ed Sharpe, Chairman of the Executive Committee and Brother L. J. Remley, Chairman of Arrangements Committee, Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S. Mr. O. D. Christian led the group in prayer. Minutes of the previous meeting were read. Motion by Louise Armstrong, seconded by P. Fitch, that the Board of Trustees accept the 1533 Medallions and that 20 be released for sale, ten to the Grand Secretary and ten to Mrs. Sawyer. Motion carried. Motion by Velda Anderson, seconded by Louise Armstrong, that \$500.00 be advanced to Mrs. Easterling for Installation as requested per letter dated 3-14-75. Motion carried. The Board of Grand Trustees directed the Grand Secretary to issue a check for \$500.00 to the Associate Grand Matron, Mrs.

Doris Easterling in advance for Installation. Mr. Ed Sharpe presented a letter requesting advance on Grand Chapter 93rd Session. Motion by Velda Anderson, seconded by Paul Fitch, that \$2,500.00 be advanced now and \$10,000.00 on approximately 1st of May, 1975, to Mr. Ed Sharpe per letter dated 3-15-75. Motion carried. The Grand Secretary is directed to issue a check for \$2,500.00 now and a check for \$10,000.00 on approximately 5-1-75 to Mr. Ed Sharpe, Executive Chairman of 93rd Grand Chapter Session. Motion carried. Motion by Paul Fitch, seconded by Louise Armstrong, that the Grand Secretary shall be notified of all Board of Grand Trustees meetings. Motion carried unanimously. Motion by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson, that the Board of Trustees offer Lot 3, Block Q, Railroad Addition on S. Queen St., Palestine, Texas, for \$1,000.00 net. Buyer to pay all legal fees and closing costs. Motion carried. Motion by Velda Anderson, seconded by Louise Armstrong, that the Board of Trustees accept contract for sale of the Newton property, 1908 Ave. J., Brownwood, Texas. Motion carried. Motion by Paul Fitch seconded by Velda Anderson that the Board of Grand Trustees extend for two years at same rate, the Oil, Gas and Mineral Lease of Section 21, Block D, John H. Gibson Survey, Yoakum County, Texas to J. R. French and further accept \$1,600.00 Bonus consideration. Motion carried. The Chairman, James Starnes, is instructed to personally deliver the above instrument to Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, for signature.

Mr. James Starnes reported the status of the account of Mrs. F. W. Jones in the ARMCO Federal Credit Union of Texas City. The Grand Secretary is instructed to prepare necessary letter of assignment to transfer the account of Mrs. F. W. Jones. The Grand Secretary is instructed to withhold \$15,000.00 from the April allotment to the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolence, as per the Benevolent Board request dated March 9, 1975. A request from Rachel Jones, Secretary Board of Director of Grand Chapter Benevolence as to the amount of money available for the Museum room at the Home. The Secretary of the Board of Grand Trustees is to notify Mrs. Jones on this matter. Motion by J. Starnes, second by L. Armstrong to withdraw \$18,000.00 from First City National Bank of Houston and \$2,000.00 from Texas Bank Trust of Sweetwater and purchase Government Treasury Notes at 7.78 for 10 years, a total yield 7.90. Motion carried.

The Grand Secretary is instructed on investments maturing on 4-7-75 of the \$40,000.00 in General Fund — \$20,000.00 to be used for expenses and \$20,000.00 to be reinvested at the highest rate of yield. Motion by P. Fitch, second by V. Anderson, next Board of Trustees meeting be May 10, 1975. Motion carried. Motion by C. L. Pribble, second by V. Anderson to adjourn. Motion carried. Meeting closed 4:30 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees, O.E.S.

September 22, 1975  
Route 10, Box 70  
Fort Worth, Texas 76135

Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
1111 E. Division  
Arlington, Texas 76011

Dear Mrs. Howard:

This letter is to confirm a directive issued by telephone concerning investment. Please move the following:

**General Fund:** \$78,921.05. Send \$73,000.00 to the Grand Treasurer. Invest remainder for 30 days at 5% or better.

**Home Fund:** \$105,000.00. Issue check for \$46,000.00 for Home. Invest \$50,000.00 for 30 days at 5% or better.

**Benevolent Fund:** \$28,359.00. Invest \$20,000.00 in Federal National Mortgage Association, 4 years at 8.50% interest rate.

**Endowment Fund:** Move \$10,000.00 from First City National, Houston, and \$25,000.00 Endowment Interest from Texas Bank Trust, Sweetwater, \$10,000.00 Endowment money received in September, 1975, \$40,000.00 Endowment Fund Interest, total \$85,000.00. Invest in Federal National Mortgage Association for 7 years at 8.60 Interest.

Fraternally,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees

**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES MEETING  
June, 19, 1975**

The meeting was called to order by Board Chairman, James Starnes. Those present were: Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron, Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman, C. L. Pribble, Secretary and Paul Fitch by telephone. The Chairman, James Starnes, stated there were a number of items to be discussed at this meeting. Item #1 — the printing for the Associate Grand Matron; #2 — the printing of the Proceedings; #3 — investment of Per Capita monies. Motion made by C. L. Pribble, seconded by Velda Anderson, that the Bradco bid for printing be accepted. Motion carried. Six bids were received from Printing Companies. Motion by Paul Fitch, seconded by Velda Anderson that the Grand Secretary be directed to invest the Per Capita monies for 89 or 90 days at highest interest rate. Motion carried.

Meeting adjourned at 5:15 P.M.

Fraternally,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees

October 2, 1975  
Route 10, Box 70  
Fort Worth, Texas 76135

Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
1111 E. Division  
Arlington, Texas 76011

Dear Mrs. Howard:

This letter is to confirm a directive issued by telephone concerning investments. Please invest \$40,000.00 Endowment Interest in U.S. Treasury Bonds for 10 years at 8.80% interest. Invest \$20,000.00 Benevolent Fund in U.S. Treasury Bonds for 4 years at 8.55% Interest rate.

Fraternally,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES MEETING  
August 2, 1975  
Grand Chapter Office Building, Arlington, Texas**

Those present were: James Starnes, Chairman, Velda Anderson, Vice-Chairman,

C. L. Pribble, Secretary, Paul Fitch, Member, Louise Armstrong, Member and Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer.

Meeting was called to order at 9:00 A.M. by Chairman, Starnes. Jettie Hinton led in prayer. Minutes were read and approved. Those attending the meeting were: Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron, O. D. Christian, Associate Grand Patron, Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary, Mrs. Joyce Roberts, Grand Conductress, Mrs. Mary Brown, Associate Grand Conductress, The Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolence — Tommy Roach, Chairman, Thurman Perry, Vice-Chairman, C. H. (Doc) Allen, Member and Taylor Hood, Member.

Mrs. Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron, presented to the Board of Grand Trustees her proposed 1975-1976 Budget. The Board of Trustees received the 1975-1976 Budget. The Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolence met with the Board of Grand Trustees and presented the Board with their proposed 1975-1976 Budget. The Board of Grand Trustees received the Budget.

Motion by Velda Anderson, seconded by Paul Fitch, that the \$60,000.00 of Home Fund maturing on 8-15-75 from the Federal Home Loan Bank and interest be used for use of Home and Benevolence expenses. Motion carried.

Motion made by Louise Armstrong, seconded by Velda Anderson, the \$150,000.00 Certificate of Deposit due to mature 8-18-75 (6%) (Fort Worth National Bank) be deposited to each account per law. Motion carried.

Motion made by James Starnes, seconded by Velda Anderson, the \$100,000.00 Certificate of Deposit to mature 9-22-75 (91 days 5.75%) be deposited to each account per law. Motion carried.

Motion made by Paul Fitch, seconded by Louise Armstrong, the Grand Secretary be authorized to print 3000 directories. Motion carried.

Meeting adjourned at 5:30 P.M.

Fraternally,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees

August 9, 1975  
Route 10, Box 70  
Fort Worth, Texas 76135

Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S.  
1111 E. Division  
Arlington, Texas 76011

Dear Mrs. Howard:

This letter to confirm a telephone directive given you by Mrs. Velda Anderson. Grand Chapter has \$60,000.00 maturing on 8-15-75 (Home Fund) from the Federal Home Loan Bank. This money is to be reinvested in the Federal Home Loan Bank at 8-5/8% to mature 2-25-82. Handling charge is \$30.00, total cost, \$60,030.00. This action was based on information obtained after the Board of Trustees' meeting on August 2nd.

Fraternally,  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Board of Grand Trustees



Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of Report No. 1 of the Board of Grand Trustees.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of Report No. 1 of the Board of Grand Trustees. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. Do I hear any discussion? All in favor of the adoption of Report No. 1 of the Board of Grand Trustees, will vote by the usual voting sign. All opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

**Mrs. Velda Anderson:**

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES**  
Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star  
Report No. 2

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

We, the Board of Grand Trustees, are pleased to present for your approval the proposed Budget of the Board of Directors, Grand Chapter Benevolence for the year 1975 - 1976.

Respectfully submitted,  
James B. Starnes, Chairman  
Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Paul Fitch, Member  
Louise W. Armstrong, Member

Proposed Budget Attached,  
Board of Directors  
Grand Chapter Benevolences

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF  
GRAND CHAPTER BENEVOLENCES  
PROPOSED BUDGET 1975-1976**

<b>HOME FUNDS:</b>	<b>1975-76</b>
Home Salaries .....	\$175,610.00
Hospital Salaries .....	90,480.00
Payroll Taxes .....	22,000.00
Groceries .....	62,000.00
Utilities .....	30,000.00
Telephone .....	2,500.00
Repairs & Maintenance of Cars, Tractors, Mowers .....	2,400.00
Laundry & Dry Cleaning .....	4,500.00
Doctors .....	20,000.00
Hospitals .....	3,000.00
Drugs, Medical Supplies, Hearing Aids, etc. ....	30,000.00
Office Supplies .....	1,500.00
Maintenances Supplies .....	10,800.00
Pest Control .....	850.00
Yard Maintenances .....	3,000.00
Trash Pick-up .....	1,200.00
Group Insurance .....	2,675.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00
Sub-Total	\$463,515.00

**BOARD FUNDS:**

Administrator/Superintendent Salary .....	\$ 9,900.00
Supervisor Licensed Vocational Nurse's Salary .....	8,400.00
Dietician Salary .....	7,800.00
Administrator Training .....	750.00
Maintenance, General (for Home & Hospital) .....	10,000.00
Maintenance, General (for Administration Building) .....	3,000.00
Painting .....	8,250.00
Repairs (Home) .....	27,555.00
Repairs (Hospital) .....	3,000.00
Repairs (Administration Building) .....	12,000.00
Hospital Emergency .....	5,000.00
Insurance .....	12,000.00
Funeral Expense .....	4,620.00
New Equipment & Furnishings .....	3,000.00
Board Travel .....	3,850.00
Board Supplies .....	600.00
Ladies Christmas Fund .....	1,000.00
Cemetery Maintenance .....	400.00
Sub-Total .....	<u>\$121,125.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$584,640.00
Benevolent Aid .....	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>
	\$619,640.00
Contingency Fund .....	7,500.00

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard Report No. 2 of the Board of Grand Trustees. Do I have a second to that motion? (Motion was seconded.) The motion has been seconded. Those who are favorable to the adoption of Report No. 2 will let it be known by the usual voting sign. Thank you. Opposition by like sign. Motion carried.

**Mrs. Velda Anderson:** Mr. C. L. Pribble will give Report No. 3.

**Mr. C. L. Pribble:** This is Report No. 3. I would like to preface this Report with a few answers that have been requested through the year; not necessarily Grand Chapter business, but throughout the year. If you will turn to Pages 133 and 134 of the Advance Report, you may follow in this report. Many of the members of this Grand Chapter have asked about the money that is spent especially in General Funds: 1. What is done with the money? What is done with it if it is not spent? If you will notice on the top of your report, you notice it says: "Expense Funds" — all of these items are for expenses. If this money isn't used for what it is appropriated for, it is to be returned to the General Fund and be invested, and we might try to make up some of the shortages that we had. And, what I mean by shortages, I mean the lack of money. As of May 31, 1975, we had 119,566 members contributing \$1. each to this fund. I will give you the amount in the 1974 budget, because I know some of you do not have the Advance Report for 1974. I will also give you what the present Budget is for 1975, how much it is raised, and, at the end, the total amount.

Worthy Grand Matron in 1974-75 was \$3,000.00. It has been raised to \$3,500.00. I am sure that each of you realize it is necessary to increase; because, if nothing else, postage alone takes a great part of this.

Worthy Grand Patron was \$1,800.00. It has been raised to \$2,000.00.

Associate Grand Matron was \$1,200.00, and it has been raised to \$1,500.00.

Associate Grand Patron was \$350.00, and it was left at \$350.00.

The Grand Secretary office expense was \$8,500.00, and we left it at \$8,500.00.

Grand Treasurer was \$350.00, and it is raised to \$400.00.

The Grand Conductress was \$150.00, and it was raised to \$250.00.

The Associate Grand Conductress was \$150.00, and it was raised to \$250.00.

The Grand Chaplain's Memorial was \$100.00, and it was left at \$100.00.

The Board of Grand Trustees — and this is for mileage, transportation, and so forth — was \$1,800.00, and it was left at \$1,800.00.

The Grand Examiners was \$600.00, and it was raised to \$900.00.

The District Deputies and Deputy Grand Matron's was \$5,000.00, and it was raised to \$6,000.00.

Grand Chapter Session was \$15,000.00, and we proposed it at \$15,000.00. I understand that corrective action has been taken.

Installation was \$1,000.00, and it has been raised to \$1,250.00.

Welfare Committee was \$650.00, and it was raised to \$700.00.

Worthy Grand Matron's Secretarial expense was \$500.00, and it was left at \$500.00.

ESTARL Committee was \$100.00, and it was left at \$100.00.

By-Laws Committee was \$150.00, and it was left at \$150.00.

Fraternal Correspondent was \$100.00, and it was left at \$100.00.

Grand Historian was \$50.00, and it was left at \$50.00.

International Temple Fund Committee was \$25.00, and it was raised to \$50.00.

Registration Committee was \$50.00, and it was raised to \$100.00.

Transportation and Mileage Committee was \$10.00, and it was raised to \$25.00.

Credentials Committee was \$10.00, and it was raised to \$25.00.

Worthy Grand Matron's automobile expense was \$3,000.00, it was raised to \$3,600.00.

O.E.S. Office Building maintenance was \$3,000.00, and it was left at \$3,000.00.

The Grand Secretary's salary was \$7,750.00, and it was left at \$7,750.00.

Grand Treasurer's salary was \$3,900.00, and it was left at \$3,900.00.

The Grand Secretary's office employees was \$17,500.00, and it was left at \$17,500.00.

Social Security and Unemployment taxes was \$1,500.00, and it was left at \$1,500.00.

The annual printing was \$20,750.00, and it was left at that.

Associate Grand Matron's Deputies' Books was \$750.00, and it was left at \$750.00.

Editing Proceedings was \$50.00, and it was raised to \$100.00.

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES**  
Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star

**Report No. 3**

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star.

We, the Board of Grand Trustees, having received the proposed Budget of the General Fund for the year 1975 - 1976, as submitted by the Associate Grand Matron, Mrs. Doris Easterling, and having carefully considered the same we are pleased to present the following for your approval:

Respectfully submitted:

James B. Starnes, Chairman  
Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman  
C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
Paul Fitch, Member  
Louise W. Armstrong, Member

(Proposed Budget Attached)

**PROPOSED BUDGET 1975-76**  
**GENERAL FUND**

**EXPENSE FUNDS:**

Worthy Grand Matron .....	\$ 3,500.00
Worthy Grand Patron .....	2,000.00
Associate Grand Matron .....	1,500.00
Associate Grand Patron .....	350.00
Grand Secretary's Office Expense .....	8,500.00
Grand Treasurer .....	400.00
Grand Conductress .....	250.00
Associate Grand Conductress .....	250.00
Grand Chaplain's Memorial .....	100.00
Board of Grand Trustees .....	1,800.00
Grand Examiners .....	900.00
District Deputies and Deputy Grand Matron's .....	6,000.00
Grand Chapter Session .....	15,000.00
Installation .....	1,250.00
Welfare Committee .....	700.00
Worthy Grand Matron's Secretarial Expense .....	500.00
ESTARL Committee .....	100.00
By-Laws Committee .....	150.00
Fraternal Correspondent .....	100.00
Grand Historian .....	50.00
International Temple Committee .....	50.00
Registration Committee .....	100.00
Transportation and Mileage Committee .....	25.00
Credentials Committee .....	25.00

Worthy Grand Matron's Automobile Expense ..... 3,600.00  
 O.E.S. Office Building Maintenance ..... 3,000.00

**SALARIES AND TAXES:**

Grand Secretary ..... 7,750.00  
 Grand Treasurer ..... 3,900.00  
 Grand Secretary's Office Employees ..... 17,500.00  
 Social Security and Unemployment Taxes ..... 1,500.00

**PRINTING AND EDITING:**

Annual Printing ..... 20,750.00  
 Associate Grand Matron's Deputies Books ..... 750.00  
 Editing Proceedings ..... 100.00

**MISCELLANEOUS:**

Mileage ..... 13,000.00  
 Audit ..... 3,500.00  
 Worthy Grand Matron's Automobile ..... 2,345.00  
 Equipment for Grand Secretary's Office ..... 500.00  
 Past Grand Matron's Jewel ..... 750.00  
 Past Grand Patron's Jewel ..... 450.00  
 Fidelity Bond (Worthy Grand Matron, Grand Secretary  
 and Grand Treasurer) ..... 150.00  
 Grand Chapter Memorials — Flowers ..... 150.00  
 Entertainment — Visiting Grand Officers to Texas ..... 1,500.00  
 Entertainment at General Grand Chapter of our  
 Texas General Grand Chapter Officers ..... 750.00

\_\_\_\_\_ \$125,545.00

Board of Grand Trustees Contingency Fund (10%) ..... 12,554.50

\_\_\_\_\_ \$138,099.50

Proceedings (2,000 each) ..... \$ 15,250.00

\_\_\_\_\_ \$153,349.50

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, I move the adoption of this Report No. 3.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard Report No. 3 of the Board of Grand Trustees. I have a motion and a second that this Report No. 3 of the Board of Grand Trustees be adopted. Is there discussion on this Report No. 3? Those favorable to the adoption of Report No. 3 of the Board of Grand Trustees, will let it be known by the usual voting sign. Opposition by a like sign. Motion carried.

**Mr. C. L. Pribble:** Report No. 4 will be given by Mrs. Louise Armstrong.

**Mrs. Louise Armstrong:**

**BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES**  
**Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star**  
**Report No. 4**

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

We, the Board of Grand Trustees, propose the following Budget for the Contingencies:

Home Fund Contingency ..... \$7,500.00

Worthy Grand Matron .....	1,500.00
Grand Chapter .....	3,500.00
Total .....	\$12,500.00

Respectfully submitted,  
 James B. Starnes, Chairman  
 Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman  
 C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
 Paul Fitch, Member  
 Louise W. Armstrong, Member

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, I move the adoption of Report No. 4.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** You have heard Report No. 4 of the Board of Grand Trustees. I have a motion, do I have a second? (The motion was seconded.) I have a second. Is there discussion on Report No. 4? Those favorable to the adoption of Report No. 4 of the Board of Grand Trustees will let it be known by the usual voting sign. Opposition by a like sign. Motion carried.

**Mrs. Louise Armstrong:** Report No. 5 will be given by Mr. Paul Fitch.

**Mr. Paul Fitch:** These are comparative figures, round in most cases, of our assets, our receipts and our expenditures. It would seem that at the end of 1974 we had gained somewhat. You will note that at the end of 1973 we had \$2,230,000 in our assets; at the end of 1974 we have \$2,592,000. This, we are quite pleased about, and I will try to explain how we received the extra money. Dues to begin with, we note in 1973 we had \$323,000 in receipts; in 1974 we had \$230,000. This is due to a loss in membership. Then on interest, you all know what has been happening in the last few years. We gained a considerable amount, luckily. We had a \$100,000 receipts in interest in 1973 and \$132,000 in interest receipts in 1974. We also had some gifts and donations. Thank goodness! We are a benevolent Order. They jumped to \$373,000 versus \$153,000 the year before. Pensions, this is through Social Security, that also increased to \$140,000 from \$124,000. We then ended with \$1,061,101 at the end of 1974.

Now, as to the expenditures. Grand Chapter expenses in general were \$206,472 at the end of 1974 — in 1973 they were \$200,419. We have further seen that our total expenses were \$699,260 at the end of 1974 — they were \$679,000 at the end of 1973. It would appear that our financial status indicates a solvency; but let us realize that inflation is beginning to hurt.

### BOARD OF GRAND TRUSTEES Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star

#### Report No. 5

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

In compliance to Chapter 5, A., Article 81, No. 1, we the Board of Grand Trustees, wish to give the following report on the audit of the books of the Grand Treasurer, Grand Secretary and the Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1975:

Respectfully submitted:  
 James B. Starnes, Chairman  
 Velda Anderson, Vice Chairman  
 C. L. Pribble, Secretary  
 Paul Fitch, Member  
 Louise W. Armstrong, Member

(Report Attached)

**GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR  
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND EQUITY  
YEARS ENDED OCTOBER 31, 1974 AND 1973**

ASSETS	Schedule Number	Total All Funds		General Fund		Home Fund		Endowment Fund		Benevolent Fund		Other Funds	
		1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
Cash on deposit		\$ 942,114	\$1,204,068	\$225,048	\$305,855	\$298,820	\$384,975	\$ 232,040	\$ 302,794	\$ 54,056	\$113,315	\$132,150	\$ 97,129
Investments		1,665,161	1,038,999	100,000	20,000	213,691	63,691	1,236,470	876,308	80,000	40,000	35,000	39,000
Other		(14,768)	(12,392)	27,834	19,800	(28,491)	7,042	10,973	(6,621)	28,111	2,398	(53,195)	(35,011)
<b>Total Assets</b>		<b>\$2,592,507</b>	<b>\$2,230,675</b>	<b>\$352,882</b>	<b>\$345,655</b>	<b>\$484,020</b>	<b>\$455,708</b>	<b>\$1,479,483</b>	<b>\$1,172,481</b>	<b>\$162,167</b>	<b>\$155,713</b>	<b>\$113,955</b>	<b>\$101,118</b>
<b>FUND EQUITY</b>													
<b>Balance - beginning</b>		<b>\$2,230,675</b>	<b>\$2,127,820</b>	<b>\$345,655</b>	<b>\$336,394</b>	<b>\$455,708</b>	<b>\$435,959</b>	<b>\$1,172,481</b>	<b>\$1,103,551</b>	<b>\$155,713</b>	<b>\$147,849</b>	<b>\$101,118</b>	<b>\$104,067</b>
<b>Receipts</b>													
Dues		\$ 320,858	\$ 323,058	\$123,406	\$124,253	\$172,770	\$173,954	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,682	\$ 24,851	\$ -	\$ -
Interest	3 & 5	132,892	100,871	16,242	13,926	20,213	16,906	84,143	59,837	8,122	6,163	4,172	4,039
Supply sales		34,965	32,033	34,965	32,033	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulletin		20,245	19,493	20,245	19,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registration fees		16,221	18,939	16,221	18,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estates and trusts		2,000	1,800	-	-	2,000	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gifts and donations		373,634	153,431	391	-	93,825	36,713	221,003	43,495	-	-	58,415	73,223
Oil sales		3,775	3,392	-	-	3,775	3,392	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends and rents		3,139	3,497	-	-	1,283	2,899	1,856	598	-	-	-	-
Transfers		-	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	(35,000)	-	-	-	-
Pensions		140,123	124,397	-	-	140,123	124,397	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property sales		11,300	750	280	-	11,020	750	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		1,949	1,037	1,949	1,036	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Receipts</b>		<b>\$1,061,101</b>	<b>\$ 782,698</b>	<b>\$213,699</b>	<b>\$209,680</b>	<b>\$445,009</b>	<b>\$395,812</b>	<b>\$ 307,002</b>	<b>\$ 68,930</b>	<b>\$ 32,804</b>	<b>\$ 31,014</b>	<b>\$ 62,587</b>	<b>\$ 77,262</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Grand Chapter	7	\$ 206,472	\$ 200,419	\$206,472	\$200,419	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Home													
Board of Directors	8	55,120	56,941	-	-	55,120	56,941	-	-	-	-	-	-
Superintendent	8	338,871	295,155	-	-	338,871	295,155	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expansion		-	1,768	-	-	-	1,768	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allowances-Home members		21,380	21,040	-	-	21,380	21,040	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		1,326	1,159	-	-	1,326	1,159	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chapter benevolences	11	26,350	23,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,350	23,150	-	-
Special and other		49,750	80,211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,750	80,211
<b>Total Expenditures</b>		<b>\$ 699,269</b>	<b>\$ 679,843</b>	<b>\$206,472</b>	<b>\$200,419</b>	<b>\$416,697</b>	<b>\$376,063</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 26,350</b>	<b>\$ 23,150</b>	<b>\$ 49,750</b>	<b>\$ 80,211</b>
<b>Net Increase (Decrease)</b>		<b>\$ 361,832</b>	<b>\$ 102,855</b>	<b>\$ 7,227</b>	<b>\$ 9,261</b>	<b>\$ 28,312</b>	<b>\$ 19,749</b>	<b>\$ 307,002</b>	<b>\$ 68,930</b>	<b>\$ 6,454</b>	<b>\$ 7,864</b>	<b>\$ 12,837</b>	<b>\$ (2,949)</b>
<b>Total Fund Equity</b>		<b>\$2,592,507</b>	<b>\$2,230,675</b>	<b>\$352,882</b>	<b>\$345,655</b>	<b>\$484,020</b>	<b>\$455,708</b>	<b>\$1,479,483</b>	<b>\$1,172,481</b>	<b>\$162,167</b>	<b>\$155,713</b>	<b>\$113,955</b>	<b>\$101,118</b>

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, I move the adoption of Report No. 5.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** You have heard Report No. 5 of the Board of Grand Trustees. Is there a second? (The motion was seconded.) The motion has been made and seconded. Is there any discussion? Those favorable to the adoption of this report, let it be known by the usual voting sign. Thank you. Opposition by a like sign. Motion is carried.

**Mr. Paul Fitch:** Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, we have a final word or comment from our Chairman, Mr. James B. Starnes.

**Mr. James B. Starnes:** This is Report No. 6. Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Officers and Members of Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

In this report to you, I want to take this opportunity to thank you for the privilege of serving as a member of the Board of Grand Trustees from District IV these past five years. I deem it an honor and want you to know that I appreciate the confidence and trust that you have placed in me in allowing me to serve Grand Chapter in this capacity. This has been a most rewarding experience, and I feel that my Eastern Star life has been deeply enriched. I trust that my service has been acceptable to you, the membership.

To Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, the Worthy Grand Matron: May I express to you my sincere appreciation for your understanding and cooperation in all of the problems confronting this Board. This year's work with you and the Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons of the past years has been most gratifying. During the five years I have served on this Board, I have worked under four excellent Chairmen — Mr. T. R. "Chuck" Bramlett, Mr. Perry Smithwick, Mr. Steve Baker and Mrs. Lillie Mae Hurst. The knowledge that I have gained from each of these dedicated members, I shall always cherish. Through the years it has been the desire to raise the level of the income and strengthen our great foundation within the level of the Board.

One of the greatest honors that has been mine to enjoy during these past five years is serving under Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles and Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, as Grand Secretaries. My sincere appreciation to you, Mrs. Miles, for your wise counsel and your untiring efforts in working with this Board when called upon.

To Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, our Grand Secretary, thank you, for your courtesies extended to this Board.

To Mrs. Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer, a dear friend and sometimes traveling buddy, I wish to extend you my sincere gratitude for all your splendid efforts and cooperation that you have rendered to the Board, and to me personally.

Having served on the Board of Grand Chapter Benevolences, I am very much aware of the work that must be done at the Home, as well as on the Board. The two Boards this year have worked very closely together. We have exchanged our problems and we have each talked them over. The Board of Grand Trustees now understands the work of the Benevolent Board, and the Benevolent Board now understands the work of the Board of Grand Trustees.

The excellent cooperation between the two Boards has been during this one year one of the greatest years between the two. To the Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences, I wish to thank you for the work you are doing at the Home; and may I say, keep up the good work, keep working hard because your works are being seen, and everyone is becoming aware of what you are doing. It has been a pleasure to work with you. I assure you that I will miss you.

To each and every one on the Board of Grand Trustees, I wish to extend my



sincere appreciation for the privilege of working with you, and having been able to call each of you my friend. Remember this, there will always be a long rough road ahead. Keep looking ahead; keep bouncing along with it; keep up the good works and remember that you were elected by this Grand Chapter to serve and represent them faithfully. Keep doing the good work that those who have served on the Board have always done and, one of these days, you will find yourself standing here in the spot that I am standing in now. It has been a pleasure to work with you; it has been a joy to know you; and may I say: "God Bless Each of You." You know that I will miss you. Thank you so very much. It is signed: James B. Starnes.

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of Report No. 6.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Report No. 6. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. Is there any discussion? Are you ready for the question? All in favor of accepting Report No. 6, vote with the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

**Mr. James B. Starnes:** Worthy Grand Matron, this completes the report of the Board of Grand Trustees.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** The Worthy Grand Matron wishes to express to Brother Jimmie Starnes, the Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees, to Sister Velda Anderson, District 1 member of the Board of Grand Trustees, to Brother C. L. Pribble, member from District III, to Brother Paul Fitch, District II member, and Sister Louise Armstrong, District V member, my sincere appreciation to you for your cooperation. I could have not asked for any more assistance from any five of this Body than these. They have been most cooperative with me, as I have said to them, and I will say to you. We have disagreed, but we have never been disagreeable and this, I think, is the marks of ladies and gentlemen. Thank you, for your kindness to me.

Sisters and Brothers, we have a few moments. I wonder if there are any distinguished Guests in this audience who have not been introduced to the membership. If there are those who have not been introduced, will you please go to the West so our Grand Conductress and Sister Associate Grand Conductress may present you.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will go to the West and see if there are those to be introduced to this Grand Body.

## INTRODUCTIONS

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, if this gentleman is a Grand Representative, he will be presented at the Altar.

Will you wait just a moment, I believe Brother Frank Phillips is on his way to the West.

Sister Grand Conductress, will you come to the microphone and tell me exactly those that are back there to be introduced.

**Mrs. Joyce Roberts:** Worthy Grand Matron, we have Brother Jesse Gregory, High Priest of Birmingham Chapter No. 93, Royal Arch Masons of Michigan, and he will bring greetings to you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Is Brother Frank Phillips, our only Past Grand Patron to be introduced?

If our Distinguished Guest will pardon us for a moment, we are going to introduce our own Past Grand Patron, Brother Frank Phillips.

Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present Brother Frank Phillips at the Altar for introduction.

(Mr. Frank Phillips, Past Grand Patron, was presented at the Altar.)

Brother Frank Phillips, not only my friend, but my neighbor around the bend. May I welcome you to your very own Grand Chapter? As the Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Texas, it is always my joy and pride to be able to introduce to our Sisters and Brothers and our Distinguished Guests, those that traveled the path-way before my time. May I express to you my appreciation to you for laying such a strong structure for those who follow you, that their way may be made easier. You might be likened to the builder that built the bridge to span the river that a young man might pass. So to you, Brother Frank Phillips, we say a special welcome this morning.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort Brother Frank Phillips to the East.

APPLAUSE.

(Mr. Frank Phillips was escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, it is with pride that I introduce to you Brother Frank Phillips, Past Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star. You will join with me in according him Grand Honors.

(Grand Honors were given.)

**Mr. Frank Phillips:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present our Distinguished Guest in the East.

(The Distinguished Guest was escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, I present Mr. Jesse E. Gregory, High Priest of Birmingham Chapter No. 93, Royal Arch Masons of Michigan, as our guest this morning. He has so graciously sat in the back and the East was unaware that he was there. Certainly, we want to give this distinguished gentleman a hearty welcome, and he has agreed to wait until after the noon hour for him to bring greetings from the Grand Jurisdiction of Michigan. Will you join with me in giving him a hearty welcome. **APPLAUSE.**

### CALL FROM LABOR TO REST

Sister Grand Warder, you will inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to call this Wednesday morning session of the "Roads to Remember" Session from Labor to Rest, and direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

**Grand Warder:** The doors are secure and there will be no interruptions, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** It is well.

Sisters and Brothers, I present a beautiful lady to bring our Benediction, Sister Lillian Barnard Parker.

### BENEDICTION

**Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker:** Our Father in Heaven, we thank Thee for Thy many blessings. We especially thank Thee for our beautiful Order and for its dedicated leaders. As we go our separate ways, we ask Thy protection and guidance. May each of us and our every act be in accordance with Thy will. These things we ask in Jesus name. Amen.

The Bible was closed and Grand Chapter was called from Labor to Rest at 12:00 Noon.

**Wednesday Afternoon**

**2:00 P.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mrs. Mildred Priddy, Grand Organist  
Mr. Leonard Ellington

**ENTRANCE**

Mrs. Mary Katherine Smith, P.G.M. .... Escort Mr. Paul Stoneman, P.G.P.  
Mrs. Sally Matranga, P.G.M. .... Escort Mr. Richard T. Porter, P.G.P.  
Member Necrology Committee,  
General Grand Chapter

At 2:00 P.M., the Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, escorted Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith, Past Grand Matron, Mr. Paul Stoneman, Past Grand Patron; Mrs. Sally Matranga, Member of Necrology Committee of the General Grand Chapter; and Mr. Richard T. Porter, Past Grand Patron, to the East to call the Session to Order.

**CALL TO ORDER**

**Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith:** Sisters and Brothers, what a privilege is mine to greet you as Brother Paul Stoneman and I call the Wednesday afternoon Session of the "Roads to Remember" Session to Order. The remembrance of treasured associations with all of you along the fraternal pathway reflects many happy hours.

**ENTRANCE OF GRAND OFFICERS**

The Grand Officers will enter the Grand Chapter room.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort the Worthy Grand Matron and the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem to the East.

Sisters and Brothers, you will join with me in saluting our Worthy Grand Matron and our Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem with the Grand Honors.

The Grand Officers will take their respective stations.



Our Grand Organist, Sister Mildred Priddy, and her talented assistants Sister Lucille Rowland, Brother Leonard Ellington, and others, as well as the Grand Choir by the beauty of their renditions and their talent, have thrilled our hearts!

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished East, Grand Officers, Sisters and Brothers:

**“THIS IS THE DAY WHICH THE LORD HATH MADE, WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN IT.”**

Life is made sweet by the friends that we meet and the associations we are privileged to share. Worthy Grand Matron, my road of friendship and remembrance as we have traveled the Fraternal Pathway together winds back many years. When I was serving the Grand Chapter of Texas as the Worthy Grand Matron, it was my privilege to appoint you to the responsible position of membership on the Grievances and Appeals Committee. You have always served Grand Chapter faithfully and devotedly; and as I have watched this service with pride it is lovely to be with you as the crescendo of your service moves toward dramatic climax, and to stand with you in the highest position within the power of the great membership of this Grand Jurisdiction to give. My love will follow you and be with you throughout the remaining hours of your Session and all the days of your life.

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, the Rev. O. D. Christian, service is enabled by the character of the one who serves. Your devotion to the Christian Principles which are a SUNDIAL by which a man or women sets their daily lives — elevates our Order and gives strength and inspiration to our beloved membership.

Brother Paul Stoneman, Past Grand Patron, and one of our most eloquent, distinguished, and revered Past Grand Patrons, you served as my own Grand Sentinel at the “Sundial” Session, and have been my cherished friend of many years, as well as your dear wife, Ruth. I treasure the privilege of having you assist me in calling to order this Wednesday afternoon assembly of “THE ROADS TO REMEMBER” SESSION. I invite you to address our Grand Chapter.

**Mr. Paul Stoneman:** Thank you Past Grand Matron, Mary Katherine Smith.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, My Sisters and Brothers:

Mary Katharine, what a delight and wonderful privilege it is for me to share in the Grand East at the opening of this Wednesday afternoon Session. “Roads to Remember” — what a beautiful, and for me, timely theme! As I stand in this hallowed place, I remember the many, many glorious and happy years we walked the paths of our Eastern Star service. And I do remember so well that day in 1960, when the people who paid my keep told me they were keeping me no longer, and I was wondering what in the world I would do; but my friend of many years and truly “the Elect Lady”, a fine Christian and devoted person, honored me with, as she stated, the Office of Grand Sentinel. That was the beginning of many years of beautiful service. That was the beginning with Mary Katharine; and all the beautiful sunshiny days, we walked together with her fine husband, Gordon, and her beautiful mother, Ruby, and my beloved Ruth. I believe we have been on every trail in this beautiful Jurisdiction. I am thinking now, in the sunset years of this beautiful service, that possibly it is Alpha and Omega. The beginning as a Grand Sentinel and in the sunset years of my service, the Omega. Mary Katharine, it is wonderful to be here with my dear, dear friend. Thank you.

**Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith:** Thank you, Brother Paul, for your beautiful words of friendship and inspiration to our Membership, and the beautiful service that you have rendered so eloquently to our Grand Chapter.

At this time, we are delighted to have the District Deputies, the Deputies and the Grand Examiners' Reports.

## REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPUTIES AND GRAND EXAMINERS

Mrs. May Delle Grubbs, District Deputy Grand Matron, District I: Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Rev. O. D. Christian, my Sisters and Brothers all:

Through the combined endeavors of the five District Deputy Grand Matrons and the fifty Deputy Grand Matrons, every effort has been put forth to see that your travels on your ROADS TO DYNAMIC LIVING would become ROADS TO RE-MEMBER. We were joined in our journeys by our very efficient Board of Grand Examiners, and in most instances, by the capable ladies you selected to serve as District Secretaries. They are praiseworthy indeed.

We have been guided by FAITH, JUSTICE, WISDOM, CONSTANCY, COMPASSION, HUMAN DIGNITY, LOVE and TRUST your Signposts on Life's Road.

Worthy Grand Matron, not long ago, I saw a little inscription which read, "You may look it over, think it over, and talk it over — but we will be judged entirely by our ability to PUT IT OVER". I now present those who gave their best to help you PUT IT OVER.

I recognize Mrs. Sue Ainsworth, District Deputy Grand Matron, District V.

Mrs. Sue Ainsworth: Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, my Sisters and Brothers:

I take great pleasure in presenting to you the Deputy Grand Matrons of District V, who represented our Worthy Grand Matron, and who planned and prepared for ten beautiful schools.



Section 1 — Mrs. Billie Lindley, whose "Foot Print On The Road" school was held January 28 in San Angelo.

Section 2 — Mrs. Mary Lehne, whose "Happiness Is" school was held on January 21 at Big Lake.

Section 3 — Mrs. Margaret Dunks, whose "The Trail to Love and Happiness" school was held January 16 in Kerrville.

Section 4 — Mrs. Lou Lane, whose "Camino De Amor (Road of Love)" school was held January 9 in Del Rio.

Section 5 — Mrs. Viola Shaw, whose "Pathway To The Stars" school was our very first one in the District and was held January 2 in Jourdanton.

Section 6 — Mrs. Mary Catherine Higginbotham, whose "The Crossroads of Life" school was held January 18 in Austin.

Section 7 — Mrs. Jerre Lucas, whose "Camino Real" school was held January 11 in San Antonio.

Section 8 — Mrs. Myrtle Stringham, whose "Pathway of Love" school was held January 23 in Port Lavaca.

Section 9 — Mrs. Ruth Marshall, whose "Pathways to the Stars" school was held January 25 in Kingsville.

Due to illness of her husband, Sister Ruth was unable to attend Grand Chapter.

Section 10 — Mrs. Verna Carey, whose "Valley Hi-Ways To Living" school was held January 4 in Harlingen.

Worthy Grand Matron, I would like to express my appreciation to you for appointing such fine ladies to serve as your Deputy Grand Matrons in District Five. These Deputies served with much pride and enthusiasm, and I commend them for the fine service they have given to our Order this year. They performed their duties to the fullest. They were prompt in making their Official Visits, in sending in their monthly reports, and they continued visiting Chapters after their Official Visits and assisting where they were needed. I am so proud that I was privileged to know these lovely ladies, and "to know them is to love them".

These Deputies join me in expressing our gratitude to the membership of District Five for your splendid cooperation, your gracious hospitality, and the Honorary Membership Certificates which we shall always treasure.

To our District Secretary, Mrs. Evelyn Tolbert, we owe thanks to you for your beautiful friendship and your capable work. I was happy you could travel and make so many of the schools with us.

Grand Examiner, Mrs. Maurine Jackson, I wish to express my gratitude for your long standing friendship, your kindness in our travels. And we all say thanks for the many efficient hours of work in the Examining Rooms at the schools.



Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, serving as your District Deputy Grand Matron has been a most rewarding year. You gave me the opportunity to walk hand in hand with some of the finest people I have ever met. Your Friendship is a precious gift of which I shall always be grateful. We have all been truly blessed with your fine leadership.

“Bless you for your generous heart  
 For being thoughtful too  
 But mostly bless you always  
 Just for being you.”

Worthy Grand Matron, the detailed report of District V is attached.

Respectfully submitted,  
 /s/ Mrs. Sue Ainsworth  
 District Deputy Grand Matron, District V

The following is a detailed report of District V, 1974-1975:

Chapters Assigned .....	138
Chapters Demised or Consolidated .....	1
Chapters Instituted .....	0
Chapters Inspected .....	137
Chapters Not Inspected .....	0
Schools Conducted .....	10
Schools Attended Officially .....	10
Schools Attended Unofficially .....	30
Letters Written .....	2024
Miles Traveled .....	15,543
<b>EXPENSE</b>	
Mileage .....	\$466.29
Hotels and Meals .....	123.25
Postage .....	207.87
Telegrams and Telephone .....	229.36
Other Expense .....	70.43
Total Expense for Year .....	1083.78
Money Received .....	1000.00
Money Refunded .....	0
<b>BALANCE ON HAND</b> .....	<b>0</b>

**SUPPLEMENTAL EXPENSE REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON OF DISTRICT V**

Check received from Grand Secretary, Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, as requested by the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, in the amount of \$142.81.

**REFUNDED TO:**

Mrs. Billie Lindley .....	\$ 6.44
Mrs. Viola Shaw .....	15.96
Mrs. Jerre Lucas .....	12.74
Mrs. Myrtle Stringham .....	30.13
Mrs. Verna Carey .....	9.00
	<hr/>
	74.27

Sue Ainsworth:

Refund .....	\$ 7.78
Additional Postage .....	15.70

Additional Phone Calls .....	16.10
Additional Misc. Expense .....	28.96
	68.54
Total of .....	\$142.81
Balance on Hand .....	—0—

Respectfully Submitted,  
/a/ Mrs. Sue Ainsworth  
District Deputy Grand Matron District V

All has gone well with all of the ten Sections, except Army Chapter, Section 7, who is having a lot of internal problems. They had not had a favorable petition in at least two full years.

Very close supervision should be in order by the 75-76 Deputy Grand Matron because this chapter is also having some problems with their relationship with the Masonic Lodge.

This has been a very wonderful and most rewarding year. Thank you for the opportunity of serving as your District Deputy.

Fraternally submitted,  
/s/ Mrs. Sue Ainsworth  
District Deputy Grand Matron

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Thank you, Sue. I recognize Mrs. Vivian King, District Deputy Grand Matron, District IV.

**Mrs. Vivian King:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Sisters and Brothers:

"Come, walk with me in quiet ways  
Along time's mellow yesterdays,  
And we will seek the memory glow  
Beside the lanes of a year ago.  
And other treasures we will find  
In remembered pastures of the mind,  
Yes, come my friends, and walk with me  
Along the lanes of memory."

How short "My Sentimental Journey" from yesterday to today; yet how much has transpired in one year.

It has been a wonderful experience and has left priceless memories that will be with me forever. It was a year of challenge and fulfillment. It has been one of great joy, for the opportunity of serving; one of deep gratitude, for the pleasure of meeting so many sisters and brothers; and above all, one of responsibility; for the privilege of serving our Worthy Grand Matron and Grand Chapter, and for this, I am most grateful.

The accomplishments of this year have been attained by the help of the ten capable Deputy Grand Matrons you appointed to assist me in the work for District Four.

This report represents a year of loving service; however, I find that many pleasant things cannot be recorded; for who can describe a smile, a warm handclasp, or the value of friendship?



Now with a grateful heart, I submit this report, so rich in beautiful friendship and pleasant memories.

It is with much pride that I present the Deputy Grand Matrons of District Four:

- Mrs. Wanda Smith ..... Section One
- Mrs. Blanche Robinson ..... Section Two
- Mrs. Audrey Newman ..... Section Three
- Mrs. Ernestine Starnes ..... Section Four
- Mrs. Penny Vletas ..... Section Five
- Mrs. Sherrill Cain ..... Section Six
- Mrs. Ann Cannon ..... Section Seven
- Mrs. Thelma R. Davison ..... Section Eight
- Mrs. Charlotte De Friend ..... Section Nine
- Mrs. Thelma Cureton ..... Section Ten

Worthy Grand Matron, the love and loyalty of these Deputies have been invaluable in assisting me in carrying out the work you assigned us this past year. We shall always be grateful to the membership of the 162 Chapters in District Four for their participation and interest in our Schools. We will strive to merit the Honorary Memberships given to each of us.



The following is a summary of our years work:

Chapters Assigned .....	161
Chapters Demised .....	0
Chapters Instituted .....	1
Chapters Constituted .....	0
Chapters Inspected .....	162
Chapters Not Inspected .....	0
Schools Conducted .....	10
Schools attended Officially .....	20
Schools attended Unofficially .....	36
Letters Written .....	1581
Miles Travelled .....	11,168

**EXPENSES:**

Mileage .....	\$332.42
Hotels and Meals .....	22.26
Postage .....	191.82

Telegrams & Telephone .....	249.90
Other Expenses .....	46.64
Total Expenses .....	<u>\$893.04</u>
Money received .....	\$1,000.00
Money Refunded .....	156.96
Balance on Hand .....	.00

To our Grand Examiner, Sister Lena Maye Cook, I feel that we have been friends for a long time since we have walked the paths of Service this year, lead by the guiding hand of Faith. I've learned to know you better and admire you so much more.

Sister Sarah Brady, our District Secretary, I'm grateful that you were able to travel all of District Four with our Worthy Grand Matron and me. For your friendship, love and understanding, I am most grateful.

Worthy Grand Matron, as my journey ends, it is with a humble heart that I express my thanks for the confidence and faith in placing the trust of the duties of District Deputy Grand Matron in me; and the honor you gave Velasco Chapter No. 220. I shall always love you and be grateful to you for this wonderful year.

Fraternally submitted,  
Mrs. Vivian King,  
District Deputy Grand Matron, District Four

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Thank you, Vivian. I recognize Sister Elise Hammack, District Deputy Grand Matron, District III.

**Mrs. Elise Hammack:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, other General Grand Chapter Officers, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Distinguished Members and my Sisters and Brothers.

It is indeed my pleasure to present the Deputies of District Three with whom I have worked and have been privileged to serve.



I now proudly present:  
Section 1 — Mrs. Frances Burbank, whose school was "Pathway of Peace" held in Fort Worth on December 7.  
Section 2 — Mrs. Leta Underwood, whose school was "Highway to Happiness" held in Stephenville on November 20.

- Section 3 — Mrs. Ruth Callaway, whose school was "Stars at the Crossroads to the West" held in Jacksboro on November 21.
- Section 4 — Mrs. Gene Grisham, whose school was "House By the Side of the Road" held in Cisco on November 23.
- Section 5 — Mrs. Grace Winters, whose school was "Golden Road of Love" held in Brownwood on December 3.
- Section 6 — Mrs. Ruth Dennard, whose school was "Country Road Eastern Star" held in Goldthwaite on November 18.
- Section 7 — Mrs. Ann Kelly, whose school was "Hill Country Eastern Star" held in Copperas Cove on November 25.
- Section 8 — Mrs. Dorothy Alexander, whose school was "A Golden Day In Autumn" held in Temple on November 26.
- Section 9 — Mrs. Gay Nelle Wilson, whose school was "Simplicity of Love" held in Waco on November 30.
- Section 10 — Mrs. Lorene Hutson, whose school was "Roads to Reflection" held in Cleburne on December 4.

The report is as follows:

Chapters assigned .....	131	Hotel Expense .....	\$46.40
Chapters inspected .....	131	Postage .....	\$142.20
Chapters consolidated .....	2	Telephone Expense .....	\$247.10
Schools Conducted .....	10	Miscellaneous Expense .....	\$97.85
Letters written .....	1261	Money Received .....	1,000.00
Miles Traveled .....	9,898.2 — \$296.95	Money Refunded .....	
		Grand Chapter .....	169.50

We have just finished a beautiful, rewarding and revealing year. It is with a deep feeling of gratification and a thankful heart that I express my sincere appreciation to you, Worthy Grand Matron, for the honor to North Fort Worth Chapter No. 684 and to me, for the privilege of serving as your District Deputy Grand Matron of District Three. The Deputies in District Three join me in thanking you, Worthy Grand Matron, for this year of service. All our lives have been enriched through our sweet association with you and through your fine messages, impressions have been made that will be reflected throughout our lives.

To the membership of District Three, I want to thank you, one and all, for your wonderful hospitality and for your interest and attention in our ten schools. We acknowledge the Honorary Memberships with humble pride and deep appreciation. We shall ever strive to be worthy of this honor and confidence.

Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, the travels with you and all our Sisters and Brothers in 1974-75, have carried us over many "Roads to Remember" The roads of emotion, concern, prayer, imagination, wonder, service and love —

Fraternally submitted,  
 Elise B. Hammack,  
 District Deputy Grand Matron, District Three

Mrs. May Delle Grubbs: Thank you, Elise. I recognize Sister Joyce Fields, Deputy Grand Matron, District II.

Mrs. Joyce Fields: Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

What a joyous journey we have had together this year!

To Mrs. Dorothy Vernon, our very efficient Grand Examiner of District II: we cannot adequately express our esteem for you. Your graciousness and sweet manner made our travels such a joy.

Excellent and efficient has been the work of the ten truly beautiful Deputy Grand Matrons, whom you, Worthy Grand Matron, chose to represent you in District II. They have enriched my life and the love and friendship of each one is invaluable to me. It is my pleasure to present them to the membership of Texas:



Deputy Grand Matrons of District II, Sisters:

Lota Adams .....	Section 1
Marjorie Errington .....	Section 2
Norma Coffey .....	Section 3
Joyce Branham .....	Section 4
Etoile Stanley .....	Section 5
Thula Cole .....	Section 6
Amelia Smith .....	Section 7
Frances Reedy .....	Section 8
Marie Beene .....	Section 9
Mildred Brenner .....	Section 10

Attached to this report is the summary of our work for the year. The Deputy Grand Matrons and I are deeply aware of how much we are indebted to the wonderful membership of District Two. We shall always remember your gracious hospitality and splendid cooperation in the Schools. We acknowledge with deep appreciation the Honorary Membership Certificates presented to us and trust that we shall always prove worthy of this treasured honor.

To the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, the Reverend Mr. O. D. Christian: Your high ideals, love for our Order and willingness to share of your time and many talents have been such an inspiration and appreciated more than you know.

To our Worthy Grand Matron, whose enthusiasm and great knowledge of the work of our Order has inspired us all: Time spent with you has enriched my life and I shall always cherish the memories of this year's work. I shall be forever grateful to you for your confidence and faith in giving Denver City Chapter No. 863 and me one of the nicest appointments in Grand Chapter. The friendships made and experiences gained are mine forever. Thank you for that.

My wish for you, Worthy Grand Matron, is threefold: Health, Peace and Happiness!

Happily submitted,  
 Joyce Fields,  
 District Deputy Grand Matron, District II

**REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MATRON, DISTRICT II**

The following is a recap of the statistics:

Chapters Assigned .....	163	Expense Mileage .....	\$484.47
Chapters Demised or Consolidated ..	2	Hotels and Meals .....	84.90
Chapters Instituted .....	0	Postage .....	266.10
Chapters Inspected .....	163	Telegrams and Telephone ...	276.89
Chapters Not Inspected .....	0	Other Expense .....	91.98
Schools Conducted .....	10	Total Expense for Year .....	1,204.34
Schools Attended Officially .....	10	Money Received .....	1,000.00
Schools Attended Unofficially .....	30	Money Refunded .....	—0—
Letters Written .....	2,178	Deficit .....	—204.34
Miles Traveled .....	16,149		

**EASTERN STAR SCHOOLS — DISTRICT II, 1974-75**

Date	Name	Place
January 30	Blue Skyways To Happiness	Fort Stockton
February 1	Road To Peace And Harmony	El Paso
February 4	Road To Knowledge	Hereford
February 6	Awakening Of Life	Amarillo
February 8	The Voice From The Clouds	Pampa
February 11	The Road Of Love And Understanding	Wichita Falls
February 13	Road Of Love	Sweetwater
February 15	Melody Road School	Lubbock
February 18	Sweetheart Road Of Service	Matador
February 22	Trail Of The Texas Tea	Odessa

**REMARKS:**

- \* Other Expenses of District Deputy Grand Matron:  
 Xerox copying, scrapbook, stationery, supplies and charts for schools.
- \* Deputy, Section 6:  
 Mileage and calls to Chapters demised and consolidated  
 Archer City No. 917 Demised. Crowell No. 916 Consolidated with Vernon No. 424

The deficit balance of \$204.34 will be considered as a contribution to the Grand Chapter by the Deputy Grand Matrons and myself. We do not wish to be reimbursed.

Fraternally submitted,  
 Joyce Fields  
 District Deputy Grand Matron

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Thank you, Joyce:

(As each Deputy crossed over the Bridge in the East, they handed a yellow rose to the Worthy Grand Matron tied with yellow ribbon).

And now, no greater pleasure could be mine than to present the very special ladies whom you chose to represent you in your own home District. Superior and excellent has been their performance as they carried your instructions to the membership of

District I. At all times they have been kind, considerate, gracious and loyal. They join me in expressing heartfelt gratitude to you for this year of service. I proudly present to this Grand Chapter:



Mrs. Martha Zuspan, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 1  
 Mrs. Linda Durham, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 2  
 Mrs. Margaret Walters, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 3  
 Mrs. Betty Prater, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 4  
 Mrs. Sylvia Gravely, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 5  
 Mrs. Faye Kinabrew, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 6  
 Mrs. Elsie Evans, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 7  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Pollock, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 8  
 Mrs. Lorrell B. Earnest, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 9  
 Mrs. Mattie Loyd, Deputy Grand Matron, Section 10

Mrs. Nina Williams, the Worthy Grand Matron's faithful District I Secretary, thank you for your cheerful attitude, kind manner, able assistance, and for just being my friend.

To the membership of District I: Beautiful and sweet will be the memories when I recall the joys of this year. Your generous hospitality, many acts of kindness, Honorary Memberships so graciously given and always good, good fellowship is unsurpassed.

Worthy Grand Matron, for many years we have shared every human emotion and experiences that only good friends can share. We have just hurdled another one. It has been good. I will always remember that you had more confidence in me than I had in myself.

Lovingly submitted,  
 May Delle Grubbs,  
 District Deputy Grand Matron, District I

## BOARD OF GRAND EXAMINERS REPORT

Mrs. Viola Edwards, Chairman Board of Grand Examiners: Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

We, the members of the Board of Grand Examiners, wish to submit the following report:

Schools		A Certificates	B Certificates	Total
District I — 10		1,641	71	1,712
District II — 10		1,253	69	1,322
District III — 10		1,153	17	1,170
District IV — 10		1,956	119	2,075
District V — 10		1,279	46	1,325
<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7,282</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>7,604</b>



We are thankful to the membership of the Grand Chapter of Texas for granting us the privilege of another year of service in our beloved Order.

To the District Deputies, Deputies, Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons, thank you for the beautiful schools you conducted for our instruction and pleasure. Your spirit of cooperation and devotion to our Order was evidenced in the schools. Thank you for your every act of kindness and exemplification of your love for us. We shall always remember the hours spent with you.

Worthy Grand Matron we will have many "Roads to Remember". Truly we have traveled the roads of our beautiful State with you this year. We have shared many hours of happiness, concern, and love with you. You have always been the guiding light, whatever the occasion.



Now as you travel the road that leads to home, we want to say "May God Bless you and give you many days to travel the road of happiness with your loved ones".

Fraternally submitted,  
 Viola Edwards, Chairman, District III  
 Marjorie Johnson, District I  
 Dorothy Vernon, District II  
 Lena Maye Cook, District IV  
 Maurine Jackson, District V

**Mrs. Marjorie Johnson**, Grand Examiner, District I: Indeed, I did find "Highways to be Happy Ways" for you, the membership, permitted me to serve as the Grand Examiner of District I for my first year; and to travel with our Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, in our own District, was the highlight of my Eastern Star life. The District Deputy Grand Matron, Mrs. May Delle Grubbs, each Deputy Grand Matron in District I, the District Secretary, Mrs. Nina Williams, you the membership in District I, the four Grand Examiners and the Grand Examiner-at-large were rays of sunshine as you helped me in all the work. 1,631 "A" Certificates and 71 "B" Certificates were issued, for a total of 1,712 Certificates of Proficiency issued in District I.

God bless you one and all. May you find nothing but Happy Trails ahead for you.

Fraternal love,  
 Mrs. Marjorie Johnson  
 Grand Examiner — District I

**Mrs. Dorothy Vernon**, Grand Examiner, District II: Our examinations in District II reflect the countless hours of study and preparation: 1,253 "A" Certificates and 69 "B" Certificates were issued making a total of 1,322. My sincere thanks go to our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast; my District Deputy Grand Matron, Sister Joyce Fields; the District Secretary, Sister Gay Shes, and each Deputy Grand Matron, for their thoughtfulness to me, in so many ways, as we spanned the "Gold Bridges" of our Order in search of "New Horizons" of learning. I truly found the "Roads to Dynamic Living" to be filled with kindness and graciousness.

Fraternally,  
 Dorothy Vernon  
 Grand Examiner, District II

(Attached to the above is the following list of Certificates of Proficiency).

Section	"A"	"B"	TOTAL
Section 1	101	2	103
Section 2	142	6	148
Section 3	117	6	123
Section 4	192	11	203
Section 5	65	2	67
Section 6	114	16	130
Section 7	159	7	166
Section 8	129	3	132
Section 9	64	7	71
Section 10	170	9	179
Totals	1253	69	1322

**Lena Maye Cook**, Grand Examiner, District IV: Worthy Grand Matron, General Grand Chapter Officers, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Distinguished Members, My Sisters and Brothers:

The Pathway of Love Marks All Roads to Good Direction".



Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast:

May our Lord continue to shed his light upon you and bring you happiness. May He use your life as a blessing to all who come within the radiance of your smiles. It has been a rich and rewarding experience for me to serve on this "Pathway to Love and Understanding". It has been a joy to serve the membership of the Order and to work with them in a work that is worthy of our most earnest effort. My life has been fully blessed and I hope that my efforts have, in a small measure, brought credit to the Order.

District Deputy Grand Matrons, Mrs. Vivian King, Deputy Grand Matrons, Mrs. Wanda Smith, Mrs. Blance Robinson, Mrs. Audrey B. Newman, Mrs. Ernestine Starnes, Mrs. Penny Vletas, Mrs. Sherril Cain, Mrs. Ann Cannon, Mrs. Thelma Davison, Mrs. Charlotte Ann DeFriend, Mrs. Thelma Cureton, and our District Secretary, Mrs. Sarah Brady: My dears, you are "Fairest Among Thousands Altogether Lovely".

To all members of the Order, I say a sincere "Thank you" for the privilege and honor of serving as your Grand Examiner.

Sincerely and fraternally,  
 Lena Maye Cook,  
 Grand Examiner, District IV

(Attached to the above is the following list of Certificates of Proficiency).

Section	A	B	Total
1	116	6	122
2	316	10	326
3	102	2	104
4	268	25	293
5	607	28	635
6	103	7	110
7	113	18	131
8	50	5	55
9	118	11	129
10	163	7	170
	1956	119	2075

Mrs. Maurine Jackson, Grand Examiner, District V: Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers:

"With privileges comes responsibilities"; how often I have been reminded of this phrase during this past year in the Examining Room at the ten Schools in District V; however, it has been a wonderful experience serving as Grand Examiner of District V. I deeply appreciate this honor which was bestowed upon me. During these ten wonderful Schools a total of 1,325 certificates were issued, with 1,279 "A" Certificates and 46 "B" Certificates, this year.

I wish to express my love and appreciation to our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, who endeared herself to the membership of our District V by her outstanding performance. Worthy Grand Matron, I have been inspired by your sunny smile and your great knowledge and understanding of the work of our Order and thank you for the inspiration you have been to me and to the members of District V.

To our understanding and kind District Deputy Grand Matron, Sister Sue Ainsworth, Sister Evelyn Tolbert, our District Secretary, both special friends for many years, and to each lovely Deputy Grand Matron I express my deepest gratitude for your assistance and love. You helped make each School and event this past year very special.

And to the membership of District V, and all those who assisted me in the Examining Room, I shall be eternally grateful to you; your words of encouragement, your patience, and deep understanding have been greatly appreciated. God has richly blessed me with your friendship.

May the memory of this year linger long in each of our hearts.

Fraternally submitted,  
Maurine Jackson  
Grand Examiner, District Five

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Thank you, Maurine.

Worthy Grand Matron, firm in the belief that a smile and a happy attitude are contagious, we dedicate this Report, "LET A SMILE BE YOUR UMBRELLA", to you, a Lady whose radiant smile creates sunshine wherever you are.

(The District Deputies and Deputy Grand Matrons formed an Umbrella at this time. Each one carried a "Smile Umbrella" as they made the formation and as they had "crossed over the Bridge" in the East were introduced. The Umbrellas were open and the Worthy Grand Matron was escorted to the end of the formation. The Grand Organist played "Let a Smile Be Your Umbrella").

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you girls, you were beautiful. Thank you.

**Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. Again, our appreciation for the lovely courtesy extended Brother Paul Stoneman and myself in calling the Wednesday afternoon Session of the "Roads to Remember" to Order. I now invite you to preside.

## GRAND CHAPTER CALLED FROM REST TO LABOR

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Grand Warder, you will see that the doors are secure and inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to call this Wednesday afternoon "Roads to Remember" Session to order. Direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

(Grand Chapter was proven; the Bible was opened; and Grand Chapter was called from Rest to Labor at 2:45 P.M.)

If Mr. Morris Fair is here, will he please come upon the stage. Sister Edith Alford, will she please approach the East.

Our Invocation will be given by Sister Sally Matranga, a member of the Necrology Committee of General Grand Chapter.

## INVOCATION

**Mrs. Sally Matranga:** Our Gracious Heavenly Father, we thank Thee for this day and for the many blessings Thou hast bestowed upon us.

We thank Thee for a fellowship that is warm and human, which brings joy and light to many hearts, and for the high ideals here reflected.

Instill in our hearts that spirit of true love that will cause us to be unselfish in all our actions toward each other.

Let Love and Loyalty become the guiding purpose of all those assembled.

We thank Thee sincerely, with the gratitude of our hearts, for the heritage that is ours in this free land.

These blessings we ask in Thy Holy Name. Amen.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, a very Distinguished Guest from the Grand Jurisdiction of Michigan, Brother Jesse Gregory, High Priest of Birmingham Chapter No. 93, Royal Arch Mason of Michigan, would like to bring greetings to us at this time.

**HIGH PRIEST OF BIRMINGHAM CHAPTER NO. 93,  
ROYAL ARCH MASON OF MICHIGAN.**

**Mr. Jesse Gregory:** I bring you greetings from Michigan.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Sister and Brothers and Friends:

The experience that I have had here today has been a real joy. I have driven across this State and flown across it several times, and its long, its wide, and its BIG; but it is nothing as big as the hospitality and the warm friendship that I have felt here, not only today, but last year when we were in Houston. I have enjoyed it tremendously. I would like just to touch on a point here. I know the days are long. There were nineteen men who were executed in a country in April because they were accused of being Masons. How fortunate we are to live in a land where we can love and serve God. A man wrote an article in Iraq and he got to King Hussein about this incident. He came to our country. He is here now. He has petitioned to become a Mason; because he wants to take the place of one of those who was executed. This is the way that our Order will grow. It will grow through our efforts and in spreading the light because all the darkness in the world could not hide the light of one small candle. Chapters do not fail. Orders do not fail, neither do they succeed. It is we, as people, who make them do so. Now I did not come here to make a speech, I should start "easing off", but I have enjoyed sitting with our Worthy Grand Matron's son, David, here today. I find he is a young man who is inspired. This is what we need to do — get out and bring young people into the Order.

At this time, first I must bring greetings from the Most Excellent Companion, Judson E. Richardson, Jr., the Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Michigan. And right now, I would like to make a presentation and then I am going to be excused because my wife is over at the hotel. This presentation is from North Jewelers. They are over at the Adolphus Hotel Room No. 6. I was sent over here to do this by Mr. Kenneth Gilbert. You can drop by and see him there. I thank you very much, and I am glad it is not raining like it was in Houston.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you Brother Gregory. I shall go and express my appreciation to the gentlemen with Mr. North.

Sisters and Brothers, this last evening was our Memorial service, and not to take from the solemnity of that, I omitted something that I wish to do at this time.

Sister Katherine Harbour and Brother C. A. "Bill" Holmes are you in the Chapter Room? I know you will excuse me for not having you presented back in the East, but to conserve our time and to continue with our business, I do want to tell you at this special time, to express to you, my true, my steadfast, my loyal friends, my deepest appreciation for not only the manner you conducted the meeting last night; but how you inspire me to conduct my life. I consider you the very gentlest and the very kindest and the most precious among my friends. I have been told by my Brother Gaston Harbour, "Patricia, if you need Katherine, I will let her assist you in anyway." Sister Katherine, I have called upon you last evening and I express my sincere appreciation for what you have done. Brother Bill Holmes, I have always told the

membership of Texas, how some day you would be recognized as a Worthy Grand Patron in this Grand Jurisdiction, and had I known that Katherine was going to ask you before I had the chance I would have shot her on the way, I think. Truly, you are a genteel gentleman. I pride myself in knowing the two of you. Thank you, for the job you did for us this past evening.

Sister Mary Katharine Smith and Brother Paul Stoneman, there is something special about having the Past Grands from your home District to call this Wednesday afternoon Session to Order. To make it extra special you are both my friends of many years. We are honored to have you perform this service not only for us, but for the Grand Chapter of Texas.

I have appreciated you both and have gleaned many, many, many ideas and thoughts from your actions and from your words. You have invested part of yourselves into my life and for this I appreciate it. Thank you both for being here.

I recognize Mrs. Tommie Wylie, Chairman of the Trail Blazers Committee.

### TRAIL BLAZERS COMMITTEE

**Mrs. Tommie Wylie:** Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers:

It is with pleasure that I bring to you the report of the Trail Blazers Committee.

Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron, for allowing me the privilege of serving as General Chairman of this Committee; but even more, thank you for the wonderful group of Committee Members you appointed to serve with me. Each one of the 181 Members serving on the Committee has been enthusiastic, sincere and most cooperative. It's my pleasure to present those who have served as your District Chairman:

- Mrs. Angie M. Bonner ..... District I
- Mrs. Mary Scates ..... District II
- Mr. James L. (Woody) Woodson ..... District III
- Mrs. Evelyn Mielsch ..... District IV
- Mrs. Helen P. Herridge ..... District V

This Committee's function was simply to coordinate with the Worthy Matrons of the Chapters throughout the State a schedule for two Special Meetings at which the nine Special Committees would bring their messages. The nine Special Committees included:

- Brilliance
- Bulletin
- Founders Day
- Good Turns
- Happy Highways
- Kidney or Cancer Research
- Masonic Brothers
- Music
- Pathfindings

In the absence of a member of one of the Committees, a member of our Committee substituted and brought that Committee's message.

I am pleased to report that:

- 1,312 meetings were held throughout the State
- 355 Trail Blazers spoke throughout the State
- 76 District Chairmen visited Chapters in the State
- 11 District Chairmen made Statewide talks
- 234 Chapters are eligible for Certificates

These Certificates will be mailed to the individual Chapters at a later date.

The response from the membership to the messages from the Committee has been heartwarming. We believe that these two special meetings contributed to greater attendance and informed the membership of the importance of the various Committees. We feel that much was accomplished this year through the efforts of our Committee.

Worthy Grand Matron, we have received a great deal of pleasure and satisfaction in blazing these trails this year. Along these Roads, Highways, Trails, and Pathways we have enjoyed the privilege of serving you, our Beautiful Order, and have enjoyed the fellowship with our wonderful members throughout the State. Thank you again for this opportunity of service.

Respectfully submitted,  
THE TRAIL BLAZERS COMMITTEE  
Mrs. Tommie Wylie, General Chairman

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

Worthy Grand Matron: Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we adopt the report of the Trail Blazers' Committee. All in favor of its adoption will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed like sign, Motion carried.

I recognize Mr. Morris Fair, Chairman of the Golden Bridges Committee.

### GOLDEN BRIDGES REPORT

Mrs. Morris Fair: Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, General Grand Chapter Officers, Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers:

On behalf of the Golden Bridges Committee, I wish to give you the following report:

The 281 members of the Golden Bridges Committee each received a copy of the Golden Bridges talk to be made to all the Chapters in their District and Section. This was done, and we feel a lot of good has been accomplished.

The Mother's Day Party, on Sunday May 11, 1975, was sponsored and paid for by the Golden Bridges Committee. Each lady in the Home received a corsage, a gift, a table favor, and was served refreshments. They were entertained by members of the Grand Choir and Mr. Howard Ware and his banjo with nostalgic songs.

The Red Oak trees were planted in the front of the Home. Both trees were donated by the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast. One tree was dedicated to the Mothers who have passed away, and the other tree to the Mothers who are living.

I want to express my appreciation to the Chairmen of the five Districts, also each member of the Committee, for their cooperation and help in this program.

And now may I introduce the five District Chairmen of the Golden Bridges Committee:

- Mr. Cleo Anderson ..... District I
- Dr. Charles E. Wiant ..... District II
- Mr. B. W. Winder ..... District III
- Mrs. Jimmie Lee Huey ..... District IV
- Mrs. Elizabeth Ripple ..... District V

Thank you again, Worthy Grand Matron, for this opportunity to be of service to our Grand Chapter.

Fraternally,  
/s/ Morris Fair, General Chairman,  
Golden Bridges Committee

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the Golden Bridges Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we approve this report. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you, Brother Morris.

I recognize Sister Claribel Kendall, Chairman of the Bulletin Committee.

**BULLETIN COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Mrs. Claribel Kendall:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers:

It is with pride that I submit the Report of the Bulletin Committee for 1974-1975:

Worthy Grand Matron, I sincerely appreciate the privilege of serving as your General Chairman of the Bulletin Committee for the 1974-1975 Grand Chapter year and thank you for appointing all the wonderful members to serve with me. The splendid work of the Trail Blazers Committee on preparing the schedule for the Bulletin Committee to speak to the various Chapters made the work much easier. Any accomplishments made this year was through the untiring efforts of both Committees and the wonderful cooperation with each other and with me.

I regret that time does not permit me to introduce the entire Committee; but I would like to recognize the District Chairmen who are present:

- District 1 ..... Mrs. Mayola Tidwell
- District 2 ..... Mrs. Ruby Lee Arnold
- District 3 ..... Mrs. Fran Boone
- District 4 ..... Mrs. Alice Davis
- District 5 ..... Mrs. Sibyl A. Mobley

Renewals were handled as a courtesy to the membership. The breakdown by Districts of both the renewals and new subscriptions will be shown in the proceedings of this Grand Chapter year:

	Renewals	New Subscriptions
District 1	35	137
District 2	38	62
District 3	7	106
District 4	43	104
District 5	55	102
Total	178	511

Briefly, these totals are — renewals 178 — new subscriptions 511.

Worthy Grand Matron, "Together We Walked" through this year of 1974-1975

to reach this "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S. Thank you for every courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,  
/s/Claribel Kendall  
General Chairman, Bulletin Committee

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this Report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the Bulletin Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed by like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Claribel, I could not let this opportunity go by without my expression to you for not only the beautiful job that you did for Grand Chapter in the acceptance of the Chairmanship of the Bulletin Committee; but for the kindnesses that you have shown me each time that I was in the Grand Secretary's office for some reason, one way or the other. I will admit that around my waist I have a pound or two of your candy that I sneaked out of your little candy bag; but I will try from now on when I come your way to replace what I ate out of it. You have been most kind to me, and I appreciate it.

I recognize Mrs. Wanda Fae Gilmore, Chairman of the Good Turns Committee.

### GOOD TURNS COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Wanda Gilmore:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, General Grand Chapter Officers and Sisters and Brothers:

The dictionary defines "good turns" as "... a chance or opportunity to do something accorded individuals . . . natural inclinations . . . having positive or desirable qualities . . . benevolent . . . to fulfill a commitment." The Lord's Word tells us to . . . "Go ye into all the world".

This is the inner workings of the Good Turns Committee and descriptions of the many good turns that have taken place over the State of Texas this past year in the name of the Order of the Eastern Star. We, the members of the Good Turns Committee, have received a greater blessing from the deed than the receiver. The one word the Good Turns Committee has endeavored to keep in mind is "serve". Using the key word "serve", the Good Turns Committee has reported over two thousand good turns to persons who were not members of the Order and also to Sisters and Brothers. Chapters all over the State were visited and encouraged to do good turns and let the membership know of these good turns (not the deed) by wearing red bows and red buttons.

Worthy Grand Matron, surely I cannot sum up and tell you of all the good turns, but I would like to read you one report as a culmination of all the reports as it serves as an example of the work that has gone on this past year in the name of the Order of the Eastern Star:

A 63 year old woman was hitch-hiking through the town. She contacted a member and was given shelter at a motel. She wanted help from a Mason. She was a widow, but not an Eastern Star. Her daughter was supposed to be coming from El Paso to pick her up. To make a long story short, this sojourner was given food for two days and a coat and pair of shoes to wear. Her daughter finally arrived and they went on their way.

Convalescent homes have been ministered to, meals have been served, sewing, transportation, flowers, clothes, gifts, baby sitting, hospital work, and I could go on and on — one member even reported loaning money to a non-member to be married.

These are just a few of the "Good Turns" done this year in the name of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Thank you for giving this Committee an additional challenge to further the Obligation we assumed at the Altar. The Committee was a "natural" for Eastern Star members, and on behalf of the members of the committee, thank you for giving us a chance to go just a mile further for someone in need.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Wanda Gilmore, General Chairman, District I  
 Mrs. Edna Earl Crofford, Chairman District II  
 Mrs. Lucille Smith, Chairman District III  
 Mrs. Mary Ruth Winnette, Chairman District IV  
 Mrs. Louise Whitson, Chairman District V

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the Good Turns Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor will vote by the usual voting sign. All opposed like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Wanda Fae Gilmore, in looking over the entire membership of Texas, and knowing many of them quite well, and knowing how closely you work and are employed in one of the outstanding Churches in Dallas, Texas, I know of no one that could be the General Chairman of this particular Committee than you. For your outstanding report and the many beautiful reports, the many thank you cards and letters that I have received for kindnesses, and for going the extra mile, I want to express my appreciation to you for a job well done. I know that each member on this Committee did not do for themselves, but did it for the Master. Thank you.

I recognize Mrs. Edith Alford, Chairman of the Educational Committee. Sister Edith.

### EDUCATIONAL FUND REPORT

**Mrs. Edith Alford:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished Guests and Sisters and Brothers:

It is with much pleasure that I introduce the Members of the Educational Fund Committee: Mrs. Elsie Abernathy our Senior Member and Mrs. Martha Johnston. I deeply appreciate their assistance and co-operation through-out the year.

The following is a report on our Loans and the Contributions received:

Loan	Date	Principle	Interest Paid	Principle Paid	Balance
Martha Ann Anderson San Antonio, Texas	8-15-72	\$675.00	\$20.25	—0—	\$675.00
Nadine Leah Cherry Dallas, Texas					
Loan #1	9-6-61	500.00			
Loan #2	9-12-72	500.00			
Loan #3	9-10-73	500.00		950.00	550.00
Nadine started repaying her Loans 1-1-75. She is working in Dallas.					
George W. Goff, Jr. Houston, Texas	4-26-68	456.80	15.00	456.80	000

George's note has been paid in full and the file closed.



Diana Seiffert Christine, Texas	5-5-73	500.00	15.00	—0—	500.00
Larry Shoemaker Abilene, Texas	8-27-73	675.00	20.25	50.00	625.00

Larry is not in school now, but is working and has promised to pay his note off at \$50.00 per month.

Cynthia Ann White Dallas, Texas					
Loan #1	9-18-73	675.00	20.25	—0—	675.00
Loan #2	8-4-74	675.00			675.00
Loan #3	9-5-75	675.00			675.00
					\$2,025.00

Susan Gail White Dallas, Texas					
Loan #1	11-22-71	500.00	—0—	—0—	500.00
Loan #2	10-24-72	675.00			675.00
Loan #3	8-15-74	500.00			500.00
					\$1,675.00

Susan Gail Graduated from Texas Tech last June.

Payments received on Loan accounts as of September 30, 1975 .....	\$1,527.30
Contributions: Mrs. C. J. White .....	\$20.00
Mrs. Rachel Smith .....	10.00
Albany Chapter No. 733 .....	10.00
Tascosa Chapter No. 1052 .....	17.50
Total Contributions .....	\$57.50

Total amount received by Educational Fund Committee for 1974-75  
for Interest, Principle and Contributions ..... \$1,584.80

A Scholarship of \$450.00 was applied for and approved for Miss Cynthia White. Also a third and final Loan in amount of \$675.00 was approved in August for Cynthia. She is a Junior at Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas and a member of McKinney Chapter No. 518.

A Loan of \$500.00 was approved in August for Miss Anita Narramore, Longview, Texas. She has entered Stephen F. Austin State University at Nacogdoches, Texas.

The Committee has approved a Loan of \$675.00 for Miss Bertha Richardson, Amarillo, Texas, but the final papers have not been returned. Bertha will be a student at Mary-Hardin-Baylor College in Belton, Texas. She will study Nursing.

A balance of \$14,926.61 in the Educational Fund was reported in August, 1975 statement from the Grand Treasurer.

Each letter of inquiry about Loans has been answered promptly, some were not eligible, according to our Constitutional requirements. Much correspondence has been done by this Committee.

There has not been a time this year when we could meet together as a Committee, so all approvals of loans were made by correspondence or by telephone conversations.

The total expense of the Educational Fund Committee has been \$28.09.

Postage .....	\$16.05
Telephone Calls .....	7.81

Kwik Kopy .....	4.23
Total .....	<u>\$28.09</u>

To Sister Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary, we wish to express our sincere appreciation for your capable assistance.

Worthy Grand Matron, thank you for the privilege of serving on this Committee. It has been a very enjoyable and rewarding experience.

Fraternally Submitted,  
/s/ Edith Alford, Chairman  
/s/ Elsie Abernathy, Member  
/s/ Martha Johnston, Member

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the Educational Fund Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. Is there any discussion. All in favor of the adoption of the Educational Fund Committee report will vote with the usual voting sign. Opposed like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Edith Alford, my precious friend, with whom I served as Deputy Grand Matron when you were District Deputy Grand Matron under the late Sister Pauline Smith. Our friendship has gone a long way together. Thank you, for serving in this capacity as beautifully as I knew you would. Thank you, other ladies, that served with her.

I recognize Sister May Delle Grubbs, District Deputy Grand Matron.

### ADOPTION OF DISTRICT DEPUTIES' AND DEPUTY GRAND MATRONS' REPORT

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of the District Deputies' and Deputy Grand Matrons' report in total as they will appear in the Proceedings.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you saw and heard the beautiful report of the District Deputy Grand Matrons' and Deputy Grand Matrons'. It has been moved and seconded that we accept their report. Is there any discussion? All in favor of the acceptance of this Report will vote with the usual voting sign. Those opposed like sign. Motion carried.

### ADOPTION OF GRAND EXAMINERS REPORT

**Mrs. May Delle Grubbs:** Worthy Grand Matron, in the absence of Mrs. Viola Edwards, Chairman of the Board of Grand Examiners, I move the adoption of the Report of the Grand Examiners in total as they will appear in the Proceedings.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of Sister Viola Edwards, Grand Examiner of District III, for the entire Board of Grand Examiners. Is there any discussion. All in favor of acceptance of this report will vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed like sign. Motion carried.

## SELECTION BY GRAND CHOIR

**Worthy Grand Matron:** We will now hear from our beautiful Choir, and if you would like a seventh inning stretch, I invite you to sing.

(The Grand Choir led the Audience in singing "Serving the Lord" and "Sweet, Sweet Spirit").

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Brother Joe C. Hays, Jr., Chairman of the Endowment Fund Committee. Brother Hays:

## ENDOWMENT FUND REPORT

**Mr. Joe C. Hays, Jr.:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Mr. O. D. Christian, Distinguished Guests, Officers and Members of Grand Chapter.

Herein follows the report of the Endowment Fund Committee, consisting of the following:

Joe C. Hays, Jr., General Chairman  
 Mrs. Mamie M. Berryman, District I  
 Mrs. Helen McCullough, District II  
 Mrs. Maurice Moran, District III  
 Mrs. Opal Ramsey, District IV  
 Mrs. Merle Cannaday, District V

The Endowment Fund Committee was created by action of Grand Chapter in 1971, when Article 162-H was added to Chapter 10 of the Code of Laws for the Government of Grand Chapter. This Article states that — "The Endowment Fund Committee shall consist of six members to be appointed annually by the Worthy Grand Matron, one from each of the five districts, and one as General Chairman." — There are, however no duties assigned to this Committee either in the Code of Laws or in the Constitution.

When the proposal for the establishment of this Committee was brought before Grand Chapter for the first reading in 1970, an amendment was offered which stated, — "That as part of the permanent duties of the Endowment Fund Committee that said Committee shall promote and sponsor the voluntary contributions from the membership to the Endowment Fund including Annuities, Insurance, Wills, Gifts, Stocks and Bonds." — This amendment was rejected and no duties or objectives for this Committee have been set out in any subsequent action by Grand Chapter. In the years following the creation of this Committee, Worthy Grand Matrons and Committee Chairmen have been reluctant to assume duties not set out in the Constitution, with the result that the work of the Committee has been severely hampered.

At the present time all monetary gifts in the form of contributions and memorials designated for the Endowment Fund pass through the hands of the Welfare Committee, and O.E.S. Home Endowment is normally considered to be a project of the Welfare Committee. In the past, there has been a Special Committee of the Worthy Grand Matron called O.E.S. Home Endowment Education Committee of sufficient size to enable the presentation of an educational program to every Subordinate Chapter. An awareness of the need for placing special emphasis on Home Endowment has prompted some Worthy Grand Matrons to make this their special project of the year.

Management of the Home Endowment Fund is the responsibility of the Board of Grand Trustees, who see that all monies derived from bequests, devises and donations of stocks, bonds, securities, liens on real or any other personal property, interest in both real and personal property, or any other property made specifically to this Fund are properly and profitably invested.

The special attention that has been given to Home Endowment in recent years has resulted in a substantial increase in the number and size of gifts and bequests. The Fund has grown from a very modest amount of approximately \$200,000.00 in 1971 to a present value of about \$1,200,000.00 (Exact amounts will be found in the Auditors' Report). Although the current value may seem large by comparison to that of previous years, when we take into account present inflationary trends, we need in excess of \$5,000,000.00 in order to secure the future of our Eastern Star Home. To accomplish this, we must contrive methods for spreading the word of our needs, and of publicizing the availability of this charity as the recipient of gifts, memorials, bequests, etc., from our members and from friends of the Order.

It is the recommendation of this Committee that the incoming Worthy Grand Matron instruct the Grand Chapter Purposes and Policies Committee, together with the Jurisprudence Committee, to reexamine the need that called into being the Endowment Fund Committee, to devise and define duties and objectives that would enable this Committee to be of real service to the Home Endowment Fund, and to draw up proposed amendments to our Constitution and Code of Laws, to be presented at the next Annual Session of Grand Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Joe C. Hays, Jr., General Chairman  
 Mrs. Mamie M. Berryman, District I  
 Mrs. Helen McCullough, District II  
 Mrs. Maurice Moran, District III  
 Mrs. Opal Ramsey, District IV  
 Mrs. Merle Cannaday, District V

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the report of the Endowment Fund Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. Is there any discussion?

All in favor of the acceptance of the Endowment Fund Committee's report will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed like sign, Motion carried.

Brother Joe Hays, I appreciate you and your fine Committee for this wonderful report.

Sisters and Brothers, I recognize Sister Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron, who will present her Welfare Program.

### WELFARE PROGRAM — 1975-1976

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members and Sisters and Brothers.

As I anticipate the 1975-1976 Grand Chapter year, I am pleased to present for your approval the proposed Welfare Program for the year, which has been approved by the Purposes and Policies Committee.

- Number 1 — Eastern Star Home.
- Number 2 — Home Endowment.
- Number 3 — Estarl.
- Number 4 — Cancer Research.

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this Program as presented.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the report of the Associate Grand Matron on her Welfare Program for 1975-1976.

It has been moved and seconded that we accept this Program. Do I hear any discussion! All in favor in acceptance of this Program, will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed same sign. Motion carried.

I might ask if there is any one in the building who has an announcement that they would like to make before we close.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Worthy Grand Matron, I would like to announce that the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons meet with me following the closing of this afternoon session for Installation practice. Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sister Doris, I am so happy that we can give you thirty extra minutes.

Sister Grand Warder, you will inform the Grand Sentinel we are about to call this Wednesday afternoon session from Labor to Rest and direct him to permit no interruption while we are thus engaged.

**Grand Warder:** The doors are secure and there will be no interruption, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** It is well, Sisters and Brothers, our Benediction will be brought by Sister Ruby Enloe, Past Grand Matron.

**Mrs. Ruby Enloe:** Dear God and Father of mankind who by love has created us and in Thy love has kept us since last Grand Chapter. We would ask that our Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem and the other Grand Officers be strengthened and sustained in the closing hours of this Grand Chapter Session and that nothing will be done that would be displeasing to Thee.

Fill us with love for each other and for Thee.

We ask this in the name of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior whose Star we follow. Amen.

(Grand Chapter called from Labor to Rest at 3:45 P.M.)

## SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, immediately after the General Banquet tonight, your Worthy Grand Matron is entertaining you with the "Roadside Special" in this arena. At this program you will see the presentations of the ten Dialysis machines and the Scholarships awarded to Dr. Robert Hickey, Director of M. D. Anderson Cancer and Tumor Institute; Dr. Joseph Mitchell from Baylor University Hospital; and Dr. Harold Cheek. I invite you to join with us for a most enjoyable evening. Thank you.

## SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY BANQUET

**WEDNESDAY EVENING — OCTOBER 6, 1975**

In reflection upon the theme of "Roads to Remember" chosen by the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, for the theme of the 93rd Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Mrs. Kathy Johnston, Chairman of the Wednesday evening Banquet, honoring our distinguished leader, chose the theme for this Banquet to be "SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY".

A Sentimental Journey was shown through reflections; services rendered; kindness and an abundant harvest of accomplishments.

A dainty "white surrey with fringe on the top" centered each small table. In addition to these, the two head tables held large horseshoes and wagon wheels studded with white mums. White linen cloths and gold napkins were used for the dressing of all of the tables. The two head tables had, in addition, gold and green swags.

The Honoree was seated at the head table with the Floor Officers with whom she has served. Also seated with her were the General Grand Chapter Officers. The Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas were seated at the auxiliary Head Table.

Special Guest for the evening was Dr. Robert Hickey of the M. D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, Texas.

Entertainment for the evening was furnished by the "Sentimentalists" from Plymouth Park Baptist Church in Irving, Texas.

The atmosphere of this event was one of FUN. The FOOD was delicious; and the FELLOWSHIP found in the togetherness and the delightful musical program, ALL bound together, developed the enjoyable SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY as a Social Event to be long remembered.

## ROADSIDE SPECIAL

Wednesday evening

October 8, 1975

"An Entertainment Extravaganza"

General Chairman — Mr. William E. Reed

PRE-SHOW ENTERTAINMENT ..... The Bell Singers  
 SMU Marching Band  
 PROCESSIONAL — "WELCOME TO OUR WORLD" ..... SMU Marching Band  
 Tom Matts  
 WELCOME ..... William E. Reed  
 General Chairman, Roadside Special Committee  
 MASTER OF CEREMONIES ..... Tom Matts  
 OPENING: "We're a Group of Swells" Roadside Star Points  
 "Let Us Entertain You"  
 TELEPHONE GOSSIP #1  
 DUET: "Hello, My Baby" ..... Nancy Shurley  
 "Friendship" ..... and Suzette Vasbinder  
 MISS AMERICA 1975 ..... Shirley Cothran  
 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS ..... Mrs. Patricia Major Neinst  
 Worthy Grand Matron

Dr. Robert Hickey  
 M. D. Anderson Cancer and Tumor Institute

Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell  
 Southwestern Medical School

Dr. Harold Cheek  
 Baylor University Medical School

THE LASSIES OF HIGHLAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL

SOLO: "For Once In My Life" Suzette Vasbinder

DANCE: "Big Noise From Big D" Charline Danwill

DUET: Scriptures in Music Martha DuFresne/Morris Beene

MEDLEY from "Student Prince" ..... Joel Mathis

TELEPHONE GOSSIP #2

"QUEEN OF THE ROAD" ..... Mrs. Molly Goodpasture, P.G.M.  
 B. F. Hutson, Jr. & Leonard Ellington

SOLO: "Kathleen's Retreat" Nancy Shurley  
 COMEDY TIME ..... Angie Bonner  
 A PROBE OF DFW AIRPORT ..... Tom Murphy/Tom Matts  
 DUET: "Sing" and ..... Nancy Shurley  
 "I'd Like to Teach the World" ..... Suzette Vasbinder  
 SOLOS: "Rhinstone Cowgirl" and "High Hopes" Donna Reed



DUET: "Side by Side" Pat and Tom Matts  
 TELEPHONE GOSSIP #3  
 DUET: "Oh, Yes, I Remember It Well" Donna Reed/Tom Matts  
 MEDLEY: Texas & Patriotic Songs Melody Bates  
 FINALE: "Applause, Applause" Roadside Star Points

**SPECIAL CREDITS**

Roadside Star Points: Charline Danwill, Donna Reed, Nancy Shurley, Zoe Sims, Suzette Vasbinder  
 Choreographer: Charline Danwill  
 Piano Accompanist: Al Nilsen  
 Telephone Gossip Skit: Ronald McKee  
 Pot Plant Lady: Zoe Sims  
 SMU Band Director: Irving Dreibrodt  
 Off-Stage Announcer: Maxwell Sanderford  
 Lassie Captain: Debbie Kern  
 ALSO: Jack Grubbs, Duke Weaver, and Tony Sims

As the membership gathered for this special evening of fun and frolic, there was "Pre-Show Entertainment". A delightful group of singers from the Bell Telephone Company styled as "The Bell Singers" presented a melody of Patriotic songs after leading the audience in the Pledge of Allegiance to our Stars and Stripes. Included in the melody were: America the Beautiful; God Bless America; How Great Thou Art; Twenty-Third Psalm; This is My Country; and the Lord Bless and Keep You. The vast audience was caught up in the spirit of the occasion and joined in the singing of a number of the songs.

The tempo of the music took on a definitely faster beat with the entrance of the ever popular S M U Marching Band. Their several numbers were accepted with rousing applause.

The General Chairman, Mr. Bill Reed, announced the arrival of the Special Guests of the evening who entered in a large motorized Gold Cart. They were received by an ovation from the membership. The group composed of Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron; Mr. Dick Neinast; Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron; Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron; Dr. Robert Hickey, M. D. Anderson Hospital; Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron; and Mr. Leonard Remley, General Chairman, Arrangements Committee.



As the S.M.U. Band played on, the Grand Processional of Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas entered the Coliseum, led by the Grand Marshal, Mrs. Kathy Johnston. They were taken to special seats in the Reserved Section.

Mr. Reed then introduced Mr. Tom Matts, a professional emcee who directed the delightful evening of entertainment that followed.



One of the special presentations of the evening was that of MISS AMERICA 1975, Miss Shirley Cothran. This talented young lady who plays the flute and sings beautifully was to have entertained the group. She was, however, suffering from a virus attack. Apologizing for her voice, she spoke saying:



"Thank you, I hope you will bear with me and my voice. As of this morning I had larnygitis, and I can hardly speak. I am sorry that I could not toot my flute. Perhaps I can come back to another one of your Conventions and you will let me toot that flute for your entertainment. I do not claim to be a flutist but I am a Texas flute tooter. I would like to commend you for your fine work. I do model in Duke Weaver's showroom and through him and through the customers that come in, I have learned a little bit about what you do and can say "I could tip my crown to you for you certainly do very commendable and fine and beautiful things for your world". There are not many Organizations that I can truthfully say that I have been associated with who give so totally 100% of themselves. When I see your Organization giving so graciously and generously to so many people, it puts a song in my heart. I know that the wonderful contributions that I understand you are giving here tonight will be gratefully received and will be deeply appreciated. I know that your donations to the Cancer Association will do much good. My mother had an experience with cancer, and it is very, very close to my heart. I hope that cancer can be licked within our lifetime. I have enjoyed being with you tonight and perhaps I can put a request in and see you all next year. Thank you, very much."

### SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS BY MRS. PATRICIA MAJOR NEINAST, WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Mr. Matts, Master of Ceremonies:** Somewhere out there this night, I have been told there is a lady wandering around searching, searching, searching. I can't find her. I have looked — Lord knows I have looked. Wait, I think I have just found her.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I would like now to introduce the Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast. Will you join me, please. How about a round of applause for a beautiful lady?

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Master of Ceremonies, Mr. Tom Matts. Sisters and Brothers, Distinguished Guests, Friends of the Order of the Eastern Star:

Tonight, as Worthy Grand Matron, it is a distinct privilege to present to you those who are striving for the answers that each one of our hearts is wishing and praying can be found — the cure to the most dreaded disease in our world — "Cancer". At this time as I call these very distinguished physicians, if they will join with me, I will then introduce them to you.

**Dr. Robert Hickey, Director of the M. D. Anderson Cancer Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas.**

A gentleman now who has held my hand through sorrow. One that I respect perhaps as much as any person I have ever known, **Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Jr., Doctor of Urology in the City of Dallas, Texas. Dr. Mitchell.**

Friends, this next gentleman is also a very close friend of mine. In fact with Dr. Mitchell holding my hand, he performed surgery on me that had a happy ending. To know this gentleman is to love him, **Dr. Harold Cheek, Surgeon specialized in breast cancer at Baylor University Hospital.**

To you three very distinguished physicians, this group of fabulous people know that you are out there searching for the answers that we hope you soon find. It has been said that this is the journey not a destination. Happiness is to be found along the way, not at the end of the road, for then the journey is over, and it is too late. The time for happiness is today, not tomorrow. So, the membership of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, through their efforts with a dream of mine that has come true, wishes to present to you these checks.

## PROCEEDINGS ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR

This first one is a new Fund that will be established at the Baylor University Hospital under the name of Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Jr. for a lectureship and research at Baylor University Hospital. Dr. Joseph, my beloved friend, with pride and joy, I present to you \$14,000.00.

Dr. Harold Cheek, we have counseled. I have learned to appreciate you and your sincerity. One day I was speaking to you and I spoke about this, and you said you never know where an answer to your prayer might be. So, for your Fund at the Baylor University Medical Center, I present to you for breast cancer lectureship and research, \$12,000.00.

Dr. Robert Hickey, about a year ago I was privileged to tour M. D. Anderson Institute with you as my guide. At the time it was a dream of mine that we might perhaps be able to raise some \$4,000.00 to present to you by sponsoring a woman's Athletic Show to be presented in the Astrodome. It must have been a total flop because they informed me that it went in the red. Now, you perhaps do not know how oil field people operate — their word is really better than their bond; so, I set out to strive to make my word good to you, and with this great membership. It is my pride and privilege to present to M. D. Anderson Cancer Hospital and Tumor Institute a check for \$12,000.00.

I ask these gentlemen if they have a word to say to you.

**Dr. Robert Hickey:** Thank you, Mrs. Neinast, Members of the Eastern Star of Texas, Chapter Officers, Section Officers, Past Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons, Ladies and Gentlemen:

In accepting this gift on behalf of the University of Texas Systems and the M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, I do it with a great deal of humbleness because I know the wishes and the hopes that are behind it. We plan to use this for a Conference Room, hopefully, and I might say quite firmly, we will have a dominant effect and through the education that takes place there you will be remembered and your efforts will be carried forward in the years ahead to conquer this dire group of diseases. I deeply appreciate this, and I am overwhelmed by this turnout on this occasion. I only want to say one more thing, and that is, it doesn't always rain in Houston; it just seems that way. Thank you.

**Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Jr.:** I am very appreciative of this magnificent gift, and this money will be utilized to start an Annual Lectureship in Urology at Baylor University Medical Center. Urology, as you may know, is a specialty in medicine which deals with diseases including cancer of the genital urinary tracks. This Lectureship will make it possible to bring in authorities, both researchers and teachers, who will present and teach their selected subjects; and thereby stimulate the progress in this particular field of medicine. I wish to thank all of you for making this possible, and I think it fitting that this Lectureship shall be named the "Eastern Star Urological Lectureship". Thank you very much.

**Dr. Harold Cheek:** Mrs. Neinast, I have to thank you in a very personal way for this wonderful contribution; but, at the same time, I have to thank each individual woman and collectively all of you that played a part in this fine donation to and for the Endowment Fund that we have been wanting to establish for many years at Baylor University Medical Center, concerning breast cancer and research. Each year this will also bring to this community an outstanding authority in the field of breast cancer. Everyone of you should be thinking of this, because cancer of the breast is the most common form of cancer in the female. This may involve many of you, and I just want to thank you from the bottom of my heart, personally, and for Baylor University Medical Center for this donation.



Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron; Dr. Robert Hickey; Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Jr.; Dr. Harold Cheek.



Worthy Grand Matron: Sisters and Brothers, we still have more presentations.

I would invite Mr. Hugh Doss to join me.

Sisters and Brothers, Mr. Hugh Doss is the gentleman that I have "kidded" a little bit this evening. I said, I think that this Grand Body you are about to be introduced to would be enjoying a beautiful bouquet of roses from you. We just have Chrysanthemums. I think that we have perhaps given him the largest sale that he has made at one time. He is laughing at this and saying "Thank you".

This is the gentleman from whom the ten Dialysis Machines were bought and distributed throughout the State of Texas. Now I know that many of you may not be familiar with the actions of a Dialysis Machine; but they are life-saving machines for those that have problems with kidneys. He can tell you far more about it, but the reason I had him standing here, and he is going to say a few words in a moment, is that he is going to back up what I have said to you.

Within the next three months these new machines will be installed within the various hospitals. Right? (Mr. Doss indicated yes). They will stay with this machine after it is installed three days to see that it is functioning properly. Right? (Mr. Doss indicated yes). I could go on and on and tell you the things that this gentleman has said that he will do, but I am going to let him finish when I make these presentations.

Now I understand we have another Doctor in the audience that will receive the one from us to his Hospital. I could not find him, but I know he is here somewhere. When he hears the name of his town or city called, will he please come here and receive this from us.

District III — there will be one placed in Brownwood.

District III — there will be one placed in the Johnson County Hospital in Cleburne, Texas.

District II — there will be one placed in the hospital in Brownfield, Texas.

District V — there will be one placed in Del Rio in the Val Verde Hospital.

District III — there will be one placed in the hospital in Mineral Wells, Texas; and I am going to put a little tag on this one and say in appreciation of Brother Chauncey Penix.

District IV — at Madisonville, Texas in their County Hospital.

District IV — Bay City Hospital.

Now this one has not been finalized, but Sisters and Borthers, it will be either in the Denison or Sherman area. In one of these cities, but we lack a little bit having it completed and that is why Mr. Doss will probably wait until the latter part of December to place it. These hospitals have to be approved by Medicare in each case.

District I — the same thing applies there. We are either going to locate one in Henderson, Texas or Tyler, Texas.

The tenth machine will be in Wichita Falls, the City of Wichita Falls, Texas.

That's ten. Mr. Hugh Doss.

**Mr. Hugh Doss:** I want to say that I think you are an Organization with a big heart, and you have the fees to prove it.

Drake Willock will put a plaque on each of these machines that says: "Presented by the Texas Order of the Eastern Star, 1974-1975, Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron". We will install the machines upon request.

We will ship the machines any time after October 16 on request; so we will await your word as to when to ship and when to install them. I am going to tell you briefly what the machine does before I tell you about the blood unit that goes with it. The machine that you have purchased is one of the most sophisticated Dialysis Machines available. It emits an electronic solution, an electronic concentrated solution with treat-

ed water. It removes the excessive air from the water and heats it to the proper body temperature. It checks the temperature and the mixture to make sure it is properly mixed, and if it is, it lets it go to the patient through what is known as the dialyzer. This dialyzer, for lack of a better description, is a filter. Blood is then pumped from the patient's body through the dialyzer where it is separated from this electrolyte solution by a semipermeable membrane very closely approximating cellophane — the blood and the solution never come into direct contact. They are always separated by this membrane. Waste from the blood passes through the membrane by diffusion and then goes down the drain accepting fluid from the patient (fluid must be removed somehow if there is no real function for it). It pulls the patient's body fluid by creating a vacuum in this electrolyte solution and sucking the excessive fluid from the patient's blood. In addition, the machine monitors the arterial pressure in the blood unit. It monitors the venous pressure in the blood unit. It monitors for a blood leak in the event one of these membranes is ruptured, and it monitors for air in the blood unit to prevent the patient from getting an air aneurysm. This is an expensive piece of machinery. Many people in this State are driving great distances to receive treatments that you are making available to them in their home locales. Again, I think it is a great act befitting of the deeds you have done in the past. On behalf of Drake Willock I am very grateful you have chosen us to provide you with this instrument. Thank you.

(A great surge of personal gratification flooded the hearts of all in the knowledge that "by gathering here a little and there a little" this great moment of giving to the world might become a reality).

**Mr. Tom Matts:** These presentations, ladies and gentlemen, are just another reason why the Order of the Eastern Star is loved and respected the world over; and as members of the Order of the Eastern Star in Texas we should all feel very proud and humble to be a part of such a great philanthropic presentation.

The program that followed was clever and entertaining. Many of the performers were talented members of the Order from all over the State. All too soon, the FINALE was presented and Mr. Matts in extending appreciation and credit to the many performers singled out one and said:

"I would like to take a brief opportunity before the finale of tonight's show to thank our good pianist and accompanist, Mr. Al Nilson, at the piano, ladies and gentlemen. This gentleman has devoted a lifetime of service to Masonic Brotherhood, Eastern Star and to Shrine; and he is a living example of what a true Christian, a true Masonic Brother, a true member of the Order of the Eastern Star should be. Again ladies and gentlemen, a round of applause for Mr. Al Nilson.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, I know that you will want to join with me in appreciation to Brother Bill Reed and Brother Tom Matts, for this beautiful program that your Worthy Grand Matron has dedicated to you the membership of this Grand Jurisdiction. Thank you, and Good Night!

J. HAROLD CHEEK, M. D.

302 BAYLOR MEDICAL PLAZA

3600 GASTON AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS 75246

GENERAL SURGERY

9 October 1975

OFFICE PHONE (214) 823-5000

Mrs. Patricia Neinst  
Worthy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of Eastern Star  
6353 E. Lovers Lane  
Dallas, Texas 75214

Dear Mrs. Neinst:

Last evening I was so overwhelmed by the generous contribution for the Breast Cancer Lectureship and Research Fund at Baylor University Medical Center, that there was no way that I could express to you and to the members of your organization, my sincere appreciation and gratitude for this magnificent contribution.

As you know, it has been a dream for many years to establish an Annual Breast Cancer Lectureship, and with the beginning of an endowment fund toward that end by patients and friends, we can now look forward to its establishment. This contribution insures that it will be a success. You are wonderful to remember us in this manner, and it shall long be remembered. I hope that you will express to all the ladies of the Grand Chapter of the Texas Order of Eastern Star, my appreciation and that of Baylor University Medical Center.

With warm regards,

Very truly yours,

  
J. Harold Cheek, M. D.

JHC:lbk



THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS SYSTEM  
CANCER CENTER

Texas Medical Center Houston, Texas 77025



Office of the Director

October 10, 1975

Mrs. Patricia Neinast  
Junior Past Worthy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of the Eastern Star  
6535 East Lovers Lane  
Dallas, Texas 75214

Dear Mrs. Neinast:

On behalf of The University of Texas System Cancer Center of the M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, I would like to express our sincere appreciation for the magnificent support toward the control of cancer that you and the Order of the Eastern Star have afforded us.

We shall use your gift, a check for \$12,000, toward a conference room in our new expansion program. We shall ask that the gift be formally accepted by the Board of Regent's of The University of Texas. We are adding some 300 beds, a new clinic, and additional research and radiotherapy space. These are being made in order to benefit the cancer patient. I shall request that a plaque be placed on the door to read, paraphrased as follows:

Given by the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star  
Mrs. Patricia Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron  
October 8, 1975

With sincere wishes for the continued success of the Order of the Eastern Star and our joint venture. It goes without saying that I enjoyed the meeting in Dallas very much.

Very truly yours,

Robert C. Hickey, M.D.  
Director

RCH/jr

cc: Dr. R. Lee Clark

### THURSDAY SESSION

**Thursday, October 9, 1975**

**8:45 A.M.**

Musical Selections ..... Mr. Leonard Ellington  
Mrs. Lucille Rowland

#### ENTRANCE

Mrs. Frances Herrin, P.G.M.  
Mrs. Mildred Garlitz, P.G.M.

Mr. J. Victor Jones, P.G.P.  
Mr. Herbert L. Arnold, P.G.P.

#### CALL TO ORDER at 9:00 A.M.

Mrs. Frances Herrin: Good morning, my Sisters and Brothers: I am delighted to greet you on this beautiful morning and to bid you welcome to our Thursday morning "Roads to Remember" Session.

It is a special joy and pleasure to again share the East with my own Worthy Grand Patron, Brother J. Victor Jones. I am most grateful to the Worthy Grand Matron for allowing Brother Victor and me this privilege.

Our Grand Choir has lent a great deal to our Grand Session through the years. This 93rd Session has been no exception. We have listened to and appreciated their talent and their time. I am well aware of the devotion they expend and their earnest desire to please each of us. We will now hear beautiful music by the Grand Choir and their Accompanists, directed by the Grand Choir Director, Sister Marjorie Moffitt.

(The Grand Choir sang: "Somebody Bigger Than You and I.")

Sisters and Brothers, join me in expressing our appreciation to these wonderful members of our Order! APPLAUSE

It is my pleasant duty to invite the Worthy Grand Matron, the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem and other Grand Officers to enter the Grand Chapter room.

(The Grand Officers entered the Grand Chapter room.)

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will escort the Worthy Grand Matron and the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem to the East.

(The Worthy Grand Matron and the Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem were escorted to the East.)

Sisters and Brothers, it is my honor and pleasure to introduce to you Sister Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, and Brother O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star. You will join with me in saluting them with the Grand Honors. (Grand Honors were given.)

The Grand Officers will assume their Stations.

(The Grand Officers assumed their stations.)

Worthy Grand Matron, at the beginning of this year you expressed your conviction in the power of belief, courage and faith. In your beliefs you have been strong and evinced courage in those beliefs. You expressed your faith in God as being an all-powerful force in the life of man. I commend you on your year of service to our



beloved Order and in particular to this, your "Roads to Remember" Session. I am sure the other Past Grands have held you in their thoughts, as I have, during these days of planning this most special week in your Eastern Star Life.

Brother O. D. Christian, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, the membership of Texas, herein this Grand Assembly, have observed with appreciation the duties you have so ably performed. We look forward to an outstanding year as you and Sister Doris Easterling serve this great State of Texas. We thank you for a job well done.

Brother Victor, this is a good, good morning, once again standing here in the East with you, my own Worthy Grand Patron. Each of us would like to hear greetings from you.

**Mr. J. Victor Jones:** Thank you, very much.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, and, in particular, the Membership in this great Grand Jurisdiction of Texas. . .

The highways are indeed "happy highways" for me when I can once again join with my very own Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Frances Key Herrin, in opening this Thursday morning session of the "Roads to Remember" Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas. Needless to say, I remember many roads, Frances, which you and I have travelled along the Eastern Star trail — most of them happy — some of them (just as with our successors and predecessors), not so happy — but the fond ones far outweigh the other kind.

To our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, I express my profound gratitude for affording me this privilege of serving along side Frances Herrin in this place of service this morning. Thank you.

Worthy Grand Matron, you have presided over this Grand Jurisdiction with honor. . . . giving to the membership JOY in their Service, PEACE in their labors, HAPPINESS in their relationship with the Grand Chapter, and LOVE to the last! We will long remember your contributions to the Order in this State.

This morning, when we select those who will assume positions of leadership in the future of this Great Order, let's do so with Charity, Truth and Loving kindness. Whoever these individuals may be, let's give them our wholehearted support. Most of all, let's give them the respect their high office demands. We are in an age when all about us there are those who openly defy authority and are disrespectful of those at the helm. Let's not permit this thinking or these actions in the Grand Chapter of Texas.

Again, Worthy Grand Matron, I thank you for all your acts of Kindness this year. Thank you.

**Mrs. Frances Herrin:** Worthy Grand Matron, thank you for the honor of calling to order this particular Session. I appreciate the courtesies you have extended to me and wish for you a day filled with happy memories.

I now present to you your gavel.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Frances Herrin and Brother J. Victor Jones, for opening this Thursday morning Session. It is the last Session of the "Roads to Remember" Session. I appreciate your friendship. I am indeed happy that your loved ones are getting along fine and so happy they are here with us. Frances and Victor, your kindness to me is something I shall long remember. You made the travels on the "Roads to Remember" a much easier load. Thank you for a job well done.

Grand Warder, you will see that the doors are secure. Inform the Grand Sentinel that we are about to engage in the ceremony of calling this Thursday morning

Session of "Roads to Remember" from Rest to Labor and direct him to permit no interruption while we are thus engaged.

(Grand Chapter was proved and the Bible was opened).

Our Invocation will be by Sister Mildred Garlitz, Past Grand Matron.

## INVOCATION

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Sisters and Brothers, will you bow your heads and join with me in this prayer to our Heavenly Father.

Heavently Father, our Saviour, and friend, we are grateful for your watchful care through the night and for the warmth of your presence here this morning. We pray for your continued loving care through the closing hours of these "Roads to Remember" Session.

Bless our leaders and our Grand Chapter, we ask in the name of your Son. Amen.

## CALL FROM REST TO LABOR

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I now declare this Thursday morning Session of the Grand Chapter called form Rest to Labor. Sister Grand Warder, you will so inform the Grand Sentinel.

(Called from Rest to Labor at 9:15 A.M.)

Sisters and Brothers, excitement is in the air; and yet Grand Chapter has quite a bit of business to which it must attend, along with the election of our officers for the ensuing year. I know that you will note on your programs that Cynthia Mae Watts, Past Grand Matron, was to bring our devotional this morning. I received notice from Sister Cynthia Mae that she was quite ill. As I have said to many of you who have had social affairs, in behalf of the Worthy Grand Matron through this week, there would be times when we needed to be still and know that "He is God". For all of us to be able to be relaxed this morning, and reflect on the important duties of this day, I will ask our Grand Choir to sing "Alleluia" for their Worthy Grand Matron and this Grand Body.

(The Grand Choir sang: "Alleluia".)

Sister Marjorie Moffitt, this Grand Chapter has reported to me, more compliments on this Grand Choir than I have ever heard. I want to ask you, and the Grand Choir, to repeat this, and let the Grand Body join with you. Let's all bow our heads in a reverent attitude while we sing. So many of you were talking I was afraid you did not hear — now I want you to listen to the words and sing them along with the Choir, and then we will proceed with our business.

(The Grand Choir led the Assembly in singing: "Alleluia")

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you.

I recognize Mrs. Virginia West, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, for the final report.

While she is coming to the microphone, let me say, when you retire from the Grand Chapter room today, be sure you have your dues card, your registration tab and your ballot, if you have a ballot. Don't go with part of it because you may not get back in.

Is Sister Barbara Harrison Robinson in the room? Sister Barbara are you ready for your report, dear, while we are waiting on this lady?

## POET LAUREATE'S REPORT

**Mrs. Barbara Harrison Robinson:** Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, and the Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas:

It has been a labor of love to serve you this past year as your Poet Laureate. I am grateful to the Worthy Grand Matron for giving me this opportunity to serve. There have been poems published in every issue of the Bulletin, and, I trust, they have been indicative of the theme of the Worthy Grand Matron.

I have also furnished material for Chapters when requested to do so for their Programs and Entertainment. I have presented Programs and Poems for twenty-five Chapters in District IV.

The proceeds from the book, "The Heart Remembers" have been turned over to our Sisters in the Home. They have been able to buy those things which they desire with the money.

I am very appreciative of your kind reception of my efforts. God bless and prosper all of you. I have written the enclosed Poem to express my feeling for each of you.

Fraternally, (Signed) Barbara Robinson, Poet Laureate

### MY WISH FOR YOU

God speed you,  
God keep you,  
God hold you close  
In the shelter of his love!

May the day's dawning  
Find you eager,  
And night-fall find you  
Happy with the day's labor!

Let all the happy days  
Close out the sad,  
And joy hold your heart  
In tenderness and love!

This, my friends,  
Is my prayer —  
And wherever you go —  
Whatever you do —  
May the flowers of God  
Bloom brightly for you!

(Signed Barbara H. Robinson, Poet Laureate)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of our Poet Laureate. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

People in this Grand Chapter room have always enjoyed Sister Barbara's poetry, and we know of the untiring energy toward helping anyone that calls upon this beautiful lady. Thank you, Sister Barbara Harrison Robinson, for this beautiful year.

Is Brother Len Weber in the room?

## COMMENTS ON MUSEUM COMMITTEE

Sisters and Brothers, I will make a brief comment for Brother Len Weber. The Museum Committee Report this year, more or less, was furnished in the Brilliance Committee Report. They did buy ten beautiful gold leaf display cabinets for the Museum. They prepared a nice beautiful little nook in it for convention, two beautiful velvet chairs with marble top, a table, etc. I can't remember the many things that were placed in this Museum for our enjoyment. I believe there are to be some blackout drapes in there so that we can show our slides that the Grand Historian will leave out for the membership's enjoyment. We appreciate Brother Len for helping build this beautiful Museum under the direction of our Junior Past Grand Matron, Sister Thelma Joyce Alsop.

I recognize Sister Lillian Barnard Parker; Mrs. Ruby Enloe and Mrs. Mabel Stark Harle on the Telephone and Telegram Committee.

## TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker:** Worthy Grand Matron, Grand Officers and Members: First, I want to introduce my Committee — Mrs. Ruby Enloe, Past Grand Matron, Mrs. Mabel Stark Harle, Past Grand Matron and I am Lillian Barnard Parker. We, your Telegram Committee, have sent messages to the following Past Grands who were absent from this Grand Chapter Session:

### PAST GRAND MATRONS:

Mrs. Riva C. Barnett  
Mrs. Mattie Mitchell  
Mrs. Hallie Anglin  
Mrs. Cheba Dewees  
Mrs. Flora Besst Boone

Mrs. Eunice Connell  
Mrs. Robbie Dyer  
Mrs. Cynthia Mae Watts, and  
Mrs. Florence Read

### PAST GRAND PATRONS:

Dr. H. C. Sloop  
Mr. Charley Bairfield  
Dr. Russell Holt

Mr. Frank Holt, and  
Mr. E. B. Gauntt

Worthy Grand Matron we wish to thank you for this opportunity of service in our beautiful Order. (Signed by all members of the Committee).

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Report of the Telegram and Telephone Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this Report. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you, beautiful ladies, for this courtesy that you have extended to our Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons, and for serving in this capacity.

I recognize Brother Herbert L. Arnold, Past Grand Patron.

## INVITATION COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mr. Herbert L. Arnold:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. Would the following Past Grand Matrons join me on the stage — Sister Mildred Garlitz, Sister Lois Burnett and Sister Aliene Houston, and Past Grand Patrons — Brother Richard T. Porter and Brother Paul Huffhines.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Sisters and Brothers:

It is with pleasure that I present to you those who are serving on the Invitation Committee with me.

Past Grand Matrons, Cheba DeWees, Mildred Garlitz, Lois Burnett and Aliene Houston, and Past Grand Patrons, Richard T. Porter and Paul Huffhines, all of District III, Section 1.

We, the Invitation Committee, have been presented with letters from all the Chapters in District III, Section 1, Order of the Eastern Star, to meet in Fort Worth for the 94th Session of Grand Chapter.

We have also received a beautiful brochure with letters from the Mayor of Fort Worth, the Honorable Clif Overcash, the President of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce, Mr. H. C. Clemons, the Executive Director of the Fort Worth Area Convention and Visitors Bureau, Mr. John Marshall and Tarrant County Judge, the Honorable Mike Moncrief.

Along with these letters of invitation and information are also letters from the Hotels assuring us of their cooperation and provision for sufficient rooms, facilities for banquets, luncheons, breakfast and reception rooms.

Fort Worth has always enjoyed the many Sessions previously held in the city and look forward to this, the Bi-Centennial Session of Grand Chapter.

We, your Invitation Committee, therefore recommend that you accept the invitation to hold the 94th Session of Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star in Fort Worth, Where the West begins, for the year 1976.

Respectfully submitted, (signed by Committee Members).

Worthy Grand Matron, I certainly move the adoption of this Report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Brother Herb. Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded . . . we want to applaud, but let's just wait until we get it completed before we applaud . . . It has been moved and seconded that we hold our Grand Chapter for 1975-1976 in the beautiful City of Fort Worth, "out where the West begins". All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, same sign. Motion carried. Now you may applaud. Thank you, Brother Herbert, and your distinguished Committee.

I recognize Sister Virginia West, Chairman of the Credentials Committee.

**FINAL CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Mrs. Virginia West:** This is the final report of the Credentials Committee.

(There was a correction in the Final Report — the Final Report being:)

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests, Sisters and Brothers:

Worthy Grand Matron, your Committee on Credentials will give its final Report at this time.

First, may I express my appreciation to those it has been my privilege to work with — four of the most dedicated, congenial people of the Texas Star family.

- Mrs. Beulah Speer . . . . . District II
- Mr. Perry Smithwick . . . . . District III
- Mrs. Gladys Pollock . . . . . District IV
- Mr. Vernon Shupert . . . . . District V

We are also grateful for the assistance given by Mrs. Buna Veach, Mrs. Blanche Wilson, Mrs. Jewell Pemberton and Mrs. Helen Smithwick.

Total number of Chapters represented ..... 588  
 Total number of voting delegates ..... 3985

Delegates divided as follows:

Single ballots .....	3486	3486
Double ballots .....	413	826
Triple ballots .....	86	258
Total ballots .....	3985	
Total Votes .....		4570

Worthy Grand Matron, it has been our privilege to serve you and Grand Chapter during your "Roads to Remember" Session.

Respectfully submitted, (Signed by all members of the Committee.)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Has every one finished their addition? I know many of you are adding to see if they are correct. It has been moved and seconded that we accept the corrected report of the Credentials Committee. Are you ready for the question? All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Virginia West, and this very outstanding Committee of yours, your Worthy Grand Matron wishes to express to you a very sincere appreciation of a job well done. Sisters and Brothers, our Code of Laws governing the Grand Chapter of Texas declares the election of the Grand Officers and the Elective Officers of Grand Chapter shall begin at 10:00 A.M. on Thursday of the Session week. I am going to make the appointments prior to that time so we will be able to begin our election at 10 o'clock. I, therefore, will make the appointment of the Election Judge, the Supervisory Judges, the Table Judges and the Tellers.

Election Judge ..... Mrs. Molly Goodpasture  
 Adding Machines — Tables 1 & 2 ..... Mrs. Madge Ingram  
 Adding Machines — Tables 3 & 4 ..... Mrs. Nadine Hill  
 Supervisory Judge — Tables 1 & 2 ..... Mr. Ed L. Sharpe  
 Table Judges for Table 1 ..... Mrs. Frances Herrin and Mrs. Mildred Sharpe

Tellers for Table 1:

Marvin Chandler	Lola M. Adams	Marguerite Harrington
Mollie Ward	Faye Kinabrew	Beulah Speer
Bebe Morgan	Nina Williams	Juanita Paxton
Helen Sanderford	Elaine Evans	Morris P. Gregory
Marie Cowsar	B. W. Caine, Jr.	Edna Wood
Sue Ainsworth	Lula Nell McReynolds	Nancy Bailey
Almarie Schepf	Robert L. Wood	Blanche Robinson
Louise Garvey	Katherine Poulis	Vera Turner
Genea McCall	Ruby Owens	Bob Coursey
Anne Remley	Laura J. Jordan	Jackie Wilder
T. V. Montgomery	Electa Lowery	

Table Judges for Table 2 ..... Mrs. Amy Goebel and Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes

Tellers for Table 2:

Lois Alexander	Oretha M. Rice	Nancy Shurley
Kendall Baker	D. Littlepage	David Rife
Ann Kelly	Jane Gregory	Marie Harcum
W. R. Calloway	E. C. Lawhorn	Dorothy Bernhard
Milton F. Baker	Margaret Jones	Gay Nelle Wilson
Joyce Fields	Earl Chafin	Ernest W. Evan

Ethel Waggoner	Morris Fair	Irene McCallister
Jack Pollock	Leta Underwood	Margaret Dunks
Ruth Baggett	Betty Morris	Opal Lee Kelly
John Shearer	Marjorie Errington	Grace Winters
Ruth Jameson	Katherine Cowgill	

Supervisory Judge over Tables 3 & 4 ..... Mr. Gerald Allen  
 Table Judges for Table 3 ... Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsop and Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker  
 Tellers for Table 3:

Murle Howard	Edith Alford	Mary C. Higginbotham
Vivian King	Helen Smithwick	Dean Hildebrand
B. W. Winder	Joe B. Speers	John W. Turner
Claude Austin	Margaret Landrum	Alice Fair
Lemma Voorhies	Cecil J. Miller	Betty Lou Davis
Carrie L. Ruby	Ruby Cash	W. R. Robinson
James F. Brummit	Kitty Allen	Dorothy Pugh
Estha Davis	Gladys Pollock	Lois Burnett
Evalyn Swan	Leslie G. Burnett	Gordon Smith
Ruth Starke		

Table Judges for Table No. 4 ..... Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus and Mr. Herbert L. Arnold  
 Tellers for Table 4:

Bessie Stoever	Joyce Branham	Lucille Stith
Vernon Shupert	Linda Durham	Pauline Oldham
Lola Wallace	M. D. Waggoner	Lois Bell
Vera Crady	Betty Phillips	Gene Grisham
Katherine Harbour	Johnnie Crutcher	Elise Hammack
Flo Sullivan	Ruth Callaway	Lorrell L. Earnest
LaVerne Patrick	Dorothy Alexander	Emogene Nelson
Thelma McReynolds	Frances Burbank	V. C. Jeffcoat
Jimmie Lee Huey	Alma Carter	Isabelle Sellers
Louise Finley	Gay J. Shea	Wilburn R. Granley
Mattie Lloyd	Eileen Mathews	

Sisters and Brothers, while this group is coming to the floor, please listen carefully. It would be an act of kindness if we really practiced the Golden Rule: "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you" in an election. Sisters and Brothers, I believe we can assume our places without talking. I don't know, we might need to talk a little. We know one will win and others will lose; so please do not cheer or have any verbal display. This election will be checked very carefully and the ballots will be counted and added carefully. We want the truth of your decision. Sister Molly Goodpasture, you will assist me after I have completed the Tellers.

Sisters and Brothers, I believe that I gave you instructions, One, Two, Three and Four (Table numbers).

Sisters and Brothers, don't worry, Brother Leonard Remley will have the blackboards in place. Remember we are ahead of our Schedule. We are just making preparations for our election.

Would each Table Judge report to me how many extra tellers they need when each one has taken their place?

Sisters and Brothers, as soon as we get all of the confusion on the floor settled, I am then going to invite all of the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons who would like to go down on the floor and assist us, we always need them, to do so.

(The Worthy Grand Matron appointed additional tellers to fill the vacant places at each Table.)

Sister Molly Goodpasture, I really don't know which is the best mike, but I want you at the best mike.

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron. First I would like to speak to those of you who will be handling the ballot Boxes. You are not to let the ballot box out of your hands. Do not hand it to the person at the end of the row and then let it pass on down a row — you hold it — as each person ballots. No one shall be permitted to put in more than one ballot. And this is something those entrusted with the ballot Boxes are to oversee. None are to put in more than one ballot. The ballot Boxes will not be permitted to leave the Grand Chapter room.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, I am not contradicting the Election Judge; but prior to our Session, I was reminded that we have a member who is blind. She called me to clarify this point. I have talked to Chauncey Penix. She was not sure that she would be entitled to vote, and I called Brother Chauncey. She asked if someone might vote for her; and he suggested that she hold the pencil in her hand and let the lady guide her hand over the paper. Now if you see this person sitting by you, and see someone help drop her ballot in the box, please do not send reports to the East that there is someone dropping two ballots in the Box. I have one exception in this room, or at least that is all I am aware of. The Jurisprudence Committee gave their permission for this lady to do this, and the Worthy Grand Matron did, too. You who are around her will immediately recognize the fact. Thank you.

**Mrs. Molly Goodpasture:** The ballot Boxes will not be permitted to leave the Grand Chapter room. The Assistant Grand Warders will notify the Grand Sentinel and Assistant Grand Sentinels, who will step inside the Grand Chapter room to ballot.

If you leave the Grand Chapter room, be sure and take your ballots because that is the only way you will be permitted to re-enter.

When a Teller has completed a count, the Table Judges will have them sign their name and exchange with another Teller to see that the count is correct. Two Tellers' names will be on each count.

When a Table has completed a count, the Table Judges will bring the count to the adding machine for that Table. The Table Judges and I will double-check each count to see that it is correct.

When a count has been completed, I will bring the result to the Worthy Grand Matron and report to her. She will announce the results of the ballot.

I want to caution some of you; each year several ballots are lost and wasted because a person balloted upon the wrong ballot number, or because the first name of one candidate and the last name of another were placed thereon. Sometimes some absolutely ridiculous name is placed thereon.

So please be sure and wait until the Worthy Grand Matron has announced which ballot you are to use and the names are placed upon the Blackboards. That way there should be no reason why you would put the first name of one candidate and the last name of the other one; because when you do, that ballot has to be thrown out.

Are there any questions?

Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sister Molly, let's check where our delegates are all seated.

Sisters and Brothers, now there have been printed instructions where our voting delegates are to be seated in our program. If you have been reading and studying it,



then you have located yourself in the proper place; but let's ask the voting delegates to please rise.

Brother Ed Sharpe and Brother Herb Arnold, would you two gentlemen who are Supervisory Judges, please come to the East to assist us in placing our Voting Delegates where our Pages will not be confused.

Sisters and Brothers, I am going to ask the Non-voting Delegates — (now those are the ones who are seated) to move to Sections 15, 16 and 17; and if you are a Voting Delegate in one of those Sections, please move. I appreciate your cooperation. You have been fabulous this entire week. You have been very cooperative with your Worthy Grand Matron and this Body.

Now, may I ask are there any Non-voting Delegates sitting on the arena floor? All right, now, let's ask that all of the Voting Delegates be seated, with the exception of the Table Judges. Will the Non-voting Delegates, please rise. Now the Choir is in robes, and we do have Non-voting Delegates, but we are going to leave these ladies right where they are.

We will ask those to be on the back row or two — if you can — if you have any Voting Delegates in the back two rows, move them or get yourself as evenly divided, as you can, please ma'am. Thank you. I appreciate this.

Sisters and Brothers, I am asking those Voting Delegates that are way up high with a lot of seats between them and the next, Sisters and Brothers, will you move down. We are trying to conserve our beautiful Pages, and time. Now if you will be very quiet in this movement, we will proceed with the election of those that are to be elected by acclamation, supposedly.

Mr. Herbert L. Arnold: Worthy Grand Matron, we have a lovely, honest lady. She opened her ballot and there were two ballots. She wanted it to be known and she signed her name on one and turned this one in.

Worthy Grand Matron: There is a beautiful, lovely lady in this room. I do not know the lady, I might know her when I ask her to stand; but I want to show you how very honest I feel this Body is. There happened to be two ballots stuck together in her sack, and it is very easy to do this, and she called Brother Herbert Arnold and told him there were two and she was only entitled to one vote, and she gave it to him and turned it and wrote her name on the other ballot and we now have that one in our possession. Would this beautiful lady, please rise? Thank you. Thank you.

Sisters and Brothers, you might note the work that this Election Committee has gone to in preparing these beautiful ballot Boxes — they have the Worthy Grand Matron's favorite tree on them — the beautiful pines of East Texas.

### ELECTION

The following Officers were elected by acclamation:

- Worthy Grand Matron ..... Mrs. Doris Easterling
- Worthy Grand Patron ..... Rev. O. D. Christian
- Associate Grand Matron ..... Mrs. Joyce Roberts
- Associate Grand Patron ..... Mr. Perry Smithwick
- Grand Secretary ..... Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard
- Grand Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jettie Hinton
- Grand Conductress ..... Mrs. Mary M. Brown

Worthy Grand Matron: Sisters and Brothers, we have exerted our energy in our applause for those that have been elected up to this time. Your Worthy Grand Matron asks you to be kind from here on out in our election. I know that some must win and

some must lose; but always if you will put yourself in that person's place, you will want to be kind.

The following Officers were elected by ballot:

Associate Grand Conductress ..... Mrs. Rennie Ofton  
 Board of Grand Trustees, District No. 4 ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Williams  
 Board of Directors of Grand Chapter Benevolences,  
 District No. 3 ..... Mrs. Earnesteen Porter

The following were elected by acclamation:

Grand Examiner, District No. I ..... Mrs. Marjorie Johnson  
 Grand Examiner, District No. II ..... Mrs. Dorothy Vernon  
 Grand Examiner, District No. III ..... Mrs. Viola Edwards  
 Grand Examiner, District No. IV ..... Mrs. Lena Mae Cook  
 Grand Examiner, District No. V ..... Mrs. Maurine Jackson

Elected by ballot:

Grand Examiner-at-Large ..... Mrs. Beulah Holliday

Between ballots the following business was transacted:

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Mrs. Doris Efird, Chairman of the Registration Committee.

## REGISTRATION REPORT

**Mrs. Doris Efird:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Other Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers:

As the Worthy Grand Matron was completing her plans for her ROADS TO REMEMBER Session, we were sure they led to 4563 Glacier in Fort Worth because of the flood of mail or Pre-registrations. We surely do appreciate those early arrivals.

What a delightful pleasure this has been — working for the membership of Texas and serving in this place. We acknowledge with deep appreciation the assistance of loyal and dedicated members who so willingly gave of their time and effort to assist us when needed. They were Mrs. Zena Wilson, Mrs. Ruth Jameson, Mrs. Sue Stockton, Mrs. Polly Dugger, Mrs. Joan Ward, Mrs. Evelyn Dickens and Mr. Jim Ward.

I am especially appreciative of the long and dedicated hours expended by my husband, John, and to Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard, the Grand Secretary, and her staff for their efficient and untiring efforts.

To the members of the Registration Committee:

Mrs. Mozelle Horne, District I  
 Mr. John Shearer, District II  
 Mr. K. B. Polk, District IV  
 Mr. Bob K. King, District V

It has been a joy to share this week with you. You are a great team and these days of working together will be long remembered. Thank you for your many, long hours.

Last, but not least, a special commendation is due Mrs. Billie Ray and Mrs. Eula Grantham who were with us each day through the Session, and Mrs. Opal Wall on extra heavy days.

Now for the results:

Pre-registered .....	3,615
Registered at Grand Chapter .....	1,254
Total Paid Registration .....	4,869
Out of State Visitors .....	146
O.E.S. Home Members .....	24
Masonic Home Members .....	2
Total Registration .....	5,041
<b>MONIES DEPOSITED IN SEMINARY STATE BANK</b>	
<b>OF FORT WORTH.....</b>	<b>\$14,607</b>

(Signed by all members of the Committee.)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the report of the Registration Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign; opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Doris Efird, to you and your untiring Committee, I express to you my heartfelt appreciation. You have done a splendid job. I do not believe that Registration, Credentials and Transportation Committees could have moved more swiftly. To you, I say a sincere thank you.

Sisters and Brothers, join with me in giving this particular one a hearty, hearty hand of thanks.

I recognize Sister Lyda Lawhorn, Chairman of Transportation and Mileage Committee.

**TRANSPORTATION AND MILEAGE COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Mrs. Lyda Lawhorn:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, General Grand Chapter Officers, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Grand Officers, Officers of Grand Chapter, Sisters and Brothers:

I am pleased to introduce the other members of this Committee:

Mr. Earl O. Chafin .....	District II
Mrs. Lola Wallace .....	District III
Mr. Kendall Baker .....	District IV
Mrs. Esther Fowler .....	District V

Worthy Grand Matron, the members of this Committee wish to thank you for appointing us to serve the Grand Chapter in this capacity.

To the Grand Secretary and her staff and to the Grand Treasurer, we wish to express our thanks for all the assistance given us.

We wish to report approximate mileage to this Grand Chapter Session, as \$11,944.98, covering an estimated 398,166 miles. We recommend that this Committee be authorized to make any necessary adjustments and to then submit a complete and Final Report to the Grand Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,  
(Signed by all members of the Committee).

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, You have heard the reading of the

report of the Transportation and Mileage Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Lyda Lawhorn, my neighbor down in East Texas, and my very dear friend, I knew that you would do one of the most outstanding jobs on this that has ever been done for Grand Chapter. May I say "thank you" to you and to each member that served with you for such an efficient report.

Thank you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Mrs. Frankie Jenness.

### REPORT OF PATH FINDERS

(Report given by Worthy Grand Matron).

I do not believe that Sister Frankie Jenness is at Grand Chapter this year, and she was to bring us our report on Path Finders.

Sisters and Brothers, we had several very outstanding articles presented to us for our Museum. They will be catalogued by the Museum Committee and placed in the Museum.

We appreciate all of these things for our Museum and know that we shall enjoy them through the years to come. I am sure that if Sister Frankie could be with us she would have said to each one of you, that have been so generous in giving to our new Museum the articles, "thank you".

So, in behalf of this gracious lady, your Worthy Grand Matron would like to add to it a special "thank you".

### KIDNEY OR CANCER RESEARCH

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Worthy Grand Matron, I know the membership of this Grand Chapter would want to join me in expressing our gratitude for the tremendous program carried out by your Kidney or Cancer Research Committee in the purchase of the kidney Dialysis Machines during this past year. Since the money was received during your year as the Worthy Grand Matron of Texas, I would like to move that the membership allow you to complete the contract for the purchase and installation of the machines.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you, Sister Doris. Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, I invite you to preside.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** You have heard the motion stated. It is open for discussion.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, I appreciate this generous gesture on the part of our Associate Grand Matron. I would not act in any official capacity whatsoever; other than I would like to see that these Machines are placed where they are so designated and if something happens, I will join Sister Doris and ask her permission to select another site for them. This is a long detailed program, and I want it to be done to perfection. I know Sister Doris does too. I appreciate her generous offer. I will stay in the background, Sister Doris, and see that this is done, if the Grand Chapter sees fit for me to do so.

**Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem:** Is there further discussion? Those favorable to this motion, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I recognize Sister Billie Rogers Brown, Chairman of the New Horizons Committee.

I recognize Sister Mary Dempster.

## NEW HORIZONS COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Mary Dempster:** Worthy Grand Matron, I will read the report for Mrs. Billie Brown, who could not be here.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Guests and Members: Worthy Grand Matron, it has been a distinct honor and certainly a pleasure to serve as Chairman of the New Horizons Committee for the year 1974-1975. It is with pleasure that I present my co-workers.

District I — Mrs. Margaret D. Whitaker  
 District II — Dr. R. Hugh Hall  
 District III — Mr. Thomas R. Oxford  
 District IV — Mr. Grady Keahey  
 District V — Mr. Clyde R. Ridenour

Excellent response was received from the members serving on this Committee, both from Rainbow and De Molay groups. We found it fun to watch our young people perform. They do such fine work. It always seems so easy for them to accomplish their many duties.

Listed below are some of the functions that the Chapter Representatives have presented:

Serving as Mother Advisor -- many times  
 Serving on Rainbow Boards  
 Serving refreshments for Rainbow and De Molay meetings  
 Participating in many Rainbow Installations  
 Attending Rainbow meetings, and Dad's De Molay meetings  
 Sponsoring and assisting in Rainbow and De Molay charitable activities.  
 Assisting in projects to earn money to help the girls attend Grand Assembly, such as candy, cake sales, etc.  
 Attending Church services with Rainbow girls on Rainbow Sundays.  
 Visiting Rainbow and De Molay members when hospitalized.  
 A. C. Garrett Rainbow Assembly has been working, in conjunction with the Knights Templar Eye Foundation, to help one of their members receive a needed eye-transplant.  
 Attending Rainbow honor nights and going to Grand Assembly  
 Having teas, coffee and cake parties for Rainbow girls and other girls in the community to interest them in Rainbow  
 Sponsoring De Molay picnics, bowling, dances, swim parties, car washings, etc.  
 Assisting in clothing drives; in El Paso the De Molays painted yellow footprints on a "Walking tour of the City" as a community project  
 Sponsoring and chaperoning skating parties, slumber parties, bowling, come-as-you-are-parties for Rainbow and De Molays  
 Inviting Rainbow and De Molays to present programs for Masons and Eastern Stars  
 Collecting items for Girls Town (White Face, Texas)  
 Supporting Rainbow and De Molays projects, either to earn money or to perform local "Kindness Activities"

We hope the future years will reflect increased membership in Eastern Star and the Masonic group from the youth of today.

(Signed: Mrs. Billie Brown, General Chairman, New Horizons Committee.)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the report of the New Horizons Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed by like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you Sister Mary Dempster, and tell Sister Billie that we missed her.

I recognize Sister Helen Bramlett.

## PURPOSES AND POLICY COMMITTEE

**Mrs. Helen Bramlett:** Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished Guests, my Sisters and Brothers:

It is my genuine pleasure to introduce to you the members of this Committee: Mrs. Pearl Ruth Johnson, Mrs. Willie Laura Howington, Mr. Gerald C. Allen, Past Grand Patron, and Mr. Earl G. Manning, Past Grand Patron.

We, the members of the Purposes and Policies Committee, submit the following report:

### PROPOSED WELFARE PROGRAM — 1975-1976 — “The Four Freedoms”.

This Committee, consisting of the Elected Officers, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees, Chairman of the Board of Grand Chapter Benevolences, together with the Purposes and Policies Committee, reviewed the proposed Welfare Program presented by our Associate Grand Matron, Sister Doris Easterling, for the ensuing year's projects:

#### FREEDOM FROM WANT —

1. The Eastern Star Home.
2. Home Endowment.

#### FREEDOM OF WORSHIP —

1. ESTARL

#### FREEDOM FROM FEAR —

1. Cancer Research

#### FREEDOM OF SPEECH —

1. Our Personal Commitment as Citizens —  
To use his “Freedom of Speech” as he speaks out in defense of his country and all it stands for.

The members of this Committee voted unanimously to support these projects. We, the undersigned members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, do, hereby, present this program to this Assembly for your consideration, at this time, Copies of the Welfare Program have been attached for reference.

Worthy Grand Matron, we recommend and move the adoption of this report.

Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia: The Committee on Purposes and Policies wish to congratulate you on a highly successful year and to voice our appreciation for the privilege of serving you for the past year.

Happily submitted, (Signed by all Members of the Committee).

## WELFARE PROGRAM FOR 1975-1976

### "The Four Freedoms"

Franklin D. Roosevelt said, "In the future days, which we seek to make secure, we look forward to a world founded upon four essential freedoms." This year let us remember those four freedoms as we stress the four phases of our Welfare Program:

#### FREEDOM FROM WANT

(1) The Eastern Star Home

One of our greatest privileges as members of the Order of the Eastern Star is that of providing for the needs of our "Old and Indigent Members." Money given to the Home keeps the residents there "Free from Want" as we care for "Our Own."

(2) Home Endowment

In the realm of endowment we have a great opportunity to help build a strong tomorrow for our Eastern Star Home. Endowing the Home now will provide for the future needs and make it possible for the Home to be "Free from Want."

#### FREEDOM OF WORSHIP

##### ESTARL

Eastern Star Training Awards for Religious Leadership provides scholarships for those whose further education would, perhaps, be impossible without financial assistance. As we contribute to this worthy cause we show our gratitude for our "Freedom of Worship."

#### FREEDOM FROM FEAR

##### Cancer Research

Cancer Research has been included as a part of our Welfare Program this year in the hope that money contributed to this cause may help us see the search for a cure for cancer a firm reality in the near future.

#### FREEDOM OF SPEECH

##### Our Personal Commitment as Citizens

This portion of the Welfare Program costs the membership nothing monetarily. During the Bicentennial year of our Nation we want each member of the Order to feel a personal commitment to use his "Freedom of Speech" as he speaks out in defense of his country and all it stands for.

Signed by:

Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron  
 Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron  
 O. D. Christian, Associate Grand Patron  
 Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
 Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer  
 Joyce Roberts, Grand Conductress  
 Mary M. Brown, Associate Grand Conductress  
 James B. Starnes, Chairman, Board of Grand Trustees  
 Tommie A. Roach, Chairman, Board of Grand Chapter Benevolence  
 Gerald L. Allen, Purposes and Policy Committee  
 Earl G. Manning, Purposes and Policy Committee  
 Pearl Ruth Johnson, Purposes and Policy Committee  
 Helen V. Bramlett, Chairman, Purposes and Policy Committee

Date: July 24, 1975

The Purposes and Policy Committee held a meeting October 5, 1975 in the Adolphus Hotel, at 11:15 A.M., with the following present:

Lallah Mae Vollus, Past Grand Matron  
 Agnes Lee Howard, Grand Secretary  
 Jettie Hinton, Grand Treasurer  
 Doris Easterling, Associate Grand Matron  
 O. D. Christian, Associate Grand Patron  
 Joyce Roberts, Grand Conductress  
 Mary Brown, Associate Grand Conductress  
 Tommie Roach, Chairman, Board of Grand Chapter Benevolences  
 Velda Anderson, Member, Board of Grand Trustees  
 Gerald Allen, Past Grand Patron  
 Pearl Ruth Johnson  
 Robert Wood  
 Helen V. Bramlett, Chairman

Past Grand Matron, Lallah Mae Vollus, presented a resume of Bicentennial Resolution presented at the last Grand Chapter. She stated that One Thousand Dollars had been approved for the Bicentennial Celebration, but this would not be sufficient amount for any suitable celebration.

Samples of bumper stickers, stickers for luggage, and decals were shown to the committee. We were advised for a cost of \$996.00 — 25,000 of these could be secured. The plans being to sell these to the membership and more than a sufficient amount could be taken in to fund the Bicentennial Celebration with no further cost to Grand Chapter.

She stated that the present plans were that the money be spent as follows:

1st. Celebration Service itself: Break Bread Together — to be held in either Dallas or Fort Worth.

2nd. Erect a Bicentennial Shaft and all said and done to be placed inside shaft to be opened in fifty years.

3rd. Any money remaining to go back to Grand Chapter and that Committee recommend how it be spent.

After discussion — Motion was made by Past Grand Patron Gerald Allen, seconded by Past Grand Matron, Agnes Lee Howard, "That we adopt this program as outlined by Mrs. Vollus, subject to approval of Grand Chapter" — The vote was unanimous. (Signed: Helen V. Bramlett, Chairman.)

Worthy Grand Matron, we recommend and move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of this very important Report of the Purposes and Policies Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sister Helen Bramlett and your beautiful Committee, may we express our very sincere appreciation for your cooperation, for always contacting the office of the Worthy Grand Matron and looking after her whenever it was necessary. This we appreciate very much. Thank you.

I recognize Sister Betty Prater and Sister Marjorie Johnson.

## COURTESY COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mrs. Marjorie Johnson:** Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinst, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Rev. O. D. Christian, Past Most Worthy Grand



Matron, General Grand Chapter Officers, Distinguished Members, my Sisters and Brothers:

May I present the other member of this Committee, Mrs. Betty Prater.

We wish to express our deep appreciation for the privilege of serving on your Courtesy Resolutions Committee and wish to submit the following report.

The Ninety-third Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas convened on a lovely autumn day in Dallas, the All-American City, for its "Roads to Remember" Session. Autumn — what a fitting time in which to hold our Session, when we review the harvest of our past year's work. What an appropriate time to thank our Heavenly Father for His bountiful blessings, for the privilege of meeting together again, and for His watchful care over our Grand Officers as they fulfilled their responsibilities.

To our Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, who has traveled the HIGHWAYS of our great State, exploring NEW HORIZONS; who has crossed GOLD-EN BRIDGES of opportunity, seeking new PATHWAYS of interest and service; who has planted the seeds of loyalty, truth, and love to be harvested by all of us in the years to come, we extend our deep appreciation for her years of service. Worthy Grand Matron, as you traveled the ROADS OF DYNAMIC LIVING, guiding the affairs of our Grand Chapter throughout this year and during this Grand Chapter Session, in your very capable and efficient manner, you left along the way a TRAIL of many friends and admirers. Your warmth and kindness have endeared you to the membership of Texas. Surely, too, Worthy Grand Matron, your life has been enriched by the experiences which have been yours during this year of service.

To Texas' own Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, we extend our heartfelt thanks for the high honor you have brought to our Grand Jurisdiction. Your charm and dignity add much to this occasion. We deeply appreciate your years of continuing love and service to our Order.

To Texas' own General Grand Chapter Officers, Mrs. Sally Matranga, Member of the Necrology Committee and Mr. J. Victor Jones, Chairman of the Educational Committee, we are indeed grateful for your faithful work and continued interest in our Order. Your distinguished presence brings joy to our hearts.

To the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Other Grand Jurisdictions, we thank you for the honor you have paid to this Grand Jurisdiction by your presence. We hope that we have conveyed to you how very pleased we are to have you, and that this "Roads to Remember" Session will be one of your most pleasant memories as you continue to serve our beautiful Order.

To Texas' own beloved Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons, you continue to be an inspiration to all of us by your service, by your love, and by your devotion to our Order. Truly, you have paved the ROADS and the HIGHWAYS for those who follow you by your dedication and loyalty to our Order. Your experience and wisdom have proven invaluable to those now serving our Grand Chapter.

To the Grand Marshal and those who participated in the lovely formations, we thank you for the many hours spent in planning and executing the drills for our pleasure.

To the Grand Organist and those assisting, together with the Grand Choir, whose combined talents blended so beautifully for our enjoyment, thank you.

To the Executive and Arrangements Committees, we commend you for so willingly accepting the huge responsibility of this "Roads to Remember" Session, for the endless hours of planning and preparation; for the time and effort so unselfishly given by so many; for your care and concern for the comfort and welfare of the membership;

for your many acts of kindness during the year to our Worthy Grand Matron. For all you have done, we are deeply grateful.

To the members, the Dear Hearts and Gentle People of Texas, your faithfulness to the teachings and principles of our Order is heartwarming. The presence of each of you is evidence of your love and dedication. We deeply appreciate the interest you have shown during this week.

Respectfully submitted  
Marjorie Johnson  
Betty Prather

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this resolution.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the Report of our Courtesy Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we adopt this report. Those in favor of adopting this report, will please vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

To two of my very special, special friends, may I say, "thank you" for this beautiful report.

I recognize Sister Beulah Holliday.

## REPORT OF GRAND EXAMINER-AT-LARGE

**Mrs. Beulah Holliday:** Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

Life has no greater gift than the opportunity of service. That gift has been mine this year. It has been a year rich in experience and happiness in serving our beautiful Order, assisting our Grand Examiners in the schools as well as the different Committees with their projects. As a result of this service, I have many wonderful and interesting experiences; and I feel that I have made many sweet friends throughout the State. It was my happy privilege to go into the five Districts — attending forty-four schools. Sisters and Brothers, how grateful and appreciative we should be to know we belong to the greatest Organization in the world, the Order of The Eastern Star. I wonder sometimes if we really are grateful. This beautiful membership is friendly, appreciative, and hospitable, and they follow in the Eastern Star the Golden Rule, "that we should love one another;" as we traveled the "Dynamic Road of Living" with our Worthy Grand Matron this year.

To our five Grand Examiners who represent the five Districts with much pride, efficiency and joy, I am indeed grateful to each of you. The association with each of you this year will remain as some of my fondest memories. The spiritual pattern which you presented to the membership will continue to echo in the hearts of all who came your way.

To our charming Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, you have been kind, generous, and helpful to all. Though the responsibilities of your office have been many; yet your splendid cooperation and words of encouragement pervaded each meeting without hesitation and reservation. You have helped us to form values which will give us concern for the feelings, rights, privileges and dignity of others. My sincere wish for you, that all good and wholesome things that life can possibly bring, will leave many beautiful memories for the future, which you so justly deserve.

To the fine and capable members who assisted me throughout this Grand Chapter Session, I am deeply grateful to you. It was through your faithful and loyal service I am able to make this report of those who received their Certificates of Proficiency. I am, Fraternally. (Signed: Beulah Holliday, Grand Examiner-at-Large.)

Worthy Grand Matron, we had a total of twenty-nine certificates throughout the Districts at this Grand Chapter Session. In closing I would like to say just a few words, I will quote from Helen Stainer Rice:

“To your enemies, forgiveness,  
To your own, tolerance,  
To a friend, your true heart,  
To a customer, service,  
To all men, love,  
To every child, a good example,  
To yourself, respect,  
To God, love yourself.”

(The Report of Certificates issued at Grand Chapter follows)

**District No. I**

A Certificates ..... 5

**District No. II**

A Certificates ..... 8

**District No. III**

A Certificates ..... 4

**District IV**

A Certificates ..... 6

**District No. V**

A Certificates ..... 6

Total certificates issued at this Grand Chapter Session. .... 29

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, it has been moved and seconded that we accept the report of the Grand Examiner-at-Large. Those in favor will vote with the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Thank you, Sister Beulah Holliday, Grand Examiner-at-Large.

**THANKS TO OUT AND ABOUT COMMITTEE**

I recognize Mr. Herman Jackson. Sisters and Brothers, Mr. Herman Jackson is from my area in East Texas; and I don't see his familiar face. I don't believe he sent a Supplementary Report or someone to give his Report. This Committee pertained to more or less visitations and good will towards one another, and I know they have done an outstanding job in my area. I feel sure they have in yours. It really began as a little thing in my own home Section, since we are not a city, and then it extended over into the cities where the girls have entertained the Worthy Grand Matron with round-ups and so many beautiful occasions in the city areas. To these I express my sincere appreciation for serving on this Committee and for standing so close by the Worthy Grand Matron. Thank you.

If Brother Ernest Evans could give his Report to someone to report for him, I believe he was appointed a Teller, I would appreciate it.

**Mr. Ernest Evans:** Worthy Grand Matron I gave it to Elaine and she is a Teller also.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Well, would you send it to me; you would be surprised just how well I can read. Brother Leonard Ellington, since you are on that Committee, would you get that Report and bring it and give it for Brother Ernest Evans. It is right over here.

Of course, it may be back home in a pocketbook, we got off in such a hurry this morning.

**Mr. Ernest Evans:** You guessed it.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** I guessed it.

**Mr. Ernest Evans:** Worthy Grand Matron, I will get loose and go get it in a few moments.

## APPOINTMENT OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Would it be possible that Sister Estha Davis and Sister Elise Hammack have finished their counting so that they might do something for me for just a real fast moment? Where are you two ladies? I can't find which Table you are on. Sister Elise are you still real busy? Sister Estha are you still real busy? Brother Chuck Bramlett, are you in the Grand Chapter room? Would you three go to the West, please.

Sister Grand Conductress and Sister Associate Grand Conductress, would you present Sister Elise Hammack, Sister Estha Davis and Brother Chuck Bramlett, if I can find Brother T. R. Here he is. Sister Grand Conductress, would you meet Brother T. R. up here? I want them at the Altar in a moment if you will just get them assembled for me, please.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, will you present these distinguished members at the Altar.

(Mrs. Estha Davis, Mrs. Elise Hammack and Mr. T. R. "Chuck" Bramlett were presented at the Altar.)

Sister Estha Davis, Sister Elise Hammack and Brother T. R. "Chuck" Bramlett, many honors come to a Worthy Grand Matron in her year as Worthy Grand Matron; but the most rewarding one is to appoint those that have been her steadfast friends, through many years, to represent other States in our Grand Jurisdiction. I have certainly not lightly selected you to represent us. I know of your qualities of kindness, your honesty, your integrity, and so it is with joy and pride that I present you, knowing full well that you will serve this Grand Jurisdiction and represent Texas Grand Chapter in a most capable and beautiful way:

Sister Estha Davis, I present to you the Grand Commission as Grand Representative to the State of Louisiana.

Sister Elise Hammack, I present to you the Grand Representative to Kentucky.

Brother T. R. "Chuck" Bramlett, I present to you the Grand Representative to the State of Washington.

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present these Grand Representatives in the East.

Sisters and Brothers, I introduce to you Sister Estha Davis, Sister Elise Hammack and Brother T. R. "Chuck" Bramlett. You will join with me in saluting them with the Grand Honors.

(Grand Honors were given.)

Now, if we had time for speeches from each one of these, I would call for you to speak. I invite you to remain in the East; but two of you have to return to your duties.

Sisters and Brothers, Sister Lola Winder, bless her heart is still working. She has her Booth set up outside — she has maps, clocks, stationary, Home post cards, and music and will be there in the Booth until the close of this afternoon Session. She is the General Chairman of Founder's Day. Bless her heart, I guess she doesn't know when her job is over.

I recognize Brother Leonard Remley, Chairman of the Arrangements Committee.

## ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mr. Leonard Remley:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, General Grand Chapter Officers, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers. Although it is late in our Grand Chapter Session, on behalf of the Arrangements Committee, welcome to Dallas. We hope you have had a pleasant visit to our City and found all to your satisfaction.

Worthy Grand Matron, when you first offered me the position of General Chairman of Grand Chapter Arrangements, I became somewhat nervous and worried about the responsibilities involved. But with the excellent members you appointed to the Arrangements Committee, my job became a lot easier.

I am deeply indebted to each member of my Committee for their unselfish loyalty and devotion to Grand Chapter. They all worked hard, put in long hours and when necessary begged and borrowed what they could to make this a great Grand Chapter.

To each member of the Executive Committee, I say thank you for all your help, especially to Brother Ed Sharpe, Chairman of the Executive Committee, to my wife, Anne, who was his secretary as well as mine, and last but not least to Sister Millie Sharpe, without whose help I don't think we would have been able to put this Grand Chapter on.

Time does not permit me to thank the many wives and husbands who helped us throughout the year even though they were not members of Arrangements.

Worthy Grand Matron, thank you for the privilege of serving as your Arrangements Committee Chairman. It has truly been an experience to be long remembered. Thank you also, for the many, many hours of labor you contributed to our Committee.

We love you and to us you will always be our Worthy Grand Matron.

(Signed: Leonard J. Remley, General Chairman, Grand Chapter Arrangements.)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Report of the Arrangements Committee. It has been moved and seconded. All in favor in the acceptance of this beautiful report, will vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Now you know, sometimes when people go to the hospital, it has been known that you “kinda” fall in love with either your nurse or your doctor — that is just “kinda” human nature, when somebody has been kind to you. Brother Ed Sharpe, Brother Leonard Remley and Sister Millie, and Sister Anne, and the Andersons, and if I start naming names I am going to leave some of the beautiful people out — I want to say to each one of you, I was already in love with you, but I have fallen in love with you again. You know, Leonard, since you are up here on the podium and everybody can see, I’m going to make you blush. I think you are just about as pretty as this Grand Chapter. (Applause) Not one wish did I even hint that this gentleman did not say, “Don’t worry about it — it will be taken care of.” I can say this about everyone that worked on this Committee. Without your help, it would have been impossible. Brother Andy Anderson, along with a little help built the Rock of Ages Altar for us to enjoy this week. Every bit of it is done by hand, Sisters and Brothers, and with love in it. Brother Leonard, you are the guide to my son. You have to know how much confidence I have placed in you to let you look after David — you will always be the “tall handsome Texan” to me.

**Mr. Leonard Remley:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Brother Ed Sharpe, do you have a Report for us, or can you get away from your job? I recognize Brother Ed Sharpe.

Sisters and Brothers, Brother Ed wants to have his entire Committee here, and I knew the membership would wait after we had finished with the election and applaud the Executive Chairman with his Committee, and the Arrangements Chairman with his Committee, right here in front. I think they need a huge hand of appreciation. (Applause.)

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

**Mr. Ed Sharpe:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Other Distinguished Members, Sisters and Brothers:

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Brother Ed, wait just a minute. Sisters and Brothers, you are leaving and we are going to sell these lovely pot plants for \$1 each, as soon as we are through. You may want to take some of these gorgeous plants home with you. We are selling them for less than half — really, half-price, so if you want one of these beautiful plants after the election — you had better hang around. Okay, Brother Ed.

**Mr. Ed Sharpe:** A bargain like that will keep you here.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Other Distinguished Members, My Sisters and Brothers.

At this time I present the Preliminary Report of the Executive Committee of this Grand Chapter.

Worthy Grand Matron, it has been a pleasure to serve you in this capacity and I would, at this time, express appreciation to all of the members of this particular Committee, as I know you, “Worthy Grand Matron,” would, too.

Thank you.

You gave the Grand Chapter for Chairman of Arrangements, Brother Leonard Remley, one who is without fear. We’ve had a Great Team. Your various Committee Chairmen and their members have put forth their best efforts for the benefit of this 93rd “Roads to Remember” Grand Chapter Session. It has been my happy privilege and pleasure to be associated with these members.

Recognition will go to numerous firms and individuals who have assisted in many ways. Letters of appreciation have already been written to a number and other letters will be sent as soon as the Session is over and we have the detailed list of those people.

Receipts appropriated by Grand Chapter proposed approximately \$20,000. The initial advance for our expenses being approximately \$15,000 and then an emergency amount of \$5,000. During this Session you have voted that in the future \$20,000 will be advanced for Grand Chapter. Many of our bills are outstanding; because we have not as yet received them. Many have been paid. A complete Report will be submitted in time for the Proceedings of this Grand Chapter.

Our friendship dates back a number of years, Worthy Grand Matron, and it has been my personal pleasure to serve you. I express the appreciation of all the members of the Executive Committee for this opportunity of service to you and the Grand Chapter. (Signed: Ed L. Sharpe, Executive Chairman.)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this Preliminary Report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the reading of the Preliminary Report of the Executive Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor, vote by the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you Brother Ed and your Committee.

**Mr. Ed Sharpe:** Worthy Grand Matron, may I ask that when this Session is over, that the Grand Chapter Executive and Arrangements Committee members meet in the East. We would like for you to see the folks who have worked — I don't believe that we have a picture of them — and these are the folks that have done this work for you.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** And we want to take your picture.

I believe that Sister Doris' Arrangements Committee has asked that they use the other pot plants — other than the yellow ones. Now, we have the yellows ones on sale, Sisters and Brothers, for \$1 a pot. But we are going to let Doris use the other colors. Sister Doris, you did not want the yellow ones, did you, darling?

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Worthy Grand Matron, perhaps they may buy these others tonight after the Installation.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Well, I have used some of the Brilliance Committee's money to buy some of these pots, and I want to place one in each one of the ladies' rooms at the O.E.S. Home; so ninety of them will not be for sale.

Will Sister Glennie Anderson come to the East, please. Sister Glennie Anderson, Sisters and Brothers, you might applaud this lady. She, along with one or two others, tied everyone of these little bows in these little roses.

Sisters and Brothers, all of the Reports have been given with the exception of the Masonic Brothers. Is it here Brother Ernie?

Sisters and Brothers, I want you to know Sister Glennie Anderson, and when you buy these pot plants, this is the lady you will see. If you want them, she will see that you might pick out these yellow ones you want, with the exception of these — the Worthy Grand Matron has asked for some of these, and pay her and take your little pots home after the election. We have to clear the arena. Thank you, Sister Glennie. Sister Glennie is a love to work with.

I recognize Brother Ernie Evans.

## MASONIC BROTHERS' REPORT

**Mr. Ernest Evans:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem, Past Grand Matrons, Past Grand Patrons, Distinguished Guests, Brothers and Sisters:

I am sorry to be so late with this Report — but it was unavoidable. The members of the Masonic Brothers Committee are proud to report that we visited nearly 700 Chapters in Texas the past eleven months. The message of the Worthy Grand Matron was very well received by the membership as it was both timely and interesting.

The spirit of cooperation and fraternal love between all of your Masonic Brothers and the Order of the Eastern Star is a beacon of light in a troubled world, and I salute you and all of those wonderful people who worked so hard to make it all come true. We had a great year — we learned to know each other better and to enjoy each other even more.

To all of the men on this Committee and the ladies who served so ably in our absence, I give a heartfelt thanks and a promise of all the help I can give in any way possible. Just call on me and I will be there.

Thank you Worthy Grand Matron, for the opportunity to meet and serve with this fine group of people. My special thanks to you for everything we have shared and will share in days to come.

I submit this report to the Grand Chapter and move this Report be approved.  
(Signed: Ernest W. Evans, General Chairman)

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Sisters and Brothers, you have heard the report of the Masonic Brothers Committee. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor of this report, will vote with the usual voting sign. Those opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Brother Ernie, I need not tell you how I love you and appreciate you, not only in the capacity as the Chairman of this Committee, but as my neighbor in East Texas, and as a my friend.

I recognize Sister Marjorie Moffitt, Grand Choir Director who will give the report of the Grand Choir Director at this time.

## REPORT OF GRAND CHOIR DIRECTOR

**Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt:** To the Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, Officers and Members of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star:

Being Grand Choir Director has been a new and exciting experience for me. I was a bit anxious when I first started out, because I had no idea how to go about forming a Grand Choir. I soon found out it was easy because so many Eastern Star's made it easy for me.

First, I would like to express my appreciation to our Worthy Grand Matron for all of her help. She sent out invitations for membership in the Grand Choir to those she knew had talents they were willing to share, and wouldn't mind working hard to bring you the best Grand Choir performance they knew how to present.

Second, after receiving permission from our Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Jackie Covert, organist of North Fort Worth Chapter No. 684, agreed to be my accompanist. She has gone beyond the call of duty to help me find appropriate music for the Grand Choir and has not missed a practice session whether in Dallas or Fort Worth. Her musical ability has given me confidence I normally would not have as a music director.



Third, there's no way our preparations for this Grand Chapter Session could have been as smooth as they have been without the splendid work of my Grand Choir Chairman, Mrs. Isabelle Coker. Anytime a question or problem arose, all I had to do was call her and she took care of it. She truly has been a joy and blessing to work with in preparing for this Grand Choir presentation. A copy of her report accompanies this.

Let me at this time express my appreciation to Brother Ed Sharpe, Brother Leonard Remley, Brother J. C. Gilmore, the Security People, the Sound and Stage Committee Brother Jerry Barshop and others on the Arrangements Committee who helped Mrs. Coker with the preparations for the Grand Choir.

There were sixteen Grand Choir Members that practiced three times in Fort Worth and twice in Dallas to present a Mother's Day Program on Mother's Day, May 11th, at the Eastern Star Home in Arlington. They sang beautifully, and I appreciate their coming out on such a special day to sing for our Worthy Grand Matron and the ladies of the Eastern Star Home.

For this Grand Chapter Session we had fifty-one members pre-registered and forty-nine singing in our Grand Choir. Each Grand Choir Director feels her Choir is the best ever, but I really feel this year's Choir is the best. The spirit of cooperation and their desire to do their best plus the fun we had while singing during the practice sessions has made this a year I'll never forget.

The financial report of the Grand Choir is as follows:

51 pre-registered for Choir — Fee: \$7.00 each .....	\$357.00
Expenses for the Grand Choir: .....	<u>399.59</u>
49 robes @ \$5.25 ea. ....	\$257.25
51 song books \$ .95 ea. ....	48.45
Postage .....	14.71
Printed music .....	17.86
Folders, Labels, Envelopes .....	15.97
Bank Charges .....	6.50
Return duplicate pmt. to Joyce Thompson .....	7.00
Return payment to Stella Hanna per request .....	7.00
Long distance calls .....	4.85
Total .....	<u>\$399.59</u>
Credit Balance .....	<u>(\$ 42.59)</u>

Worthy Grand Matron, I want to thank you for appointing me your Grand Choir Director. Because of this appointment I have made new friends, strengthened ties of friendship with others and have had a barrel of fun. Thank you again and again.

We, in the Grand Choir, hope we have helped make your memories of your Grand Chapter Session pleasant to remember.

Respectfully submitted, (Signed: Mrs. Marjorie Moffitt, Grand Choir Director.)

(REPORT OF GRAND CHOIR TO WORTHY GRAND MATRON BY THE CHAIRMAN OF THE CHOIR WITH THE ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE)

Thank you for the privilege and honor of serving as the Chairman of the Choir with the Arrangements Committee for the Grand Chapter to be held in the city of Dallas, Texas, in October of 1975.

I have enjoyed working with my Committee. Sister Jessie Hobbs said she could not sing, but she did have the time to call and find someone from whom we could rent our robes. Sister Dorothy Glasscock has been giving her time and voice when we needed to practice for a special program. Sister Melba Jo Truly has been in and out of the hospital and could not always be with us in person, but was with us in spirit.

At this writing, we have forty-five people who have registered with our Grand Choir. We hope to have fifty by the Opening of Grand Chapter. Thank you so much for giving of your time and talent to provide music for our Worthy Grand Matron.

It has been an inspiration to work with our lovely Grand Choir Director, Sister Marjorie Moffitt, and her accompanist, Sister Jackie.

I want to say "Thank You" also to Brother Ed Sharpe, Brother Leonard Remley, Brother J. C. Gilmore, the Security People, the Sound and Stage People, Brother Jerry Barshop and any one else who had a part in helping with the Arrangements Committee to assist the Grand Choir.

And to you, Sister Pat, we hope that the Grand Choir has helped you to fulfill some of your plans and dreams, and always, remember that "We love you".

Sincerely and Fraternaly, (Signed: Isabelle W. Coker, Chairman of the Choir with the Arrangements Committee.)

Worthy Grand Matron, I move the adoption of this report.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** You have heard the Report of the Grand Choir Director. It has been moved and seconded that we accept this report. All in favor of accepting this report, vote by the usual voting sign. All opposed, like sign. Motion carried.

Sisters and Brothers, we are not going to sell these flowers now until after this Session is closed. Now, we are going to let one go because this beautiful, lovely Sister of mine seated over here on my right is in a wheel chair and some lady bought one to give to her because she is fixing to leave. I do not object to that at all, but now Sisters and Brothers, we are not going to come in now and start moving these yellow plants until this Session is over.

Sisters and Brothers, I am sorry I announced about the flower sale; because I have almost lost control of Grand Chapter. Now a bargain is a bargain and I bargained with you for us to wait until this is over. We have already sold \$100 worth to be delivered to our Masonic Hospital and our Masonic Home, and we may not even have any for sale. Sister Glennie Anderson where are you? This gentleman right here wants to see you. Sister Doris wants the white ones and whatever Sister Doris wants we want her to have. I am about to get into an old song there "Whatever Lola Wants, we want Lola to have" — well, whatever Sister Doris wants, we want Sister Doris to have. I'm going to take care of them Doris.

Would the Cancer or Kidney Research Committee please — the District Chairman and the Co-chairmen — please come to the East. I think of all people they need to be recognized. Sisters and Brothers, I want to present to you Brother R. W. "Dick" Robinson, who will introduce this very wonderful group that has worked so hard for this special project this year. Brother Dick.

**Mr. R. W. Robinson:** Thank you, Sister Pat. First, I would like to introduce Sister Dean Hildebrand and Mrs. Maudine King from District I, Mrs. Johnnie Crutcher from District II. Will Sister Eileen Mathews come to the East. The Worthy Grand Matron wants you in the East, Sister Eileen. Will Mr. Jack Crump come to the East. Will Mr. James Cook come to the East.

Sisters and Brothers, such is the workings of Grand Chapter. We hurry up and wait and now we are waiting for Mr. Jack Crump. Right now we thought we might have to sign a note to pay for some of those Machines. We got enough people up here to do it. I would like to introduce the Co-Chairman and she will introduce the next one, and the next one and the next one, so we will be democratic and all have an opportunity of presentation. Can you hear me out there? I want to introduce the Co-Chairman, Sister Dean Hildebrand, who will introduce another one.

I would like to introduce Sister Maudine King, District I Chairman.

Mr. Jack Crump, my Co-Chairman of District I. For Jack, I will introduce Johnnie Crutcher, District II Chairman.

I would like to introduce Mr. B. F. Hutson, Jr., my Co-Chairman of District II.

Eileen Mathews, District III.

Thank you, sir. May I present Mrs. Dorothy Ready, my Co-Chairman.

I would like to introduce District IV Chairman, Hazel Carney.

And I introduce my Co-Chairman, Jim Cook.

Pauline Stout, Chairman of District V is not with us.

I am M. L. Coon, Co-Chairman of District V.

**Worthy Grand Matron:** And I say thank you. Sisters and Brothers, join with me in expressing appreciation to this particular group.

Now, Sisters and Brothers I am going to make a few announcements. I want the Arrangements and the Executive Committees to meet right in the East immediately after the closing of this Session. I want the Grand Officers who have jewels to turn them in to the Grand Secretary, at the Grand Secretary's desk, immediately after the closing of this Session.

Sisters and Brothers, the election is over and as soon as the Tables are cleared of the ballots by the Election Judges, the Tellers are dismissed. Thank you for a beautiful job.

Grand Warder, you will inform the Grand Sentinel we are about to engage in the calling of this Thursday morning session from Labor to Rest. Direct him to permit no interruptions while we are thus engaged.

Sisters and Brothers, be seated. A good prayer never hurt anybody.

We will have the benediction by Mr. Herbert Arnold, Past Grand Patron.

## BENEDICTION

**Mr. Herbert L. Arnold:** May we bow our heads.

Our gracious Eternal Father, we come to Thee with bowed heads and joyous hearts, and give Thee thanks for a good day and for the wonderful year of Grand Chapter. We ask that you continue to bless and guard over our newly elected officers as they prepare to enter upon a new year. Guide, guard and direct all their actions, and may they be very pleasing to you. These things we ask in Thy name. Amen.

Grand Chapter was called from Labor to Rest at 1:00 P.M.

**NINETY-FOURTH  
INSTALLATION OF GRAND OFFICERS**

Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of the Eastern Star

**1975 - 1976**

**DALLAS CONVENTION CENTER  
DALLAS, TEXAS**



**7:00 P.M.**

**October 9, 1975**

# NINETY-FOURTH INSTALLATION OF GRAND OFFICERS

Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of the Eastern Star

**Thursday Evening  
6:45 P.M.**

**October 9, 1975**

## DESCRIPTION

All eyes of the Grand Chapter membership were turned to the East to greet the dawn of a New Year and to bid welcome to those to whom they had entrusted the honor and responsibilities of leadership for 1975-1976.

The stage was set in dignity and simplicity. In the center and in front of the blue backdrop was a very large replica of America's FREEDOM BELL. In glittered letters above this precious emblem was the theme of the installation, "LET FREEDOM RING". White potted Chrysanthemums flanked the front of the Podium and the stage with red and blue streamers entwining them, as well as the rail of the Bridge that led to the Grand Chapter floor.

The only adornment of the Labrynth were exquisite and meaningful tapestries hung on the back of each Star Point Chair. These beautiful works of art depicted scenes of the American Revolution.

As Grand Chapter brought its eyes to rest upon this scene, in the heart of all was projected the depth and beauty of the meaning of the Bicentennial — Gratitude for Past — Appreciation of the Present — and Hope for the future.

Musical Selections..... Mrs. May Alberts  
Patriotic Selections ..... Mrs. Pauline Lenker

## CALL TO ORDER 7:20 P.M.

MRS. PATRICIA MAJOR NEINAST,  
Past Grand Matron

MR. A. G. "DICK" NEINAST  
Escort

(The Worthy Grand Matron and Mr. Neinast were escorted to the East by Mrs. Aliene Houston, Assistant Grand Marshal).

**Worthy Grand Matron:** Distinguished members, my Sisters and Brothers and Friends of the Eastern Star. There is something exciting about a new beginning; more so than ever because it is our Bicentennial year in America. All of our citizens of this great country will be celebrating this very special event. We all know that we must say goodbye before we can say hello. I say "goodbye" as I welcome you to this Session, the 94th Installation of Officers of the Grand Chapter of Texas. For this purpose, I call this Session to Order. (Sounds gavel)

## PROCESSIONAL OF DISTINGUISHED GUEST

Assisting Grand Marshal, you will present the following Distinguished Guests:

Mrs. Mildred Garlitz, Past Grand Matron,  
 Master of Ceremonies for the Evening . . . . . escorted by Mr. Herbert L. Arnold,  
 Past Grand Patron, Grand Chapter of Texas

Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, . . . . . escorted by Mr. Vaughn Johnson  
 Supreme Faith and Supreme Inspector International Order  
 of Rainbow for Girls

Mrs. Margaret Townsend . . . . . escorted by Mr. George Townsend  
 Mrs. Anita Coleman . . . . . escorted by Mr. Travis Christian  
 Mrs. Lucille Rowland . . . . . escorted by Mr. Ben Day, Worthy Patron  
 Dal Cliff Chapter No. 574

Sister Mildred Garlitz, Master of Ceremonies, I present to you the gavel. (Tenders gavel to Emcee).

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast.

As the seasons come and go we find ourselves at the turning of the road. We are remembering with gratitude the "trails" that the Worthy Grand Matron has blazed over this great State. From the gulf breezes to the fragrant piney woods of her beloved East Texas, chasms of the Big Bend. That mark will ever be a part of the glorious history of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Patricia Major Neinast, in a short while you will be stepping into your richly earned place of Past Grand Matron where you will recall, with gratitude, "Roads to Remember". Thank you for giving so much of yourself to build "roads" for others to enjoy.

Through the thoughtfulness of our Worthy Grand Matron-elect, Sister Doris Easterling, it is my privilege to begin this BICENTENNIAL year installation by proclaiming in capital letters "WELCOME TO YOU ALL". The "Let Freedom Ring" hour of installation is NOW. We are especially delighted by the presence of our esteemed guests who have distinguished themselves in our Order.

Sister Assisting Grand Marshal, you will present in the East, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Texas' own Past Most Worthy Grand Matron.

## PRESENTATION OF PAST MOST WORTHY GRAND MATRON

Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris . . . . . escorted by Mr. Earl Manning, Past Grand Patron

Sisters and Brothers, Sister Mildred Haney Harris, our own Past Grand Matron and the Past Most Worthy Grand Matron of the General Grand Chapter. You grace our East, Sister Mildred.

You will be hearing much from her a little later.

Sister Assisting Grand Marshal, you will present Texas' own General Grand Chapter Officer.

Mrs. Sally Matranga . . . . . escorted by Mr. Richard T. Porter,  
 Member Necrology Committee, General Grand Chapter Past Grand Patron

Sister Sally Matranga, with pride I present you to this audience. Sisters and Brothers, Texas' own Past Grand Matron and a member of the Necrology Committee of General Grand Chapter.

You have shown by your applause how happy you are to have our distinguished members.

Our yesterdays enfold precious memories, tomorrow holds our dreams, but today, well lived, makes every yesterday a vision of happiness and every tomorrow a dream of hope.

The lives of the Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas are beautiful in the service they have given and are giving to the Order. Their's is a sweetness that friendship brings.

Assisting Grand Marshal, you will present our Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons in the East.

The following Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas had special escorts to their positions of honor in the East:

- Mrs. Viva S. Huffman, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Mabel Stark Harle, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Lois Burnett, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Ruby Enloe, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Katherine Poulis, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Amy Goebel, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Edna Earl Duke, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Nancy Bailey, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Frances Key Herrin, Past Grand Matron
- Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup, Past Grand Matron
- Mr. Chauncey E. Penix, Past Grand Patron
- Mr. Herbert L. Arnold, Past Grand Patron
- Mr. J. T. Sanders, Past Grand Patron
- Mr. Richard T. Porter, Past Grand Patron
- Mr. Harold C. Todd, Past Grand Patron
- Mr. Paul Huffhines, Past Grand Patron

Sisters and Brothers, will you show by your applause, how grateful we are to have our leaders of yesterday. (Applause)

Sisters and Brothers, I am sorry. Let's back up. I thought all of the Past Grand Matrons were to come up together. That's what I understood: It was lack of communication.

Sister Assisting Grand Marshal, you will escort the Installing Grand Officers to the East.

### ASSISTING INSTALLING GRAND OFFICERS PRESENTED

- Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Past Grand Matron . . . . . escorted by Mr. Leonard Remley
- Mr. Ed L. Sharpe, Past Grand Patron . . . . . escorted by Mrs. Kathryn Wilder
- Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Past Grand Matron . . . . . escorted by Mr. Claud Austin
- Dr. R. O. Fuqua, Past Grand Patron . . . . . escorted by Mrs. Clara Fuqua
- Mrs. Lois Burnett, Past Grand Matron . . . . . escorted by Mr. Gerald H. Mason

Mrs. Mildred Garlitz: "When in the course of human events . . ." were the seven famous words that began our Declaration of Independence. Through the years, that has been called, by many, the greatest instrument ever written by man. When Thomas Jefferson penned that noble document, it was the dawn of a new era. It changed the map of the world and altered our own lives.

There is no Nation which has had a history comparable with ours in its marvelous beginnings and accomplishments, and there is no State in the union which can compare in its uniqueness and romance with that of the State of Texas. A mighty Nation has moved onward and upward to the pinnacle upon which it now stands.

Only a person of great ability and keen appreciation of our American Heritage would have an overflowing heart that would give the lips full speech when paying tribute to our Flag of Freedom.

Sister Barbara H. Robinson will give the tribute, assisted by the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas.

### PRESENTATION

Assisting Grand Marshal, you will now present Mrs. Barbara H. Robinson, escorted by Mr. Jay Robinson.

Sisters and Brothers, I now present Mrs. Barbara H. Robinson who will be assisted by the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Texas in paying a tribute to the FLAG OF FREEDOM. Mrs. Robinson.

### NARRATION FOR FLAG OF FREEDOM

**Mrs. Barbara H. Robinson:** The Master of Ceremonies, Worthy Grand Matron, and Great and Wonderful Citizens of the United States of America:

The year of 1975-1976 has been designated as a year to remember our heritage and to give thanks to God for 200 years of growth and the precepts of democracy. Mrs. Doris Easterling, your Worthy Grand Matron-elect, has designated this year in our Eastern Star life as a vehicle for the promulgating and furthering of the four Freedoms of the world. Before doing this it is necessary to re-examine the meaning of Freedom and its import upon our personal lives.

The word, "Freedom", like the word, "Love" has become such a part of our every day language that we are prone to overlook the real meaning of the word. We use the word, "Freedom" loosely to apply to everything from clothes to the action of our pets. Somewhere down the line, we have lost the soul stirring potent meaning of this dynamic word. Samuel Johnson wrote that "the future is purchased by the present". If this is so, it will behoove us, in this two hundredth year as a Nation, to re-examine the meaning of "Freedom"!

More wars have been fought in the cause of freedom than for any other factor in our human existence. More lives have been sacrificed in its search; more civilizations have risen or fallen on its precepts. Whether on the rack, at the stake or in the conquest of seas and space, Freedom activates the human picture more than any other spiritual emotion. So, we, as American citizens, in this Bicentennial year should take a long look at our heritage, bought with blood, sweat, and tears (to quote Churchill) and we should strive, this year to give a long soul-searching look at our motives for the future and dedicate ourselves to a quest to find and exemplify the true meaning and derivation of this word, "Freedom" . . . To refresh our memories of two hundred years of search for liberty and to face the future in total defense of such motives and memories . . . to continue the heritage given to us by Adams, Jefferson, Lincoln, and a host of known and unknown heroes who lived and fought and died to give us this Nation of Democracy.

Freedom, if we are honest, is not license nor selfish pursuit of pleasure. It is not permissiveness or nonchalance! Freedom is that intangible fire in the human breast which demands the right to strive, to live, to aspire in our own individual fashion and at our own pace. It is the knowledge that we must do all things in harmony with our surroundings and our opportunities; that we must achieve personal recognition and purposes while working hand in hand with others, defending the individual rights and



privileges of others while climbing the steps to our own goals. It is the knowing that we must forge an impregnable chain of love and understanding which can grow and prosper our future as a Nation. It is knowing that we must stand like Queen Esther, feeling that for this moment were we born; that we were created with inalienable rights under a just and merciful God — created for a purpose — and that all souls must stand before this God as free as the birds, as fresh as the wind and as bright as a new Spring morning.

In the final analysis, we can define Freedom as the God-given right to face life on our own terms — in our own time — and at our own pace, unhampered by the fetters of prejudice, intolerance or oppression. To raise our hands and hearts to the Almighty in our own fashion and to commit our successes or failures as an expression of our own spirit and determination.

It was in that spirit that this country came into being. Our prayers should always be that we will fight to maintain this precept of democracy and that our hearts will always be ready to give blood and fibre to see that the United States of America remains the "Home of the Brave and the Land of the Free".

I will read to you from the "American Spirit" by Dean Walley and from Walt Whitman's "I hear America Singing" as we pay honor to those flags which are united in our great Federation of Democracy.

I am an American.  
 I have come from the four corners of the earth . . .  
     . . . in flight from the old . . .  
 and the ruined and the oppressive.  
 I have come to the Golden Door  
     . . . in search of freedom.  
 I have been poor . . .  
     . . . and tired  
     . . . and homeless  
 . . . but I have found a wealth  
     of the spirit, a strength of will . . .  
 A home at last . . .  
 In this new world of tall mountains  
     and virgin timber and broad prairies . . .  
 I am an American.  
 I am many different things . . .  
     but in these differences  
 there is a sameness of belief,  
     For I believe in myself . . .  
     . . . in the destiny of this land.  
 I am an American.  
     I have crossed the prairies  
     and the mountains . . .  
 in a covered wagon . . .  
     . . . living mostly on hope  
     . . . charting the unknown  
     . . . sleeping under the stars,  
 I have followed the sun  
     . . . in search of gold . . .  
 And found a greater prize  
     in new lands . . .  
     and the brave hearts  
     of my fellows.  
 I have lived in a house  
     divided by war . . .  
 and in honoring my fallen brothers  
     I have spoken from my heart . . .

from the heart of America  
 with high resolve  
 That these dead shall not have died in vain . .  
 I am an American  
 I speak in diverse accents.  
 My skin has many hues.  
 I worship in churches, cathedrals,  
     synagogues, temples  
     rude tents and wild forests.  
 I am as old as man's love of Freedom  
 I am as young as tomorrow.  
 I have given my life so many times  
     for my country . .  
 at Valley Forge . . Appomattox . .  
     Belleau Wood . .  
     Iwo Jima . . Da Nang.  
 But there is in me a thing  
     that knows no death,  
 and my spirit is living still  
 in the land of the free  
     and the home of the brave. .  
 There are moments in my past I view  
     with great pride . .  
     that cry out in my memory.  
 But only in realizing the good  
     and the bad that has gone before  
     can I become the American  
 I must be in the days ahead.  
 I am an American. .  
 And I want to work and live and dare  
 to make my country  
     all that it can be that is great.  
 I am an American  
 This land of mine is the greatest poem.  
 It is a poem of life and work,  
     love and sacrifice, sorrow and joy.  
 I am the farmer at his plow,  
 I am the mother with her child  
 I am the merchant in his shop.  
 I am the statesman, the soldier, the minister,  
     the child, the poet, the philosopher  
     the builder, the lover . .  
 I am two hundred million people.  
 I am one spirit . .  
     I AM AN AMERICAN.

(As the above was being quoted, the Worthy Matrons of Texas in many styles and hues of "Colonial" dresses with the Worthy Patrons in dark suits entered in groups of six and formed two large semi-circles about the Altar with openings in the East and in the West . . the Worthy Matrons standing on the inside of the formation carried Banners of Red, White, and Blue, while the Worthy Patrons formed the outer "Guard". A cavalcade of the many flags of our great nation were borne to positions within the formation. When the formation was in place, the AMERICAN FLAG was brought into the center of the Auditorium. All lights were dimmed while a large spot light rested on the STARS AND STRIPES).

Fellow citizens, I present to you the flag of the United States of America! This is the flag that has been bought by heroes' blood, held high by the faith of Patriots and the Symbol of all the great Freedoms of this earth! Join with us in the Pledge of Allegiance.

(The Pledge is given. Audience remains standing — the soloist, Mr. James Buffington, then sang one verse of the National Anthem).

I hear America singing; the varied carols that I hear . . .  
Those of Mechanics — each singing his as it should be,  
blithe and strong;  
The boatman singing what belongs to him in his boat.  
the deckhand singing on the steamboat deck;  
The shoemaker singing as he sits on his bench . . .  
The woodcutter's song . . . the ploughboy's on his way . . .  
The delicious singing of the mother — or the young wife —  
or of girls washing or sewing . . .  
Each singing what belongs to him or her and to none else;  
The day that belongs to the day — at night, the party of  
young fellows, robust, friendly,  
Singing with open mouths, their strong melodious songs.

Solo. . . . . AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL

(As the song was rendered the many flags were retired from the formation).

Sisters and Brothers, the Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of 1975-1976 are here presented as those leaders who will guide you through this most exciting year. They will serve as an honor guard for our Grand Officers who will lead us all in new determination to preserve our Heritage, secure our present, and forge greater horizons of Freedom in the years to come.

The Flag will be retired now from the room.

**PRESENTATION OF NEWLY ELECTED AND APPOINTED GRAND OFFICERS**

Mrs. Mildred Garlitz: The strength of our Order is found in the love for it and the desire to support and maintain it. With the mighty past to sustain them and an exciting, challenging future confronting them, I now present the Grand Officers of this Grand Chapter who will serve during our Nation's Bicentennial year.

- Fraternal Correspondent . . . . . MRS. MATTIE HENRY  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. WALLACE HENRY
- Grand Sentinel . . . . . MR. JOHN EFIRD  
Escorted by His Wife, MRS. DORIS EFIRD
- Grand Warder . . . . . MRS. VIOLET LOWREY  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. W. C. LOWREY
- Grand Electa . . . . . MRS. PAULINE POE  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. C. C. POE
- Grand Martha . . . . . MRS. MERLE YOUNG  
Escorted by MR. W. R. "DICK" ROBINSON
- Grand Esther . . . . . MRS. FRANCES CHRISTIAN  
Escorted by Her Son, MR. TRAVIS CHRISTIAN
- Grand Ruth . . . . . MRS. ELLEN TURNER  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. JOHN TURNER
- Grand Adah . . . . . MRS. NANCY BROWN  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. GAYLE BROWN
- Grand Organist . . . . . MR. BOB KING  
Escorted by His Wife, MRS. CINDY KING
- Grand Marshal . . . . . MRS. JOY SHACKELFORD  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. DALE SHACKELFORD
- Grand Chaplain . . . . . MRS. OLLIE ROGERS  
Escorted by Her Nephew, MR. DON HICKS

- Associate Grand Conductress ..... MRS. RENNIE OFTON  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. PAUL OFTON
- Grand Conductress ..... MRS. MARY M. BROWN  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. DOSS BROWN
- Grand Treasurer ..... MRS. JETTIE HINTON  
Escorted by MR. HERBERT L. ARNOLD, Past Grand Patron
- Grand Secretary ..... MRS. AGNES LEE HOWARD  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. MURLE HOWARD
- Associate Grand Patron ..... MR. PERRY SMITHWICK  
Escorted by His Daughter, MRS. JANIS KAY SMITH
- Associate Grand Matron ..... MRS. JOYCE ROBERTS  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. JOE ROBERTS
- Worthy Grand Patron ..... THE REV. O. D. CHRISTIAN  
Escorted by His Daughter, MRS. SARAH MCGUFFEY
- Worthy Grand Matron ..... MRS. DORIS EASTERLING  
Escorted by Her Husband, MR. J. B. EASTERLING, JR.



**PRESENTATION OF BIBLE AND SQUARE AND COMPASSES**

We are able to celebrate the Bicentennial in a glorious manner because this Bible was the basic foundation of our forefathers and the country they carved out with patience and skill. We, too, are sustained by the Holy Scriptures upon our Altar. They will be presented by:

Lydia Ellen Brown ..... Grand Daughter of our Worthy Grand Matron-elect  
escorted by

Betsy McGuffey ..... Grand Daughter of our Worthy Grand Patron-elect  
(The Bible was presented).

The dear ties of our Masonic Relationships are symbolized by the Square and Compasses. They will be presented by:

Nanetta and Darren Brown ..... Escorted by Wayne McGuffey  
Grand Children of the Worthy ..... Grand Son of our Worthy  
Grand Matron-elect ..... Grand Patron-elect

We welcome new ideas but treasure traditions.

In our Grand Chapter one tradition is precious to each Worthy Grand Matron. It is the dedication of the installation to those who are dear to her heart. At this time it is my privilege to read the Dedication, which is signed Doris Easterling, Worthy Grand Matron-elect.

## DEDICATION

The "Let Freedom Ring" Installation is lovingly dedicated to

My Husband

MR. JOHN BASSETT EASTERLING, JR.

A Master Mason for more than thirty years;  
 Past Patron of two Eastern Star Chapters;  
 Past Master of two Masonic Lodges;  
 Twice District Deputy Grand Master of the 74th  
 Masonic District, Grand Lodge of Texas, A.F. & A.M.  
 And Presently serving as Grand Representative  
 of the Grand Jurisdiction of New South Wales  
 Near the Grand Lodge of Texas;  
 And the one on whose Masonic membership I became a  
 member of the Order of the Eastern Star.  
 His love, patience, and encouragement have made it  
 possible for me to serve our Order since I became  
 a member in 1946.

/s/ Doris Easterling  
 Worthy Grand Matron-elect

Brother Easterling is to my left. Will you please stand, J. B., and let us express our appreciation for you in applause.

Even more sacred than our American heritage is the legacy of our Holy Scriptures. This evening will be made more meaningful by the presence of our open Holy Bible.

Sister Grand Conductress will you open the Bible?

(The Bible was opened).

Looking toward Him who is the author and finisher of our faith, we call on our beloved Past Grand Patron, the genial Brother Chauncey Penix to give the invocation.

## INVOCATION

**Mr. Chauncey Penix:** Let us bow our heads and exercise one of the greatest privileges given to the Christian world, that of talking to Almighty God.

We thank you for the present, past, and the future of this great country of ours. Enrich our hearts with love of patriotism and goodwill. Dear Lord, I would like tonight to talk to Thee about the Grand Chapter of Texas and its leadership. I would like to talk to Thee about the membership of each Chapter of our Order of the Eastern Star. This coming year, will Thou go with these leaders; enrich them with wisdom, patience, and humility and guide them and direct them and bless them with good health.

Dear Lord, in talking to the membership and in talking with Thee about them, help us to realize that the strength of our Organization is the strength that lies

within each member of our Order. Help us to realize that the good that we can do lies within us. The leadership of this Order cannot endure and cannot succeed, except by the strength of its membership.

I would pray tonight that all of us who are members of the Order of the Eastern Star, will let our light shine so that we will be blessed by Almighty God and be charitable and loving to our fellowman. I pray tonight that the people that we associate with will find in us a Star, a light that will lead others to Thee, that we will practice those lessons of charity. So, Dear Lord, we thank Thee and we ask Thy blessing upon us all. Guide us and direct us and give us that wisdom of understanding, patience, and above all humility that we might succeed as individuals and as creatures of Thy divine will. We ask these things in the name of Thy son, Jesus Christ. Amen.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** The name Mildred Haney Harris is hailed throughout the world as a woman of charm and brilliant leadership. The Grand Chapter of Texas has been enriched by her service as Worthy Grand Matron and as the Most Worthy Grand Matron of General Grand Chapter. Sister Harris, it is a joy to know that you are still fulfilling a place of service in our Grand Chapter. Tonight I am proud to present you as the Worthy Grand Installing Officer.

I now present to you the gavel.

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** Thank you, Sister Mildred Garlitz, our Master of Ceremonies. I am pleased to name those at this time who will be assisting us in the Installation:

- Brother Ed. L. Sharpe, Assistant Installing Officer,  
escorted by Mrs. Kathryn Wilder.
- Dr. R. O. Fuqua, the obligation,  
escorted by Mrs. Clara Fuqua.
- Mrs. Lois Burnett, Worthy Grand Installing Secretary,  
escorted by Brother W. L. "Duke" Weaver.
- Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Worthy Grand Installing Chaplain,  
escorted by Mr. Hal Burnett.
- Mrs. Mildred Sharpe, Worthy Grand Installing Marshal,  
escorted by Mr. Leonard Remley.
- Mrs. Lucille Rowland, Worthy Grand Installing Organist,  
escorted by Mr. Ben Day.

At the close of a very brief intermission to prepare the room, these Officers will assume their stations. Thank you.

May we prepare the room at this time.

### **RITUALISTIC CEREMONY OF INSTALLATION OF GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1975-1976**

(All Worthy Grand Installing Officers filled their stations for the Ceremony of the Ritualistic Installation in a manner of dignity and impression under the leadership of Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Installing Officer).

**Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris:** Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Doris Easterling:

Tonight you and your Grand Officers took over the leadership and stewardship of this Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star.

This is a challenging new year for you and for our membership and we feel certain your accomplishments in our many fields of service will bring a rich and rewarding harvest throughout the great State of Texas.

I am honored in being your Installing Officer and thank you sincerely for this courtesy.

Your way of life is a strong Christian Faith and a devotion to right and duty and you will share with your fellowman your plan of trust and hope for the future.

May your days be filled with Inspiration when our Heavenly Father will touch your soul with His love as He guides your every footstep.

May the light of friendship shine over your pathway and its rays bring you joy and peace.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling, Worthy Grand Matron:** Thank you.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Thank you, Sister Mildred Haney Harris and the Grand Installing Officers for a job well done.

Sister Grand Conductress you will close the Bible.

(The Bible is closed)

In Texas the Order of the Rainbow for Girls has as their leader and inspiration the Supreme Faith and Supreme Inspector, Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield. As we behold these lovely girls we see in them, as recipients, all that has gone before in our history. They bring joy to our hearts as we recognize in them, able leaders today and our brightest hopes for the future. The Grand Worthy Advisor, Miss Analeisa Sandlin, who possesses all of the attributes that we admire, is present to pay tribute to our Worthy Grand Matron. Sister Whitfield, we appreciate the work you are doing for our future generations. It is a pleasure to present you and the Rainbow Girls to this Grand Chapter. Mrs. Whitfield.

**Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield:** Master of Ceremonies, Worthy Grand Matron, the Dallas area Rainbow girls of the Grand Assembly of Texas, Order of Rainbow for Girls, feel so honored to have a part in your installation as Worthy Grand Matron. These girls will be assisted by Miss Analeisa Sandlin, Grand Worthy Advisor.

(Rainbow Girls' choir entered first and the other members formed an honor guard as the Grand Worthy Advisor assisted by the Marshals escorted the Worthy Grand Matron to the Altar. From the East, the formation was directed by Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith and Supreme Inspector, International Order of Rainbow for Girls.)

The Worthy Grand Advisor, Miss Analeisa Sandlin spoke, saying:

**Worthy Grand Advisor:** Mrs. Easterling, many special courtesies have fallen to me in my association with this Order, but none more pleasant than that which I am privileged to discharge at this time.

(In an impressive manner she presented the Worthy Grand Matron with a white Bible from the Grand Assembly, Order of Rainbow for Girls.)

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Thank you, Miss Analeisa Sandlin, Grand Worthy Advisor, Grand Assembly of Texas, Order of Rainbow for Girls. I appreciate this beautiful presentation, and this lovely Bible will be a treasure of mine. I shall use it as my guide for the coming year.

To Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield, Supreme Faith and Supreme Inspector, International Order of Rainbow for Girls, thank you for this beautiful presentation with

these lovely, lovely girls. Always this is the most beautiful part of any installation. Thank you.

(The Worthy Grand Matron was returned to the East and the Rainbow Girls sang the Rainbow song "My Rainbow" in honor of the Worthy Grand Matron. As the Rainbow girls retired they sang "God Be with YOU").

**Mrs. Martha Marie Whitfield:** Worthy Grand Matron, again our thanks to you for recognizing Youth. Thank you.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Sister Patricia Major Neinast, our Immediate Past Grand Matron, it is my privilege to be the first to address you as Past Grand Matron and welcome you to the ranks.

It is nice to wish for you a special kind of happiness to fill your days. According to the tradition of our Grand Chapter you will present to the Worthy Grand Matron the emblem of our highest office. Sister Patricia Major Neinast, our immediate Past Grand Matron.

**Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast:** Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron, Most Worthy Grand Matron, Distinguished East, my Sisters and Brothers:

Worthy Grand Matron, my Worthy Grand Matron, the happiness that I have at this moment is more than you will ever know. Happiness in the fact that those that traveled the roads in the Eastern Star and paved the way for me to serve as Worthy Grand Matron of this Grand Jurisdiction left this beautiful pin unmarred. Happiness for me to be able to be the one to pin it upon our leader, you, Worthy Grand Matron. This is the highlight of this Grand Chapter Session.

I congratulate the membership of Texas for electing you as our leader for a beautiful year. May this jewel bring you the joy and happiness that those who have worn it for 93 years have known. I hope that you find it as untarnished as I found it one year ago. It is steeped deep in history; it has traveled many miles and brought much happiness. I, your friend, wish for you the greatest year in the history of the Grand Chapter of Texas.

It is my pride and joy to pin the Worthy Grand Matron's jewel upon you. Thank you. Doesn't it look beautiful upon this beautiful lady? You're a doll.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Thank you, Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Past Grand Matron. I am aware of the responsibilities I assume in accepting this beautiful jewel, and my prayer shall be that I shall wear it in a manner befitting the station I hold.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Our Past Grand Patron, Brother Paul Huffhines, is a person whom nature is pleased to let live, for in his heart there is generosity as large as the sea. He works always for the good of humanity; Brother Huffhines will now present the Worthy Grand Patron's jewel to Brother Christian. Brother Huffhines.

**Mr. Paul Huffhines:** Thank you, Sister Mildred.

Worthy Grand Matron, Worthy Grand Patron, Distinguished Guests, Sisters and Brothers:

Brother O. D. Christian, it is with pleasure that I present you the jewel of the Worthy Grand Patron. It has been worn by all the Past Grand Patrons of Texas. To our knowledge this is the original jewel that every Worthy Grand Patron has worn. I know you will wear it with the dignity of a Christian, and Eastern Star, and a Master Mason throughout the year of your service. May God bless you.



**Rev. Mr. O. D. Christian:** Brother Paul Huffhines, I am so pleased that you were selected to present this jewel to be worn by me. I will do my utmost to pass it on to my successor in such order as I receive it.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** We, fortunate enough to live in America, give thanks for all that has gone before. In the Eastern Star we are grateful for each year of service given by our leaders. They build and strengthen our Order. Symbolic of that service is a Past Grand Matron's Jewel. To present such a jewel to the immediate Past Grand Matron is her husband, Mr. A. G. "Dick" Neinast. Mr. Neinast.



**Mr. A. G. "Dick" Neinast:** It is my honor and great pleasure to pin this Past Worthy Grand Matron's pin on the most beautiful lady I know. I know she will wear it with great pride and honor, because she has served this office faithfully and with dignity for the past eleven months, twenty-four hours a day. Now she will come and walk this world with me.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** The important thing is not of whom we were born, but for what we were born. Sister Lucille Rowland was born to add beauty and harmony to our lives with her music. From her talented fingers has come the "Let Freedom Ring" March, dedicated to our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Doris Easterling. Sisters and Brothers, I present Sister Lucille Rowland.

(The beautiful "LET FREEDOM RING" March was played by Mrs. Rowland) (Applause).

Like a noble woman who does not find roses in her path, she leaves them there, Sister Amy Goebel, Past Grand Matron of Texas, will present the Theme and Welfare program. Mrs. Goebel.

Among the beautiful things that last is a song from a dear friend. Such is Mrs. Anita Coleman to our Worthy Grand Matron. Her music will linger on in our memories long after the sounds fade away. Mrs. Anita Coleman, we await your tribute of song "My God and I" dedicated to our Worthy Grand Matron.

(Mrs. Anita Coleman rendered the song).

Thank you, Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. Lucille Rowland for the beautiful music. I know that I speak for the Worthy Grand Matron and all of the members here.

In my early life my Grannie had many profound teachings which helped build character into our lives. One I remember so well: "When the need arises, God will provide the leader". As in the building of our country, for each crisis there were able statesmen who brought us through the time of need.

And so for our Bicentennial year a Worthy Grand Matron has been provided who has the attributes of impeccable fairness, an iron-clad sense of duty and a calm manner which gives to her a touch of greatness. As our leader, she will bless our Order.

I am pleased to present to you our Worthy Grand Matron, Sister Doris Easterling.

## INSTALLATION ADDRESS OF WORTHY GRAND MATRON

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Master of Ceremonies, Mrs. Mildred Garlitz; Worthy Grand Patron; Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris; Distinguished Members, Sisters, Brothers and Friends:

For three years I have anticipated this evening, and now it has arrived. I am very pleased that each of you is here to share the evening with us. I am especially happy to have several members of my Family present on this Special Occasion, and at this time I want to introduce them and ask them to rise as their names are called.

First, my beloved Husband, J. B., to whom this Installation is dedicated;

My Daughter, Nancy, who will be serving as Grand Adah this year. I feel this is a very special honor afforded a Worthy Grand Matron to be able to appoint her own daughter to serve in the daughter's station in our Grand Chapter;

My Son-in-law, Gayle Brown, who served as Nancy's Escort and also presented the Flag earlier this evening;

My three precious Grandchildren — Lydia, Nannette, and Darren Brown, who presented the Bible and the Square and Compasses;

My fine Son, John Easterling, and my lovely daughter-in-law, Laura, from Denton, Texas;

My Precious Mother, Edith Crum, from Abilene, who is a member of Queen Esther Chapter there; and

I have two of my Sisters present, Thelma Draughon of Los Angeles, a member of Phoenix Chapter #5; and Sybil Robinson, and her husband, Dane, from Aztec, New Mexico.

I regret that my younger Sister could not be present.

Also I have a Cousin, Emma Burcham, of Kansas City, Missouri, and a Past Matron of Raytown Chapter here.

I have a very special friend who is here, Mrs. Lola Lane, the Associate Grand Matron of Oklahoma, who will be installed next week as the Worthy Grand Matron. Lola, will you and your fine husband stand. This was a pleasant surprise.

Thank all of you for coming this evening.

I want to recognize the members of my Home Chapter at this time. Will all those here from Clyde please rise? We have them scattered around, some in the Chapter room. You know tonight is my Chapter's meeting night, and I don't know if they had enough there to have a Chapter meeting. I am sure they couldn't — we had

three of our first four officers — I regret to say that my Worthy Patron has been in the hospital with a heart attack in the intensive care unit, so this was a big disappointment.

And now, will all those present from my Home Section please rise — District III, Section 4. You know I come from a very small Chapter and also a very small Section; but I am proud of each and every one of you.

The Bible used on our Altar this evening is one my children and I gave to my husband, J. B., on his birthday about twenty years ago. The Square and Compasses are those used by my home Chapter at each of their Chapter meetings. The gavel I am using was presented to me by my Worthy Grand Patron and his wife, and I am very proud of it. I believe my Worthy Grand Patron's wife, Sister Frances, has a brother who made the gavel, and I am indeed proud of it.

The Flag which was presented this evening belongs to and is the personal flag of Brig. General Thomas A. Tomlin, Commander of the 19th Air Division of Carswell Air Force Base.

I want to express my love and appreciation to the wonderful group of Installing Officers, for the Installation Ceremony was lovely. It was, indeed, an honor to have you, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, our Beloved Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, to serve as the Worthy Grand Installing Officer, for you are a special friend to me and I hold you in the highest esteem. To the other fine Installing Officers, and to each one of you who has had a part in the program this evening, may I express my heart-felt thanks, for each of you holds a special place in my heart.

I am especially happy to have this fine group of our Beloved Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons sitting with me in the East this evening. I feel this gives me added assurance to have them here. Those who have stood in this particular place, and our Distinguished General Grand Chapter Officer, Mrs. Sally Matranga, must know how I feel about your presence with me tonight.

I thank you, Mrs. Lucille Rowland for the beautiful March which you have written and dedicated to me. I know the membership is going to enjoy the March throughout the coming year.

I am indeed grateful to the membership of the Grand Chapter of Texas for the confidence you have placed in me by elevating me to this exalted position. I am aware of the responsibilities I assume in accepting this place of leadership in our Order. As I serve the Order this year, I feel that the beautiful hymn just sung is most appropriate, for not I, alone, but "My God and I" shall strive to serve in a manner pleasing to you, the membership of Texas. Always, I shall seek the guidance of our Heavenly Father in my every act and decision, and pray for His presence on every occasion.

I am also grateful that you, the membership, elected the fine Christian gentleman, Brother O. D. Christian, to serve by my side this coming year; and I know I shall seek his wise counsel many times during the year. I value the friendship shared with him and his lovely wife, Frances, our Grand Esther.

An added honor is mine in serving as Worthy Grand Matron during the Bicentennial Celebration of our Nation. Because I serve at this particular time, Patriotism is reflected in my every thought and plan.

My chosen colors are Red, White, and Blue, and my Emblems are the Holy Bible and the American Flag. The Bible should be our daily guide, for it gives us strength for each day and hope for the future. The American Flag is a banner of Liberty and Hope for many generations of Americans, and is a symbol of the National Unity of our Country.

There are many countries in the world today where people's only hope and prayer is that they may be able to leave their homeland. They long for a FREE land where they can live and be happy. Millions of people look to America as the land of the FREE and of opportunity for the common man.

Those of us who are free-born Americans sometimes take this liberty for granted and fail to appreciate what we have acquired by our birth here. What a heritage has been given each of us so fortunate to be born in America! Each of us has a godly heritage given us by our Forefathers; but with this heritage comes responsibility. We must love our country, care for it and keep it strong and FREE. We must work hard to keep the Torch of Freedom burning. Let us remember that "God grants liberty only to those who love it and are always ready to guard and defend it".

Our prayer tonight is that our way of life — all the liberties we cherish and the traditions of FREEDOM that we call America, shall remain secure for us and for all generations to follow.

So, let us pray God that in America liberty shall never die, and that Americans may always "LET FREEDOM RING".

Mrs. Mildred Garlitz: Thank you, Worthy Grand Matron for those inspiring words.

With her golden notes Mrs. Anita Coleman will dedicate the song "Each Step I Take" to her brother-in-law, The Reverend O. D. Christian, our Worthy Grand Patron.

(Mrs. Anita Coleman, with much feeling, beautifully sang "Each Step I Take").

Thank you, Mrs. Coleman.

Nineteen hundred years ago there appeared upon this earth a new doctrine and a new rule of conduct exemplified by one who taught as no man had ever taught before: "Whatever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them". That religion has softened and mellowed the hearts of humanity wherever it has been preached. Our Worthy Grand Patron is a disciple of that doctrine. In his manner, in his dealings with others and in his teachings this is his rule of life. It is my distinct honor to present our Worthy Grand Patron, The Reverend O. D. Christian. Brother Christian.

Mr. O. D. Christian: Mrs. Mildred Garlitz, Master of Ceremonies; Worthy Grand Matron, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron, Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris; General Grand Chapter Officers; Distinguished Members; my Sisters and Brothers and Friends:

Worthy Grand Matron, I am pleased to be able to express my deep appreciation to you and to the Grand Chapter of Texas for the confidence you placed in me. I am pleased to introduce those of my family who are present if I can find them. I know where the sweetest one is — she is seated over in Esther's station, my wife, Frances. Our daughter is present, who escorted me in the presentation this evening, Mrs. Sarah McGuffey, and her two fine children and our oldest grandchildren, Elizabeth Marie and Ralph Wayne. They were in the presentation at the Altar. Our youngest son, Travis Christian and his wife, Lawona. Did they slip out on me? I believe they adjourned. He escorted his mother during the presentation so you did see him, I am sure. My sister informed me that she was coming. I am not sure that she is here — if she is, would she please rise. Perhaps she was detained. We have my wife's brother and his family present, Mr. Edwin Coleman who engraved — I suppose that is the proper word — the gavel I presented to the Worthy Grand Matron. It is made of pecan wood. My brother-in-law engraved it. Anita, his wife, I thank you so much for that beautiful rendition, for truly each step I take is to be with God. Their son, Keith, is a school teacher. These people took a day's vacation to drive over to be here tonight for this installation, and I am pleased that you are here.

I should also like to recognize the Chapter where I hold membership, Dal-Cliff Chapter No. 574. Will the members of that Chapter please stand? Thank you. I am especially pleased that our Worthy Grand Matron selected Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe and Mr. Ed Sharpe to be a part of the Installing Officers, who are also members of Dal-Cliff Chapter. My personal thanks, again, to the Installing Officers. As we were lining up for the presentation someone remarked, Worthy Grand Patron, how long is your speech tonight. I said if I am supposed to make a speech, I better get that one tract started. Someone else remarked you might rehearse Sunday morning's sermon. I am not going to do that. I want to ask you a question.

Which do we want?

This generation has brought to our attention many changes in our way of life. In fact just about everyday, we hear of another attempt to change the concept of our minds.

In recent years we have seen an insistence, on the part of many, that the Constitution of the United States of America is out-dated; that our concept of administrative government under the Constitution is "old hat". Congress today is continually being bombarded with and by pressure groups to change the laws or stretch them to include yet another benefit to a group — for which others must pay either in money or in a restricted life style with happiness sacrificed in some measure.

Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness are those pillars upon which the whole national superstructure rests under our law and tradition. It is interesting to note that in our Declaration of Independence, life and liberty are categorically stated without limitations, but that happiness is limited by the words, "pursuit of".

Many politicians, from dictators to rabble rousers, have from time to time promised the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow — happiness. We have been promised the goose that lays the golden egg; but the realities of life have made untruthful men out of the promisers and have disillusioned the minds of those who listened.

As you well know, of the original Constitutional Congress, twenty-eight were members of the Masonic Fraternity and out of those twenty-eight there were twenty-three who signed the Constitution setting up our form of government, a democracy, in America.

I simply ask on this the eve of our nation's two hundredth birthday, "Do we want America as a Working State or do we want it to become a Welfare State?" Let's arouse the faith of our forefathers in the Constitution NOW!

And as a great apostle shared in much of his writings, "Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen". Thank you.

Mrs. Mildred Garlitz: Thank you Worthy Grand Patron, for those words of inspiration and wisdom.

One of the dearest privileges that a Worthy Grand Matron has is to recognize those who have been selected to serve with her. As this Bicentennial Corps of Grand Officers seek special guidance from a source more abundant than their own they will honor the positions for which they have been selected. Worthy Grand Matron, this privilege is now yours as this group forms a "Shield of Freedom".

Mrs. Doris Easterling: One of the nicest privileges a Worthy Grand Matron has is selecting those who will serve as the Grand Family and — proudly I name them so that you may hear who will be serving in our Grand Family for the coming year.

Grand Marshal, I invite you to present the Grand Officers, the Boards, the Officers of Grand Chapter, the Committees, and the Grand Representatives in the

"Shield of Freedom" formation. Will the floor officers vacate your stations and take the chairs placed on the side for you? I believe we will have to clear the Labyrinth, which will take just a very short time.

While they are doing this, let me announce that we have two items here. I am sure the Lost and Found Department is still operating. We do have a billfold which was found — a lady's red billfold — it was found outside the center area and has a key to Room 750 of the Baker Hotel — so you may claim it in the East, following the close of this meeting this evening. Also a traveling jewel of James Ladd Burgess Chapter was found somewhere in the area and brought to the East, so I am sure you will want to claim that.

This lady has walked about a 100 miles on the floor this week as my personal page, and I do not see how she is able to walk on the floor again this evening, our Grand Marshal.

### SHIELD FORMATION



(As the Worthy Grand Matron called the names of those elected and appointed to serve the Grand Chapter of Texas during 1975-1976, the year of our Nation's Bicentennial, the Grand Marshal directed them into a most impressive and effective SHIELD formation. At the heart of the formation stood a great LIBERTY BELL. The floor officers were escorted to positions within the Shield on either side of the liberty Bell, thus completing the formation.

The sight was most stirring with the gentlemen in their dark suits and tuxedos forming the outline of the Shield; and the ladies in formal gowns of the "Revolutionary Period" in red, white, and blue lace. The various groups of officers were so spaced as to emphasize our Patriotic colors.)

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Our Founding Fathers were men of magnificent diversity, and because of that, they carved out a Nation of infinite variety. Such a man is our Past Grand Patron, Brother Richard T. Porter, with the many projects and interests he is engrossed in. Brother Porter will now pronounce the benediction. Brother Porter.

**Mr. Richard T. Porter:** Our most Gracious Heavenly Father, we thank Thee, we praise Thee, we magnify Thee for the gift of Thy Holy Light. Make it shine into our hearts and write Thy law upon our conscience; and, now, as we go out into the world again, may the words of our mouths and the meditations of our hearts be acceptable unto Thy sight, for we ask it in Jesus' name. Amen.

I should also like to recognize the Chapter where I hold membership, Dal-Cliff Chapter No. 574. Will the members of that Chapter please stand? Thank you. I am especially pleased that our Worthy Grand Matron selected Mrs. Thelma McReynolds, Mrs. Mildred Sharpe and Mr. Ed Sharpe to be a part of the Installing Officers, who are also members of Dal-Cliff Chapter. My personal thanks, again, to the Installing Officers. As we were lining up for the presentation someone remarked, Worthy Grand Patron, how long is your speech tonight. I said if I am supposed to make a speech, I better get that one tract started. Someone else remarked you might rehearse Sunday morning's sermon. I am not going to do that. I want to ask you a question.

Which do we want?

This generation has brought to our attention many changes in our way of life. In fact just about everyday, we hear of another attempt to change the concept of our minds.

In recent years we have seen an insistence, on the part of many, that the Constitution of the United States of America is out-dated; that our concept of administrative government under the Constitution is "old hat". Congress today is continually being bombarded with and by pressure groups to change the laws or stretch them to include yet another benefit to a group — for which others must pay either in money or in a restricted life style with happiness sacrificed in some measure.

Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness are those pillars upon which the whole national superstructure rests under our law and tradition. It is interesting to note that in our Declaration of Independence, life and liberty are categorically stated without limitations, but that happiness is limited by the words, "pursuit of".

Many politicians, from dictators to rabble rousers, have from time to time promised the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow — happiness. We have been promised the goose that lays the golden egg; but the realities of life have made untruthful men out of the promisers and have disillusioned the minds of those who listened.

As you well know, of the original Constitutional Congress, twenty-eight were members of the Masonic Fraternity and out of those twenty-eight there were twenty-three who signed the Constitution setting up our form of government, a democracy, in America.

I simply ask on this the eve of our nation's two hundredth birthday, "Do we want America as a Working State or do we want it to become a Welfare State?" Let's arouse the faith of our forefathers in the Constitution NOW!

And as a great apostle shared in much of his writings, "Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen". Thank you.

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Thank you Worthy Grand Patron, for those words of inspiration and wisdom.

One of the dearest privileges that a Worthy Grand Matron has is to recognize those who have been selected to serve with her. As this Bicentennial Corps of Grand Officers seek special guidance from a source more abundant than their own they will honor the positions for which they have been selected. Worthy Grand Matron, this privilege is now yours as this group forms a "Shield of Freedom".

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** One of the nicest privileges a Worthy Grand Matron has is selecting those who will serve as the Grand Family and — proudly I name them so that you may hear who will be serving in our Grand Family for the coming year.

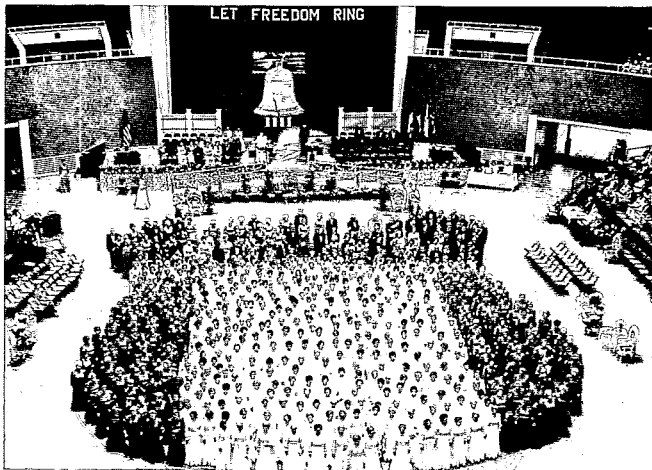
Grand Marshal, I invite you to present the Grand Officers, the Boards, the Officers of Grand Chapter, the Committees, and the Grand Representatives in the

“Shield of Freedom” formation. Will the floor officers vacate your stations and take the chairs placed on the side for you? I believe we will have to clear the Labyrinth, which will take just a very short time.

While they are doing this, let me announce that we have two items here. I am sure the Lost and Found Department is still operating. We do have a billfold which was found — a lady’s red billfold — it was found outside the center area and has a key to Room 750 of the Baker Hotel — so you may claim it in the East, following the close of this meeting this evening. Also a traveling jewel of James Ladd Burgess Chapter was found somewhere in the area and brought to the East, so I am sure you will want to claim that.

This lady has walked about a 100 miles on the floor this week as my personal page, and I do not see how she is able to walk on the floor again this evening, our Grand Marshal.

### SHIELD FORMATION



(As the Worthy Grand Matron called the names of those elected and appointed to serve the Grand Chapter of Texas during 1975-1976, the year of our Nation’s Bicentennial, the Grand Marshal directed them into a most impressive and effective SHIELD formation. At the heart of the formation stood a great LIBERTY BELL. The floor officers were escorted to positions within the Shield on either side of the liberty Bell, thus completing the formation.

The sight was most stirring with the gentlemen in their dark suits and tuxedos forming the outline of the Shield; and the ladies in formal gowns of the “Revolutionary Period” in red, white, and blue lace. The various groups of officers were so spaced as to emphasize our Patriotic colors.)

**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** Our Founding Fathers were men of magnificent diversity, and because of that, they carved out a Nation of infinite variety. Such a man is our Past Grand Patron, Brother Richard T. Porter, with the many projects and interests he is engrossed in. Brother Porter will now pronounce the benediction. Brother Porter.

**Mr. Richard T. Porter:** Our most Gracious Heavenly Father, we thank Thee, we praise Thee, we magnify Thee for the gift of Thy Holy Light. Make it shine into our hearts and write Thy law upon our conscience; and, now, as we go out into the world again, may the words of our mouths and the meditations of our hearts be acceptable unto Thy sight, for we ask it in Jesus’ name. Amen.



**Mrs. Mildred Garlitz:** We are happy to welcome the visitors to our homes and to our Fraternal Home. We hope you have enjoyed our Ceremonies. At this time we will have a short recess that you may retire. Thank you for coming and sharing this evening with us.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** We will have the Ritualistic Closing of the Grand Chapter Session for members only as soon as we clear the Auditorium of these Grand Officers and those of you who are not members of the Order.

Sisters and Brothers, did you ever see a formation on the floor any quicker than this one was done this evening?

I am very grateful to our lovely Grand Marshal for this presentation. I think she had a little assistance from her husband. I told them from the start I wanted something that could be done in a hurry, but something pretty, and I think you will agree it was.

### GRAND CHAPTER CALLED FROM REST TO LABOR

Following the Installation the Grand Chapter Room was cleared and Grand Chapter was called from Rest to Labor.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Sister Associate Grand Matron you will ascertain and report if all present are members of the Order.

(Grand Chapter was proved and the Associate Grand Matron reported that all present were members of the Order.)

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Sister Grand Conductress, you will attend at the Altar.

(The Bible was opened by the Grand Conductress).

I now declare this 93rd Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas open.

Sisters and Brothers I want to thank you for the large number of you who stayed for this Ritualistic closing. I am very pleased. I have seen the time when we had so very, very few who would stay, and I deeply appreciate the presence of each one of you. Do we have Distinguished Members present who have not been introduced previously?

Are there General Grand Chapter Officers with us this evening? If so, will you please rise.

Do we have Worthy Grand Matrons or Worthy Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions? Past Grand Matrons or Past Grand Patrons of other Grand Jurisdictions? Do we have installed Grand Officers or elected officers of other Grand Jurisdictions present?

Sisters Grand Conductress and Associate Grand Conductress, you will present our installed Grand Officer behind Esther's station.

(Grand Officers were Introduced.)

### PRESENTATION OF AUTOMOBILE

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** At this time I would like to recognize the Board of Grand Trustees.

**Mrs. Velda Anderson:** I am Velda Anderson, Chairman of the Board of Grand Trustees; Mr. C. L. Pribble, our Vice Chairman; Mr. Paul Fitch, our Secretary; and Mrs. Louise W. Armstrong, a member. We have the happy privilege to present to you your car. It is parked at the Griffith Street entrance to the Memorial Park, the

Ceremonial entrance. This is your key. We have had more fun in getting to ride in it first. Isn't that terrible? We want to give you this letter which constitutes your authority to use the Grand Chapter automobile for the purpose of visiting other Grand Jurisdictions. In the event you are absent from the continental United States, the automobile is to be left at the disposal of the Associate Grand Matron.

"Dallas, Texas  
October 9, 1975

"Mrs. Doris Easterling, Worthy Grand Matron  
Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star

Dear Worthy Grand Matron:

This letter constitutes your authority to use the Grand Chapter automobile for the purpose of visiting other Grand Jurisdictions. In the event you are absent from the continental United States, the automobile is to be left at the disposal of the Associate Grand Matron.

May God bless and protect you as you travel this year.

Sincerely and fraternally,  
Board of Grand Trustees  
Grand Chapter of Texas O.E.S.

/s/ Velda Anderson, Chairman  
/s/ C. L. Pribble, Vice Chairman  
/s/ Paul B. Fitch, Secretary

/s/ Louise W. Armstrong, Member  
/s/ Elizabeth Williams, Member"

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Thank you Sister Velda Anderson, Chairman, and other members of the Board of Grand Trustees. I appreciate very much this privilege given me by the Grand Chapter of Texas. I can assure you that I will take the very best care possible of the car, and I will enjoy it.

**Mrs. Velda Anderson:** This is a Chrysler Town and Country Sedan.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Thank you very much. Grand Secretary, do you know of any further business that should come before the Grand Chapter Session at this time.

**Grand Secretary:** There is nothing so far as I know.

### RETIRING OF THE FLAG

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Grand Marshal, you will retire the Flag.

(The United States Flag was then retired by the Grand Marshal).

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** The eighteen installed Grand Officers will please take their Grand Chapter jewels to the Grand Secretary's desk immediately following the close of this Grand Chapter Session.

Sister Associate Grand Matron, do you know of any further business to come before the Grand Chapter at this time?

**Mrs. Joyce Roberts:** Worthy Grand Matron, there is none within my knowledge.

**Mrs. Doris Easterling:** Grand Warder, you will inform the Grand Sentinel we are about to close the Grand Chapter, the 94th Session of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, and direct him to permit no interruption at this time.

Grand Chapter was closed in Ceremonial form, and at 11:40 P.M. October 9, 1975, the "ROADS TO REMEMBER SESSION" of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, was closed.

၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅

# APPENDIX

၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅ ၁၂၃၄၅



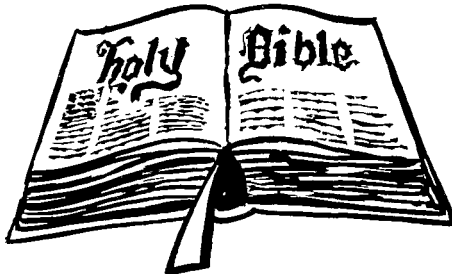
**Dr. T. G. Rogers**  
**Worthy Grand Patron, Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S. 1948-1949**  
**died**  
**November 7, 1974**

Dear is the place  
    where Christians sleep,  
And sweet the strain  
    which angels pour;  
Oh, why should we  
    in anguish weep?  
He is not lost,  
    but gone before.

Dr. Rogers was initiated in Lockhart Chapter No. 210, January 26, 1917 and affiliated with Decatur Chapter No. 543, January 2, 1923. He had served as Worthy Patron for more than twenty-five years and was serving as Worthy Patron of the Chapter at the time of his death.

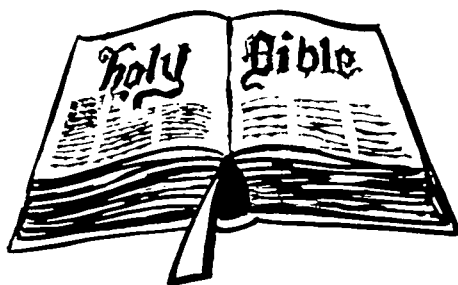
IN  
 LOVING MEMORY  
 OF THE  
 TWO THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED  
 AND THIRTY-TWO MEMBERS  
 OF SUBORDINATE CHAPTERS  
 OF TEXAS  
 WHO ENTERED THEIR ETERNAL HOME  
 1974-1975

*If we did not go to sleep at night  
 We'd never awaken to see the light,  
 And the joy of watching a new day break  
 Or meeting the dawn by some quiet lake  
 Would never be ours unless we slept  
 While God and all His angels kept  
 A vigil through this "little death"  
 That's over with the morning's breath –  
 And death, too, is a time of sleeping,  
 For those who die are in God's keeping  
 And there's a "sunrise" for each soul,  
 For LIFE not DEATH is God's promised  
 goal –  
 So trust God's promise and doubt  
 Him never  
 For only through death can man  
 LIVE FOREVER!*



IN LOVING MEMORY  
OF  
OUR SISTERS AND BROTHERS OF OTHER  
GRAND JURISDICTIONS  
WHO WERE CALLED TO THEIR ETERNAL HOME  
1974-1975

*If DEATH should beckon me with outstretched hand  
And whisper softly of "AN UNKNOWN LAND,"  
I shall not be afraid to go,  
For though the path I do not know,  
I take DEATH'S HAND without a fear,  
For He who safely brought me here  
Will also take me safely back,  
And though in many things I lack,  
He will not let me go alone  
Into the "VALLEY THAT'S UNKNOWN"...  
So I reach out and take DEATH'S HAND  
And journey to the "PROMISED LAND!"*



**FINAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1974-1975  
EXPENDITURES**

Auditorium Rental .....	\$ 2,209.00
Staging, labor, social function expenses, electrical, PA, organ and piano rental .....	3,467.51
Floor Officers' Banquet; Wed. Night Tickets .....	409.59
Photographer and Dallas Transit Subsidies .....	2,038.53
Insurance .....	444.00
Badges .....	445.00
Ballot Boxes .....	25.00
Choir .....	648.65
Church Service (including refund of ESTARL collection) .....	629.10
Courtesy Cars .....	235.78
Distinguished Guests .....	452.96
Decorations (Auditorium and Reception) .....	2,085.30
Equipment and Supplies .....	88.20
First Aid .....	37.36
Housing .....	147.15
Personal Messages .....	50.00
Public Relations .....	33.18
Reception .....	1,487.59
Registration, Credentials, Transportation & Mileage Exp. ....	302.99
Social Committee .....	139.21
Van Service .....	118.30
Grand Historian Report .....	532.46
Grand Warder and Grand Sentinel .....	475.00
Executive and Arrangements Committee .....	432.07
Fraternal Correspondent Report .....	75.00
Wednesday Night Roadside Special .....	381.40
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES .....</b>	<b>\$17,390.33</b>

**RECEIPTS**

Grand Chapter Apportionment .....	\$14,714.15
Worthy Grand Matron's Emergency Appropriation .....	5,000.00
Refund on Adv. to Dist. Guest Comm. ....	200.00
ESTARL collection and Grand Choir (refunds) .....	846.87
Social Functions Deposits .....	1,288.30
Proceeds from City Bus .....	630.61
Refunds from First Aid and Decoration Committee .....	310.68
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>	<b>\$22,990.61</b>

**RECAPITULATION**

Total Receipts .....	\$22,990.61
Total Expenditures .....	17,390.33
	<hr/>
	5,600.28
Unexpended Funds returned to Grand Chapter	
1. Worthy Grand Matron's Contingency .....	5,000.00
2. Grand Chapter of Texas General Fund .....	600.28
	<hr/>
	5,600.28
Balance on Hand .....	<hr/>
	— 0 —
	<hr/>

April 1, 1976

Grand Chapter of Texas  
Order of the Eastern Star  
Arlington, Texas 76011

**Subject: Distinguished Guests Expense**

The attached check in the amount of \$199.89 represents balance of funds advanced for Distinguished Guests at the 93rd Session in Dallas, October 1975.

Breakdown of expenses is as follows:

Receipts:

Advance check received from Ed L. Sharpe, Chairman of Executive Committee, and deposited in Greenville Avenue State Bank, Dallas, May 5, 1975 .....	\$ 200.00
Advance check received and deposited June 30, 1975 .....	1,000.00
Advance check received and deposited Sept. 25, 1975 .....	750.00
Check received from Cohen Candy refund for 1 case candy .....	21.00
<b>Total amount received .....</b>	<b>\$1,971.00</b>

Disbursements:

Sellers Advertising Co. — Tote Bags .....	\$ 65.68
Morris Fair, Jewelry and Diamonds — Apothecary Jars .....	99.50
Ed L. Sharpe — for advanced money .....	200.00
Cohn Candy Company — Candy for Apothecary Jars .....	105.00
Globe Printing — Registration Cards, Letter etc. ....	6.78
Ward Vanderslice — Purse Arrangers for Tote Bags .....	9.00
Fab. Sales — Gifts for Tote Bags .....	11.66
Mildred Sharpe — Most Worthy Grand Matrons Gift from Texas Grand Chapter .....	50.00
Mildred Sharpe — Complimentary Tickets to General Grand Banquet .....	150.00
Letha Crow — Complimentary Tickets to Grand Representatives Breakfast .....	148.50
Nitsche Flowers Store — Flowers for Distinguished Guest .....	214.20
Past Grand Matron and Past Grand Patrons Association for Complimentary Tickets to Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons Association Luncheon .....	95.00
Letha Crow — Additional Complimentary Tickets to Grand Representative Breakfast .....	18.00
Mildred Sharpe — Additional Complimentary tickets to the General Grand Banquet .....	30.00
Louise Finley — Complimentary Tickets to General Banquet .....	65.00
Nitsche Flower Store — Flowers for Distinguished .....	21.00
Dot's Flower Pot — Flowers for Distinguished .....	45.87
Dot's Flower Pot — Flowers for Most Worthy Grand Matrons Suite ..	26.25
Margaret Landrum — Money spent for materials for Tote Bags and Decorations for Apothecary Jars .....	123.18
Ed L. Sharpe — 4 additional Rooms at Adolphus Hotel for Distinguished Guests .....	286.49
Grand Chapter of Texas, O.E.S. — to close account .....	199.89

\$1,971.89

Fraternally submitted,  
Margaret Landrum

cc: Mrs. Thelma McReynolds  
Mr. Ed L. Sharpe  
Mr. Len Remley



## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY FIFTY YEAR CERTIFICATES

- Dallas Chapter No. 1**  
Miss Myrtle McConnell
- Kenedy Chapter No. 36**  
Mrs. Lois Bain
- Devine Chapter No. 43**  
Mrs. Ima Griffin
- Quanah Chapter No. 47**  
Mrs. Robbie Gregory  
Mrs. Vera Montgomery  
Miss Jeannette Wey  
Miss Mary Agnes Wey
- Adah Chapter No. 49**  
Mrs. Louise Moseley
- Angleton Chapter No. 54**  
Mrs. Kate Stewart
- Matador Chapter No. 66**  
Mrs. Lillian Thacker
- Beaumont Chapter No. 71**  
Mrs. Clementine Burton
- Sour Lake Chapter No. 75**  
Mrs. Hortense Flournoy
- Petrolia Chapter No. 84**  
Mrs. Myrtice Moon  
Mrs. Mildred Wright  
Mrs. Bertha Yarbrough
- Belle Moon Chapter No. 90**  
Mrs. Mildred Wilson
- Canyon City Chapter No. 105**  
Mrs. Clementine Johnson  
Mrs. Myrtle Walker
- Corsicana Chapter No. 118**  
Mrs. Mamie Joyner
- Robert Lee Chapter No. 187**  
Mrs. Ione Allen
- Madisonville Chapter No. 193**  
Mrs. Elizabeth Coleman
- Hamilton Chapter No. 215**  
Miss Maude Secrest
- Port Arthur Chapter No. 262**  
Earl Borden
- San Marcos Chapter No. 276**  
Mrs. Mattie M. Waldrip
- Silsbee Chapter No. 298**  
Mrs. Ressie Tuxworth
- Gilmer Chapter No. 355**  
Mrs. Mae Lake  
Mrs. Myrtle Williams
- Templar Chapter No. 374**  
Mrs. Julia Butler
- Wharton Chapter No. 389**  
Mrs. Myrtle Cunningham
- Sunshine Chapter No. 399**  
Mrs. Ollie Pierce
- Beeville Chapter No. 422**  
Mrs. Mary Long
- Cleveland Chapter No. 465**  
Mrs. Opal Die
- Travis Chapter No. 472**  
Mrs. Georgia Smith
- Throckmorton Chapter No. 500**  
Mrs. Hattie Shanks
- Electra Chapter No. 539**  
Mrs. Nannie Kemple
- Robstown Chapter No. 540**  
Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson
- Calvert Chapter No. 563**  
Mrs. Olga Lee
- Taylor Chapter No. 578**  
Mrs. Willie Lawrence
- Toyah Chapter No. 579**  
Mrs. Esther Olds
- Henderson Chapter No. 597**  
Mrs. Lucretia Kyger  
Mrs. Naomi Williamson
- Royse City Chapter No. 642**  
Mrs. Lillian Akin
- Anahuac Chapter No. 649**  
Mrs. Ethyle White
- Burkburnett Chapter No. 655**  
Mrs. Ida Soapes
- Fort Worth Chapter No. 681**  
Mrs. Charlotte Triplett
- New Boston Chapter No. 700**  
James J. Boswell
- Pasadena Chapter No. 711**  
Mrs. Fern Lane
- Irving Chapter No. 777**  
Mrs. Alberta Hoffmeister  
Mrs. Maude Lively
- Fort McKavett Chapter No. 783**  
Mrs. Mattie W. Sykes
- Blackwell Chapter No. 786**  
Clarence J. Harris  
Mrs. Miller Harris  
Austin Jordan  
Mrs. Opal Jordan
- Faith Chapter No. 713**  
Mrs. Madeline Carson Moser

## LIST OF VOUCHERS — 1974 - 1975

NO.	PAYEE and EXPLANATION	AMOUNT
160	Webb and Webb — Blanket Fidelity Bond.....	\$ 132.00
161	Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast — W.G.M. Expense Appr. 74-75 .....	3,000.00
162	Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast — Secretary appr. for W.G.M.....	500.00
165	Rev. O.D. Christian — Expense appr. for A.G.P. 1974-75 .....	350.00
166	Joyce Roberts — Expense appr Grand Conductress.....	150.00
167	Mary Brown — Expense appr Assoc. Grand Conductress.....	150.00
168	Grand Trustees — Expense appr for 1974-75.....	1,800.00
169	Jettie Hinton — Expense apr for Grand Treasurer 74-75.....	350.00
170	Agnes Lee Howard — Office expense.....	8,500.00
171	Marjorie Johnson — Expense Grand Examiner # 1.....	120.00
172	Dorothy Vernon — Expense Grand Examiner # 2 .....	120.00
173	Viola Edwards — Expense Grand Examiner # 3 .....	120.00
174	Lena Mae Cook — Expense Grand Examiner # 4 .....	120.00
175	Maurine Jackson — Expense Grand Examiner # 5 .....	120.00
177	May Dell Grubbs — Expense D.D.G. # 1.....	1,000.00
178	Joyce Fields — Expense D.D.G.M. # 2 .....	1,000.00
179	Elice Hammock — Expense D.D.G.M. # 3 .....	1,000.00
180	Vivian King — Expense D.D.G.M. # 4 .....	1,000.00
181	Sue Ainsworth — Expense D.D.G.M. # 5 .....	1,000.00
182	Leota Cummings — Expense Welfare Committee .....	650.00
183	Car Account 3-0829 — W.G.M. car 1974-75 Expense.....	3,000.00
184	Acct No. 3-45629 — Grand Treasurer salary .....	3,900.00
185	Acct No. 3-45629 — Grand Secretary salary .....	7,750.00
186	Acct No. 3-45629 — Taxes .....	1,500.00
187	Acct No. 3-45629 — Office Employees.....	17,500.00
188	Acct No. 3-45629 — Office Equipment .....	500.00
189	Patricia Major Neinast — W.G.M. Jewel.....	500.00
190	Acct No. 3-45629 — Office Bldg. expense .....	3,000.00
191	Joe B. Powell — W.G.P. Jewel .....	300.00
192	Doris Easterling — A.G.M. expense 1974-75 .....	1,200.00
193	Joe B. Powell — W.G.P. Expense appr 1974-75.....	1,800.00
194	Ed L. Sharpe — Exec Chm 1975 G.C. part .....	1,000.00
192	Bradco Printing — Printing.....	843.65
193	Bradco Printers — November Bulletin 1975 .....	2,970.14
195	Patricia Major Neinast — Work on Deputy Books.....	1,075.80
196	Jack Baker Flowers — Flowers for Dr. Rogers funeral.....	26.25
197	Bradco Printers — W.G.M. Printing.....	696.87
198	Nortex Offset Publication — Katherines Proceedings .....	4,992.79
199	John Ellen McLaurin — Estarl Chairman 1974-75.....	100.00
200	Edwin L. Sharpe — 2nd advance 1975 Grand Chapter .....	1,500.00
201	O.D. Christian — Expense Constitute U.D. Chapter .....	39.09
204	Preferred Printers — Supplies for Executive Committee.....	285.85
205	Bradco Printers — A.G.M. and A.G.P. stationery.....	564.91
208	Doris Easterling — Partial appr 1974-75 .....	500.00
209	Ed L. Sharpe — 3rd advance Grand Chapter 1975 .....	2,500.00
210	Masonic Print Shop — Request name & address file card A.G.M.....	135.44
211	Bradco Printers — Invitations welfare Com .....	49.65
212	Doris Efird — 1974-75 Registration Com .....	50.00
213	O.D. Christian — Performing duties for Worthy Grand Matron .....	73.20
215	Lallah Mae Vollus — Chm Bicentennial Com .....	1,000.00
216	O.D. Christian — Institute Huffman Chapter .....	63.24
217	Edwin L. Sharpe — 4th advance Executive Com 1975 G.C.....	9,714.15
218	Katherine Harbour — Edit Proceedings.....	75.00
219	Travis & Ramsey — Annual Audit 1973-74 .....	5,152.00
220	Bradco Printing — Supplies for 1975 G.C.....	165.98
221	Bradco Printers — Grand Treasurer stationery .....	47.88

222	O.D. Christian — Institute Bells & Frankston Chapters .....	23.05
223	Stafford Lowden Co. — Book binders Deputy 75-76 A.G.M.....	235.44
224	Bradco Printers — Receipt books & Welfare - 50 yr Cert .....	688.70
225	Patricia Major Neinst — Entertain Dist Guests 1975 G.C. ....	1,000.00
226	Betty Lou Davis — Fraternal Correspondent .....	100.00
227	Doris Easterling — Balance 1974-75 Appr. ....	500.00
228	Masonic Print Shop — 3838-3839-3840-3841-3843 .....	1,316.36
229	Edwin L. Sharpe — Fds from G.M. contingency fund .....	5,000.00
230	Bradco Printers — July Bulletin .....	1,658.70
231	Bradco Printers — Envelopes, memorials GM Apt Cards AGM .....	235.82
232	Dick Bernhardt — W.G.M. Jewel 3 yr Insurance .....	54.00
234	Morris Fair — Repair W.G.M. Jewel .....	40.00
235	B. F. Hutson Jr. — 1974-75 Grand Chaplain appr .....	100.00
236	Nancy Shurley — 1974-75 Grand Historian .....	50.00
237	Rose Mary Allen — 1974-75 International Temple appr .....	20.00
238	Lyda Lawhorn — 1974-75 Mileage Expense .....	10.00
239	Virginia West — 1974-75 Credentials Com appr .....	10.00
240	Jettie Hinton — 1975 Mileage for Dallas .....	13,000.00
241	Bradco Printing — Deputy Books A.G.M. Doris Easterling .....	4,087.00
242	Bradco Printers — Supplies A.G.M. - Welfare sheets .....	607.32
243	Bradco Printers — Advance on 73-74 Proceedings.....	5,000.00
244	Charlie Hillard Inc. — 1975-76 LTD Station Wagon .....	5,570.01
245	Chauncey Penix — Cover Telephone calls Legal .....	25.76
246	O.D. Christian — Institute Frankston Chapter U.D. ....	70.40
247	Bradco Printers — Appr A.G.M. 60 day ruling, Invitations .....	3,424.91
248	Patricia Major Neinst — Appr Dist Guests.....	750.00
249	Bradco Printers — Installation programs, annual reports.....	11,546.25

**MILEAGE PAID AT GRAND CHAPTER — 1974**

Houston, Texas

Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
1	Agelene Collins	\$ 14.34	33	Jettie Ratzien	33.99
2	Peggy Dade	3.03	35	Jessie Sabin	11.82
3	Bonna Jones	11.82	36	Rubie J. Thames	10.77
4	Josyhine Chandler	44.40	37	Fannie Sears	32.43
5	Camille Wideman	17.40	39	Verla Shuttleworth	7.14
6	Van Kennedy	32.22	40	Cynthia Mae Watts	7.14
7	Theta Rucker	10.89	41	Lillian Parker	30.75
8	Lynn Bratcher	15.45	43	Roxanne Cowan	12.90
9	Sarah Tipton	15.45	46	Fern Young	8.92
10	Flois McClure	21.72	47	Jean Welch	27.09
11	Laverne Thigpin	1.65	49	Netine Jett	11.82
14	Betty Hakmann	20.64	51	Mabel Harle	5.40
15	Margaret Hoffman	1.56	52	Pat Kelley	24.57
16	Mary E. Bayltom	19.47	54	Merle Wilson	2.64
17	Billy Grigsby	19.62	55	Mildred Garlitz	15.45
19	Rebecca L. Miles	11.10	56	Eunice Connell	11.82
20	La Jean Horton	14.28	57	Mertie Pryer	9.78
21	Maggie Dillard	16.65	58	Betty Oyler	25.02
23	Mary Brannam	7.86	59	Lois Burnett	15.45
24	Rubene Allbritton	15.18	60	Ruby Enloe	5.76
26	Mildred Harris	10.89	61	Georgie Morris	14.10
28	Walter B. Currie	21.54	62	Minnie Corley	20.46
30	Norma Fisher	20.88	64	Clarece Ragan	7.86
31	Ruth Daniel	30.81	65	Ruth Ayers	34.95
32	Oma Martin	9.93	66	Opal Pipkin	29.61

Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
67	Alphine Gressett	26.91	146	Janet Morgan	16.17
68	Mary Katherine Smith	18.54	147	Joseph Powell	28.44
71	Eileen Holland	5.07	148	Jettie Hinton	1.65
73	Winnie Allen	11.25	149	Doris Easterling	20.37
74	Elsie Bryan	3.99	150	Joyce Roberts	44.40
75	Hayden Theriat	3.93	151	Barbara Sikes	15.72
76	Lavenia Lowe	30.75	152	Joy Cox	19.50
77	Geraldine Redwine	18.54	153	Martha Tanner	9.93
78	Agnes Lee Howard	20.82	154	Le Rae McMorris	39.24
80	Geneva Cook	20.88	155	Gwendalyn McCallan	8.46
81	Clara Frazier	33.03	156	Evelyn Call	15.06
83	Thelma McReynolds	14.34	158	LaNell Hendrix	7.47
85	Molly Goodpasture	31.44	160	Margaret Alverson	12.27
86	Ruth Woods	18.96	162	Irine Tyler	11.31
88	Amy Goebel	10.89	163	Elise Hammock	15.45
89	Edna Earl Duke	5.07	165	Cortez Dowlen	35.85
90	Tulie Hickerson	18.54	166	Leona Huffhines	15.45
91	Mildred Sharpe	14.34	167	Ora Nell Cavin	17.19
92	Nancy Bailey	11.82	168	May Dell Grubbs	14.34
93	Judy Williamson	15.84	169	Euleta Paulson	29.82
94	Robbie Yates	40.65	171	Evelyn Adams	15.03
95	Frances K. Herrin	9.63	173	Irabelle Glaze	16.44
96	Marie Shelton	10.26	174	Gaines E. Lee	5.07
98	John Shearer	35.10	175	Velda Anderson	14.34
99	Aliene Houston	15.18	177	Nannie Tibbs	11.10
100	Katherine Harbour	32.22	178	Paul B. Fitch	44.40
101	J. R. Harman	28.77	179	C. L. Pribble	15.45
102	Lucile Woolverton	9.96	180	Lillie Mae Hurst	12.39
104	Anne McIntire	34.02	181	Charles Allen	11.04
105	Doris Gillman	35.85	182	Rachel Jones	34.95
106	Elsie Blakeney	10.14	183	Ouida Anderson	18.12
107	E. B. Gauntt	11.10	184	Jeanne Mitchell	35.70
109	La Ree Coker	10.59	185	Annie Bowlin	10.89
111	Earl G. Manning	9.93	186	Mary Sheridan	5.37
112	Patsy Kincaid	11.82	186	Jeffie Roberts	22.80
113	Aura Mae Alix	14.07	188	Joyce Glasscock	10.38
114	Chauncey Penix	20.40	189	Flora Sanders	15.36
115	Charles Bairfield	32.22	190	Tommie Roach	20.40
116	Lil Elma Savage	17.01	191	Lowell Heath	15.24
117	Ed L. Sharpe	14.34	193	Julia Rawlins	5.79
118	Judith Parrish	11.04	194	Gladys Farmer	14.16
122	Dr. R. O. Fuqua	23.34	195	Taylor Hood	5.07
124	Ruth Steele	21.03	196	T. H. Perry	9.63
125	Grace Smith	6.48	197	Kathy Johnston	15.36
130	H. L. Arnold	15.45	198	Dorothy Vernon	31.77
131	Blanche Hendrix	14.88	199	Viola Edwards	15.45
132	Eunice Vincent	33.27	200	Ruth Teague	13.08
133	Hazel Montgomery	12.99	201	Maurine Jackson	7.53
134	J. T. Sanders	3.03	202	Beulah Holliday	7.14
135	Richard T. Porter	15.45	204	Jo Tackitt	21.03
136	Henry Beth Hogg	28.20	205	Ruth Starke	13.14
137	Victor Jones	35.70	207	Mary Binford	18.54
138	Harold Todd	11.82	208	Alice Oneal	15.69
139	C. A. Bill Holmes	30.75	209	Virginia Benningfield	16.20
140	Annie L. Speck	21.39	210	Ann Schrader	9.33
141	Ruth Braisengton	11.82	211	Novelle Buchanan	17.25
142	Paul Huffhines	15.45	212	Mildred Cypert	21.90
145	Patricia Major Neinast	10.95	213	Mary Jane Coffey	15.18

Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
214	Joan Trevino	6.42	282	Mary W. Taylor	7.29
215	Clara Dunn	13.98	283	Dorothy Oneal	14.31
216	Eula Aleshire	13.98	285	Jessie Pendly	3.03
217	Hettie Lou Fields	14.34	286	Rosella Pauling	9.15
218	Clara B. Herron	11.79	287	Kaleta Sheffenson	23.37
219	Carolyn Bell	15.03	288	Mildred Whitsitt	21.96
220	Mae Kristaf	3.66	289	Viola Johnson	11.07
222	Delores Clack	5.76	291	Dale Daniels	7.98
223	Mildred Miller	9.00	292	Celestine Carleton	17.58
224	Mattie S. Hudson	8.52	294	Thelma Slate	18.78
225	Marselle Stegall	12.21	295	Lozelle Loden	13.08
227	Nina Stephens	35.22	296	Cora Kuykendall	13.98
228	Berta McDaniel	3.33	297	Maxine Nance	16.74
229	Evelyn Purcell	17.25	298	Jaunita Woodard	5.85
230	Anna Everett	29.85	301	Dorothy Burk	9.99
231	Jeffie Whitt	13.50	302	Betty Lessman	10.89
232	Allie Mae Lennard	20.88	303	Elizabeth Cody	14.34
233	Rosie Preston	2.19	304	Sheron Richardson	9.63
234	Margaret Wells	13.68	305	Dorothy King	15.06
236	Ellen Dunn	35.70	306	Betty Blackburn	14.28
237	Orvella Mayer	22.35	307	Catherine Virgilis	5.07
238	Maudie Coffee	30.63	308	Pauline Poe	20.37
240	Bettie P. Hardy	4.17	309	Genevieve Beard	4.17
242	Catherine Hinds	19.95	310	Dorothy Blackwood	15.96
243	Sally G. Teague	32.43	311	Ruth Easterly	7.53
244	Shirly Simpson	44.40	313	Bernice Hicks	7.14
245	Lois Giesenschlag	5.22	314	Eva G. Johnson	5.40
247	Willa J. Bostick	18.30	315	Cora Flake	7.56
248	Pauleen Oldham	30.75	316	Pauline Bacon	9.99
249	Mary Hansen	15.18	318	Sue Harris	36.27
250	Mary Ann Refer	20.28	319	Nell Smith	4.35
251	Marie Hoggell	23.19	320	Joycie Kirby	13.14
252	Kathryn Missildine	17.46	321	Fay Butts	21.96
253	Wanelle Mikeworth	28.44	322	Annie Jackson	18.36
254	Betty Harman	28.77	323	Erlene Woodall	.72
255	Mary Call	17.01	324	Doris Hooper	4.38
256	Bettye Ellis	22.35	325	Babe Johnson	13.89
257	Helen Sharpton	9.72	326	Thelma Crosby	15.66
258	Dorothy White	22.26	327	Virginia Hanson	5.58
259	Opal Lee Pearson	16.74	328	Lucille Shawver	2.37
260	Mary Scates	29.64	329	Evelyn Giesenschlag	5.22
261	Lenora Fulmer	.84	330	Magdalen Cardwell	1.95
262	Marjorie L. Veal	5.40	331	Angie Bonner	9.06
263	Jimmie Cole	7.50	332	Ouida Polk	3.66
266	Odean Largent	20.64	333	Cecil Nuckles	15.42
267	Daphne Thrasher	44.40	335	Doris Scoggin	12.78
268	Lena Hoover	11.34	337	Atrelle Marshburn	9.96
269	Mary Hagle	23.10	338	Mary Lois Brown	21.24
270	Dianne Ellis	16.53	339	Bessie Burd	9.90
271	Ruth Smith	11.58	340	Lucille Holman	13.08
272	Melba Steiner	7.11	343	Rue V. Kennard	14.10
273	Sue L. Sipes	11.64	345	Carolyn Adams	9.63
276	Gretchen Spence	9.93	346	Joy Wilkenson	17.88
277	Wilson Carleton	17.58	347	Viola Chronister	37.11
278	Adelheid Smith	15.03	348	Elizabeth Watson	10.23
279	Gloria Shaffer	15.18	349	Lorean Atwood	14.55
280	Berneice Tankersley	18.48	350	Myrtle McIntosh	6.45
281	Millie Bridges	16.05	352	Clara Fuqua	23.34

Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
353	Grace Ramsey	18.69	424	Marceille Parry	25.35
354	Elretta Sudsbury	12.39	425	Carrie Copley	12.42
355	Mattie Loyd	13.32	426	Clarence Parkey	15.45
356	Winnie Pope	13.14	427	Frances Lane	11.58
357	Nelda Hastings	11.82	428	Verlene Roberts	8.22
359	Dorothy Hicks	10.77	429	Frances Wilson	1.95
360	Jewell Manning	18.78	430	Marie Veach	11.82
362	Annlee McGlothlin	11.28	432	Margaret Jones	15.45
363	Doris Vandivere	29.43	433	Bobbie Morris	18.30
365	Vivian King	3.66	434	Betty L. Davis	15.36
366	Leland Ezell	13.56	435	Ethel Hull	12.57
367	Merlyn McArdle	15.45	436	Eleanor Watson	10.98
368	Mattie King	9.54	437	Versie Perry	31.44
369	O. D. Christian	14.34	438	Sibyl Langley	44.40
370	Faye McAdams	28.44	439	Frances Burbank	15.45
371	Opal Ramsey	9.72	440	Nettie Cargill	11.55
372	Olive Warlick	16.17	441	Jimmie Huey	5.58
373	Dottie Gibbs	7.53	442	Effie M. Davis	11.82
374	Lennie Sanders	14.34	443	Virginia Parr	17.31
375	Letta Lee Causey	10.08	444	Nellie Warren	10.95
376	Helen Terry	12.36	445	Cassie Sliger	29.64
377	Fay Harris	10.38	446	Elna Mosshart	10.89
379	Alma Sivley	15.45	447	Sue Babbitt	29.64
380	Annette Cook	4.71	448	Patsy Wilson	5.76
381	Virginia Crain	14.46	450	Clemey Address	25.68
382	Oneta Hopson	7.14	452	Elsie Reece	13.50
383	Betty Prater	14.34	454	Elsie Odom	13.20
384	Arvazine Robinson	32.22	456	Peggy Patterson	20.46
385	Dorothy Powell	28.44	457	Cleta Todd	11.82
386	Elizabeth Pollock	13.14	458	Ruth Blagrades	5.55
388	Loyce Loper	5.07	459	Potsy Sawyer	15.18
389	Vivian Hamilton	3.51	460	Gladys Nelson	23.22
390	Dorothy Burnell	19.14	461	Myra Hennington	18.81
391	Mary Mastella	20.37	462	Melba Stephens	6.30
392	Jo Harper	10.32	463	Dora Keen	14.64
393	Elaine Evans	11.82	464	Leslie Burnett	5.07
394	Barbara Miller	20.82	465	Janice Allen	2.67
395	Carolyn Urban	9.00	467	Exa Lane	17.55
396	Mervan Wharton	9.90	471	Aline Lee	5.07
397	Barbara Walsh	15.45	472	Agnes Keiser	9.63
398	Gladys Hall	13.59	473	Josephine Base	20.07
400	Ola Goodman	7.98	476	Claribel Kendall	15.45
401	Elien Glenn	14.28	477	Helen Dobbins	14.34
402	J. T. Carver	35.70	479	Etola Siems	10.68
403	Orline Iley	8.16	480	James Starnes	.84
404	Doris Hartman	14.22	481	D. A. Morris	11.82
405	Louise Hurd	5.07	482	Bernice Skeen	10.95
407	Peggy Stephens	15.42	483	Ada Causey	3.87
408	Willie Mae Seely	9.18	484	Ennie LaGrone	10.95
410	Martha Johnston	9.63	485	Mozelle Horne	12.21
412	Maurine Arnold	15.03	486	Una Griffith	15.45
414	Helen Bramlett	14.34	487	Leona Andrews	15.45
415	Evelyn Peek	1.11	488	Billie Martin	23.52
418	A. L. McAllister	9.96	489	Marguerite Harrington	13.14
420	Leona Childress	15.45	490	Dorothy Kinsinger	11.34
421	Rena Ashcroft	11.07	494	Emmett Bennett	22.05
422	Rea Groves	10.77	496	Ola Holcomb	8.88
423	Frances Reedy	29.64	497	Louese Oliver	17.76
			498	Bernice Kenchec	17.19

Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
499	Neva Swann	27.78	655	Gladys Anderson	23.16
501	Bill Atkinson	22.26	656	Faye Lancaster	14.28
506	Virginia Garrison	28.20	659	Clara Waldrep	20.07
508	Marie Rice	13.14	662	Doris Rousseau	17.88
509	Agusta McCullar	6.84	664	Billy D. Maxon	11.82
510	Lenola Foster	3.06	665	Ruth Wade	11.82
512	Gene Grisham	17.28	668	Bessie Wimberely	20.40
514	Dorothy Watters	37.26	672	Gladys Smith	21.27
515	Edith Mabe	11.28	673	Betty Dixon	15.45
518	Betty Cantrell	16.20	674	Parilee Anderson	18.15
521	Thelma Bomar	12.69	677	Frances Browning	5.52
527	Marie Avilo	21.03	678	Frances Euton	10.23
530	Willie Purselley	16.05	680	Dorothy Springborn	1.53
531	Corrine Lang	6.12	681	Dorothy Vogee	15.45
535	Jay W. Key	4.32	684	Mildred Priddy	15.45
539	Wanda Brown	23.91	685	J. E. Greenhaw	12.90
540	Bobbie Hodges	12.51	687	Georgia Davis	15.36
543	Elouise James	17.79	691	Ruth Iredale	11.82
553	Imogene Cobb	8.07	692	Rachel Cherry	5.97
555	Doris Walker	9.75	693	Vera Dendy	16.71
557	Mildred Abrams	14.76	694	Pearl Harrison	8.85
560	Gertrude Manning	12.69	695	Regina Gilbreath	13.80
561	Ora Stoneback	31.77	697	Pearl Henderson	13.20
562	Lola Bowe	34.89	700	Ruby Gene Knapp	16.86
563	Ora Dell Nash	7.47	701	Tracy Goldman	44.40
565	Doris Turner	19.89	702	Marlene Suddeth	15.45
569	Phillip Vardy	31.26	703	Jean Brueggemyer	15.36
574	Edith Wetsel	14.34	705	Bernadine Harper	3.33
576	Marjorie Hill	15.06	707	Neta Cain	14.34
578	Mary Busby	9.15	708	Virginia Scott	18.54
579	Elizabeth Cook	33.00	710	Dorothy Cassell	2.37
581	Viola Shaw	13.29	711	Coy Baker	.66
585	Ina Boggs	29.79	713	Lillian Stephens	22.35
597	Jewel Ford	10.62	715	Billy Ray	14.34
599	Sadie Buchanan	13.14	716	Hazel West	3.03
602	Ruby Fraser	8.82	717	Sue Haran	14.34
607	Ruth Ford	9.63	718	Margaret Walters	15.18
610	Beulah Warner	12.21	721	Millie Craig	38.91
611	Mary Campbell	3.84	723	Jimmie Conner	4.35
616	Elizabeth Bomhardt	11.82	724	Ionie Knight	5.04
617	Shirley Davis	15.45	725	Christeen Ledbetter	30.42
618	Cristobell Kilpatrick	8.22	726	Billie Greenwood	20.43
620	Wilma Sandburg	44.40	730	Ruth Wilson	12.96
621	Ida Mae Gorson	1.53	732	Frances Nuchals	19.71
624	Leona Madden	15.18	733	Rachel Smith	20.82
626	Gertrude Carpenter	2.46	734	Marie Burton	11.82
627	Marie Scuddy	13.98	736	Margaret Cole	14.34
630	Marie Taliaferro	11.64	737	Mary Deckert	3.36
636	Revere Mangum	11.82	738	Mavis Chowling	44.40
638	Jo Seiley	6.30	742	Mary Willey	32.88
639	Nevada Coleman	10.89	743	Esta Mae Kidwell	29.76
641	Linda Bouldin	19.50	747	Kathleen Warner	11.22
642	Martha Burns	15.81	748	Julia Means	18.21
643	Ruth Becker	14.49	749	Veigh Miller	9.21
644	Dora Wheaton	20.52	750	Sylvia Cucino	11.82
648	Velma Dyer	14.34	752	Edna White	25.44
649	Nelda Miles	2.91	755	Beth Seibert	14.34
653	Johnnie Burgess	38.67	756	Lula McReynolds	15.45

Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
759	Lucy Davis	44.40	863	Joyce Fields	33.03
760	Corabell Simpson	35.01	864	Agnes Jolly	12.72
764	Pearl Jacobs	42.72	867	Sue Galbreath	22.26
769	Mrs. L. C. Caudle	12.51	868	Virgia Glasscock	12.39
771	Polly Moore	10.57	869	Nola Kinsey	39.72
772	Marie White	20.55	870	Gladys Lang	34.35
774	Jean Clements	14.34	871	Iva Jennings	14.07
777	Genevieve Jones	14.97	872	Ruth Wright	14.34
782	Vanell Vick	11.82	873	Allie Dodson	3.81
783	Mary Lehne	20.19	874	Melba Miller	12.24
785	Mary Lee	31.44	875	Opal Wall	14.34
787	Mary Conerly	35.70	877	Eloise Barton	31.77
790	Betty Phillips	37.80	879	Martha Ellwood	16.44
792	Vera Clay	34.74	880	Charleen Pettett	31.98
794	June Warnack	14.34	881	Almarie Scheff	14.34
797	Paula Hammett	32.61	883	Rebecca McKinney	9.63
798	Lovenia Ferrell	1.65	884	Bernadene Eady	.60
799	Bobbie Bullock	13.14	887	Maggie Heard	14.67
801	Celestine Horton	15.96	888	Marie Shelton	14.34
802	Carolyn Royals	35.04	889	Florence Gardner	8.88
803	Carrie Pace	9.63	891	Teasibel Flournoy	29.22
810	Johnnie Wilson	9.57	892	Oleta Bowers	24.00
811	Velma Boyd	36.42	894	Elsie Pope	16.71
812	Leone Swilley	13.32	897	Phyllis Herring	17.31
813	Alta Mae Ledbetter	6.42	898	Elaine Dunn	30.75
814	Ozada Graham	30.66	899	Bettie Mosely	16.56
815	Jean Wizarek	19.77	901	Othella Roberts	17.16
816	Ella Mae Boggs	29.10	904	Arthula McLemore	13.23
817	Jerrey Courtney	11.82	905	Margretta Stone	18.90
820	Ruby Gilmore	15.45	907	Dorothy Anthony	15.30
822	Lillian Sheek	33.51	908	Elizabeth Osburn	12.99
823	Faye Purvis	5.07	909	Ruth Dennard	15.00
824	Orene Becker	14.34	910	Madge Key	15.99
825	Virginia Little	10.89	911	Lorine Ripple	19.98
826	Marie Badders	21.72	912	Betty Doss	11.82
828	Margery Skinner	13.62	913	Avril Adams	13.74
830	Louise Finley	10.95	914	Barbara Hendry	5.52
831	Josephine Allison	12.48	921	Jewell Gwilliam	15.06
833	Ann Cockrell	20.88	924	Ozelle Scarborough	9.63
834	Ophelia Ellison	15.45	926	Harry Ellyson	33.06
835	Orinnell Oxford	15.45	929	Ruby Saffle	10.89
837	Patsy Sebastian	44.40	930	Vivian McDowell	12.78
840	Hilda Prewett	13.20	935	Willie Greer	15.15
841	Winnie Byare	34.26	937	Dora Newton	31.86
842	Marguerite Cornwell	10.89	938	Sadie Green	8.73
843	Winifred Guffey	21.21	939	Mary Vickery	18.00
844	Grace Reid	11.49	940	Sandra Tedford	16.35
845	Jean Adams	32.34	941	Lillie Wright	30.75
846	Ivy Smith	15.99	943	Catherine Webb	14.10
849	Ruby Smith	30.78	945	Bernice Warwas	9.24
850	Donna Ward	14.43	949	Lois Le Fevre	14.76
851	Marianna Finnell	23.25	951	Louise Mills	14.34
852	Hope Goode	17.40	952	Joice Pittman	7.98
854	Esther Finley	30.84	953	Myrtle Arnett	5.64
855	Eunice Starke	31.89	954	Jane White	1.17
859	Dennie Fuller	19.80	957	Louise Pagel	5.40
860	Evelyn Hawkins	11.70	959	Roberta Blaylock	14.34
862	Centeny Lester	33.39	960	Doris Marshall	40.65



Check	Payee	Amount	Check	Payee	Amount
961	Ruby Benedict	13.08	1031	Maurine Farris	17.13
962	Beulah Harkins	13.53	1035	Lorene Archer	6.36
963	Aline McCoy	9.63	1037	Sue Wilson	11.49
967	Rebecca Hightower	14.76	1038	Dorothy Roddam	6.00
968	Rebecca Cleveland	6.54	1039	Marian Russell	14.34
969	Vera Poe	6.03	1044	Zelda Main	12.39
970	Hazel Clark	22.35	1045	Yuba Sparks	17.10
971	Madge Ingram	14.34	1046	Lucille Nichols	11.25
972	Lois Dickey	11.22	1047	Lucille Garrett	2.49
975	Trissie Bostick	11.82	1048	Dorothy Pruitt	22.05
976	Lonneida Goodnight	6.33	1051	Pauline Gaddy	40.65
977	Willie Nell Pope	15.96	1052	Elsie Abernathy	35.70
979	Emma Snider	2.22	1054	Thelma Foreman	5.40
980	Willie Stough	10.80	1056	Jo Sterling	5.07
981	Edia Walters	2.37	1059	Emelyn Derr	36.42
982	Ruth Rodgers	15.45	1060	Dorothy Walling	18.72
983	Tommie Travis	14.34	1063	Ann Newton	1.02
986	Frances Latham	35.70	1064	Geneva Dalton	34.95
988	Loretta Johnson	15.33	1065	Kathleen Cudd	.96
989	Lucille Martin	24.21	1066	Mary McCloud	35.76
991	Charlette Carpenter	44.40	1068	Dorothy Almond	6.87
992	Ruby Sheppard	41.31	1070	Betty Rockhill	11.94
994	Lillie Cook	11.64	1072	Hollis Cullen	20.88
996	Evon Hutson	7.53	1074	La Verna Clark	29.64
997	Zellner Gray	15.21	1075	Lucille Mumme	11.82
998	Ernestine Rabin	11.82	1076	Ila Hulme	3.27
999	Margaret Clary	15.45	1079	Myrtle Vines	5.67
1000	Sally Holloway	14.34	1083	Opal Vaughn	14.13
1003	Mary Clark	3.39	1085	Doris Carner	2.13
1004	Ruby Streter	16.80	1087	Edna Clabough	44.40
1005	June Williams	12.06	1089	Mayant Deze	14.10
1006	Ruth Daniel	14.34	1090	Bertie Warren	12.21
1008	Estelle Sally	29.64	1091	Betty Hooper	16.56
1009	Mildred Phillips	3.39	1093	Esther Scott	1.80
1010	Rosa Lee Cook	28.44	1095	Jean Hodson	.72
1011	Hazel Parnel	3.24	1096	Lou Bledsoe	1.80
1012	Elsie Hines	11.52	1097	Winona Smith	14.34
1013	Hattie Connaly	20.88	1099	Bettye Steele	15.90
1014	Linda Smith	14.82	1100	Herta White	44.40
1016	Katherine Kendall	12.21	1103	Evelyn Brown	11.67
1018	Audry McMillion	23.34	1104	Betty Walls	11.82
1019	Marvin Steen	26.91	1105	La Nell Haire	1.59
1023	Verna McCaslin	7.14	1106	Jewell Gammon	20.34
1024	Virginia Meyer	1.77	1107	Louese Wallas	1.26
1026	Edna Dudley	5.58	1108	Marie Russell	12.12
1028	Mary Southern	15.45	1109	Margaret Pribble	15.45
1030	Wilma Owen	17.19			

Balance from 1973 ..... 85.37  
 Appr for 1974, Houston..... 16,000.00

Disbursements:

Paid to Delegates..... 11,663.00  
 Print checks ..... 17.43  
 Refund Grand Secretary ..... 4,404.94

16,085.37

16,085.37

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE GRAND CHAPTER ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR OF TEXAS, 1884-1975

Year	WORTHY GRAND MATRON	WORTHY GRAND PATRON	ASSOCIATE GRAND MATRON	ASSOCIATE GRAND PATRON	GRAND TREASURER	GRAND SECRETARY
1884	†Mrs. E.J. Talbot	†W.L. Holt	†Mrs. V. Tucker Essex	†W.J. Wickham	†Mrs. A. McGregor	†R.R. McPhail
1885	†Mrs. V. Tucker Essex	†P. Hawkins	†Mrs. May Swayne	†Carr Forest	†Mrs. A. McGregor	†J.K. Ashby
1886	†Mrs. V. Tucker Essex	†P. H. Stevens	†Mrs. Sallie Wayde	†D.H. Hightower	†Mrs. M. Hightower	†J.K. Ashby
1887	†Mrs. V. Tucker Essex	†J.J. Kendrick	†Mrs. B. McElroy	†J.B. Snodgrass	†Mrs. A. Schwartz	†J.K. Ashby
1888	*Mrs. Lizzie Hadley	†J.J. Kendrick	†Mrs. M.M. Neeley	†J.B. Snodgrass	†Mrs. Sarah L. Berliner	†J.K. Ashby
1889	*Mrs. Lizzie Hadley	†J.W. Ellender	†Mrs. M.M. Neeley	†T.J. Neely	†Mrs. M.R. Marsh	†Stephen Gould
1890	*Mrs. Lizzie Hadley	†Stephen Gould	†Mrs. Belle Moon	†A.F. Hicks	†Mrs. M.R. Marsh	*Mrs. Jennie Cassill
1891	†Mrs. Belle Moon	†A.F. Hicks	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart	†J.L. Miller	†Mrs. E.C. Carpenter	†J.D. Slawson
1892	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart	†J.L. Miller	†Mrs. M. Strehorn	†J.W. Felbaum	†Mrs. E.C. Carpenter	†J.D. Slawson
1893	†Mrs. P.C. Harris	†Tom Murrah	†Mrs. E.C. Carpenter	†D.Ludlow	†Mrs. R.M. Swaim	†J.D. Slawson
1894	†Mrs. R.M. Swaim	†D. Ludlow	†Mrs. S.A. Hoskins	†L.S. Garrison	†Mrs. Kate Birch	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1895	†Mrs. Sadie A. Hoskins	†L.S. Garrison	†Mrs. Kate Birch	†J.K. Bowman	†Mrs. Jennie Randolph	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1896	†Mrs. Kate Birch	†J.K. Bowman	†Mrs. Jennie Randolph	†W.S. Hoskins	†Mrs. Ree Alvord	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1897	†Mrs. Jennie Randolph	†J.T. Atchinson	†Mrs. Ree Alvord	†N.M. Karney	†Mrs. W.P. Baugh	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1898	†Mrs. Ree Alvord	†N.M. Karney	†Mrs. A.A. Garrison	†S.D. Moore	†Mrs. W.P. Baugh	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1899	†Mrs. A.A. Garrison	†W.S. Hoskins	†Mrs. A.V. Young	†W.S. Hellyer	†Mrs. M.A. Sherburne	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1900	†Mrs. Agnes V. Young	†W.S. Hellyer	†Mrs. K.M. Bryan	†A.C. McDaniel	†Mrs. M.A. Sherburne	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1901	†Mrs. K.M. Bryan	†A.C. McDaniel	†Mrs. M.E. Smith	†R.W. Lemond	†Mrs. M.A. Sherburne	†Mrs. Laura B. Hart
1902	†Mrs. M.E. Smith	†R.W. Lemond	†Mrs. A. Walker	†P.S. Park	†Mrs. E.J. Randolph	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1903	†Mrs. Alma M. Walker	†P.S. Park	*Mrs. Amelia Huvelle	†E.C. Canon	†Mrs. L.F. Seaman	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1904	*Mrs. Amelia Huvelle	†E.C. Canon	†Mrs. E.J. Randolph	†John Orchard	†Mrs. L.F. Seaman	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1905	†Mrs. E.J. Randolph	†John Orchard	†Mrs. M.E. Gray	†F.M. Walker	†Mrs. L.F. Seaman	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1906	†Mrs. Mollie E. Gray	†F.M. Walker	†Mrs. Carrah Johnson	†T.J. Tucker	†Mrs. L.F. Seaman	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1907	†Mrs. Carrah Johnson	†T.J. Tucker	†Mrs. Fannie V. Ward	†J.H. Anderson	†Mrs. L.F. Seaman	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1908	†Mrs. Fannie V. Ward	†C.H. Thorn	†Mrs. Carrie B. Lane	†M.T. Bell	*Mrs. Amelia Huvelle	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1909	†Mrs. Carrie B. Lane	†G.W. Glasscock	†Mrs. Edith Findlater	†E.J. Hosey	†Mrs. Anna Johnson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1910	†Mrs. Edith Findlater	†E.J. Hosey	†Mrs. L.F. Seaman	†L.A. Heil	†Mrs. Anna Johnson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1911	†Mrs. Laura F. Seaman	†L.A. Heil	†Mrs. Mattie I. Hill	†Sam P. Cochran	†Mrs. Cora M. Cohen	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1912	†Dr. Mattie I. Hill	†Sam P. Cochran	†Mrs. Carrie A. Chase	†M.T. Bell	†Mrs. Cora M. Cohen	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1913	†Mrs. Carrie A. Chase	†M.T. Bell	†Mrs. B.B. Huddleston	†S.B. Miller	†Mrs. M.B. Moody	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1914	†Mrs. B.B. Huddleston	†S.B. Miller	†Miss Cora Posey	†G.W. Hester	†Mrs. M.B. Moody	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1915	†Miss Cora Posey	†G.W. Hester	†Mrs. M.L. Eldridge	†W.A. Christian	†Mrs. M.B. Moody	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1916	†Mrs. M.L. Eldridge	†Mrs. Cora M. Cohen	†Mrs. Cora M. Cohen	†Dr. W.B. Halley	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1917	†Mrs. Cora M. Cohen	†Dr. W.B. Halley	†Mrs. Flora Penix	†Frank W. Lynn	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1918	†Mrs. Flora Penix	†Frank W. Lynn	†Mrs. Maggie B. Moody	†C.P. Patrick	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard

\*Demitted

†Deceased

‡Suspended

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE GRAND CHAPTER, ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR OF TEXAS, 1884-1975 — Continued

Year	WORTHY GRAND MATRON	WORTHY GRAND PATRON	ASSOCIATE GRAND MATRON	ASSOCIATE GRAND PATRON	GRAND TREASURER	GRAND SECRETARY
1919	†Mrs. Maggie B. Moody	†C.P. Patrick	†Mrs. M.L. Hosey	†John Findlater	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1920	†Mrs. Margaret L. Hosey	†John Findlater	†Mrs. Mary E. Roach	†W.H. Mercer	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1921	†Mrs. Mary E. Roach	†W.H. Mercer	†Mrs. Mattie A. Sebitts	†S.A. Penix	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1922	†Mrs. Mattie A. Sebitts	†S.A. Penix	†Mrs. Norton B. Wellborn	†T.J. Holbrook	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1923	†Mrs. Norton B. Wellborn	†T.J. Holbrook	†Mrs. Stella C. Vodrie	†J. Dixie Smith	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1924	†Mrs. Stella C. Vodrie	†J. Dixie Smith	†Mrs. Velma B. Halley	†J.D. Todd	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1925	†Mrs. Velma B. Halley	†J.D. Todd	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	Frank Holt	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Mrs. C.C. Leonard
1926	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	Frank Holt	†Mrs. Lulu LeFan	†L.E. Tennon	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Miss Cora Posey
1927	†Mrs. Lulu LeFan	†L.E. Tennon	†Mrs. Birdie J. Easterling	†W. Gregory Hatcher	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Miss Cora Posey
1928	†Mrs. Birdie J. Easterling	†W. Gregory Hatcher	†Mrs. Beulah Rawlings	†Capt. Dan O'Connell	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Miss Cora Posey
1929	†Mrs. Beulah Rawlings	†Capt. Dan O'Connell	†Mrs. Bessie B. Garth	†Wm. G. Vollus	†Miss W.I. Pierson	†Miss Cora Posey
1930	†Mrs. Bessie B. Garth	†Wm. G. Vollus	†Mrs. Belle P. Tomlinson	†Geo. S. Dowell	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1931	†Mrs. Belle P. Tomlinson	†Geo. S. Dowell	Mrs. Riva C. Burnett	†W.F. Easterling	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1932	Mrs. Riva C. Burnett	†W.F. Easterling	†Mrs. Rose Potter	†A.P. Holbrook	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1933	†Mrs. Rose E. Potter	†A.P. Holbrook	Mrs. Mattie M. Mitchell	†W.W. Caves	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1934	Mrs. Mattie M. Mitchell	†W.W. Caves	Mrs. Rebecca Miles	†C.D. Miller	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1935	Mrs. Rebecca Miles	†C.D. Miller	Mrs. Florence Read	†M.A. Childers	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1936	Mrs. Florence Read	†M.A. Childers	†Mrs. Norma Allen	†Clyde E. Smith	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1937	†Mrs. Norma Allen	†Clyde E. Smith	†Mrs. Mildred Harris	†John Temple Rice	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1938	Mrs. Mildred Harris	†John T. Rice	†Mrs. Freda Bernhard	†E.C. Couch	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1939	†Mrs. Freda Bernhard	†E.C. Couch	Mrs. Robbie Dyer	†A.E. Shirley	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1940	Mrs. Robbie Dyer	†A.E. Shirley	Mrs. Viva Huffman	†Victor Keller	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1941	Mrs. Viva S. Huffman	†Victor Keller	Mrs. Hallie Anglin	†James L. Lee	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1942	Mrs. Hallie Anglin	†James L. Lee	Mrs. Cynthia May Watts	†Walter B. Baldwin	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1943	Mrs. Cynthia May Watts	†Walter B. Baldwin	Mrs. Lillian Barnard	E.B. Gauntt	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1944	Mrs. Lillian Barnard	E.B. Gauntt	Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus	†Norman H. Read	†Mrs. Margery Wofford	†Miss Cora Posey
1945	Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus	†Norman H. Read	Mrs. Hattie D. Gilbert	Frank R. Phillips	†Miss Blanche Earl	†Miss Cora Posey
1946	Mrs. Hattie D. Gilbert	Frank P. Phillips	Mrs. Cheba Dewees	†Pat Boone	†Miss Blanche Earl	†Miss Cora Posey
1947	Mrs. Cheba Dewees	†Pat Boone	†Mrs. Esther B. Graves	†Dr. T.G. Rogers	†Miss Blanche Earl	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1948	†Mrs. Esther B. Graves	†Dr. T.G. Rogers	Mrs. Mabel Harle	†Dean Gauldin	†Miss Blanche Earl	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1949	Mrs. Mabel Harle	†Dean Gauldin	†Mrs. Lucile Dufner	Dr. H.C. Sloop	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1950	†Mrs. Lucile Dufner	Dr. H.C. Sloop	Mrs. Flora Besst Boone	Earl G. Manning	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1951	Mrs. Flora Besst Boone	Earl G. Manning	Mrs. Mildred Garlitz	†John A. Rawlins	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1952	Mrs. Mildred Garlitz	†John A. Rawlins	Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling	†Fred W. Dewald	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles

\*Demitted

†Deceased

‡Suspended

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE GRAND CHAPTER, ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR OF TEXAS, 1884-1975 — Continued

Year	WORTHY GRAND MATRON	WORTHY GRAND PATRON	ASSOCIATE GRAND MATRON	ASSOCIATE GRAND PATRON	GRAND TREASURER	GRAND SECRETARY
1953	Mrs. Mary E. Schoverling	†Fred W. Dewald	Mrs. Eunice Connell	Chauncey E. Penix	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1954	Mrs. Eunice Connell	Chauncey Penix	Mrs. Lois Burnett	C.E. Bairfield	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1955	Mrs. Lois Burnett	Chas. E. Bairfield	†Mrs. Pauline Smith	Ed. Sharpe	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1956	†Mrs. Pauline Smith	Ed. Sharpe	Mrs. Ruby Enloe	Dr. Russell Holt	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1957	Mrs. Ruby Enloe	Dr. Russell Holt	Mrs. Katherine Poulis	†Lewis T. Davis	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1958	Mrs. Katherine Poulis	Lewis T. Davis	Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith	Dr. R.O. Fuqua	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1959	Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith	Dr. R.O. Fuqua	Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard	Gerald C. Allen	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1960	Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard	Gerald C. Allen	Mrs. Pearl Hall	Paul C. Stoneman	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1961	†Mrs. Pearl Hall	Paul C. Stoneman	Mrs. Thelma McReynolds	Hal Burnett	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1962	Mrs. Thelma McReynolds	Hal Burnett	Mrs. Molly Goodpasture	E.F. (Van) Plumlee	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1963	Mrs. Molly Goodpasture	E.F. (Van) Plumlee	Mrs. Amy Goebel	James H. Goettee	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1964	Mrs. Amy Goebel	James H. Goettee	Mrs. Edna Earl Duke	Marvin B. Simpson	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1965	Mrs. Edna Earl Duke	Marvin B. Simpson	Mrs. Mildred Sharpe	†H.F. Harrington	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1966	Mrs. Mildred Sharpe	†H.F. Harrington	Mrs. Nancy Bailey	Herbert L. Arnold	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1967	Mrs. Nancy Bailey	Herbert L. Arnold	Mrs. Robbie Yates	J.T. Sanders	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1968	Mrs. Robbie Yates	J.T. Sanders	Mrs. Sally Matranga	Richard T. Porter	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1969	Mrs. Sally Matranga	Richard T. Porter	Mrs. Frances Herrin	Victor Jones	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1970	Mrs. Frances Key Herrin	J. Victor Jones	Mrs. Aliene Houston	Harold Todd	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Rebecca Miles
1971	Mrs. Aliene Houston	Harold Todd	Mrs. Katherine Harbour	C.A. "Bill" Holmes	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard
1972	Mrs. Katherine Harbour	C.A. "Bill" Holmes	Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsap	Paul Huffhines	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard
1973	Thelma Joyce Alsap	Paul Huffhines	Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast	Joseph B. Powell	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard
1974	Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast		Mrs. Doris Easterling	O. D. Christian	Mrs. Jettie Hinton	Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard

\*Demitted

†Deceased

‡Suspended

**PAST GRAND MATRONS**

- Mrs. Riva C. Burnett (98), Box 121, Miami 79059  
Mrs. Mattie Mitchell (616), 302 Barrett Pl., San Antonio 78225  
Mrs. Rebecca L. Miles (177), 700 E. Randol Mill, Apt. 133, Arlington 76011  
Mrs. Florence Read (499), 503 Washington Blvd., Big Spring 79720  
Mrs. Mildred H. Harris (7), 7020 Haverford Dr., Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Robbie Dyer (787), Box 405, Marble Falls 78654  
Mrs. Viva S. Huffman (399), R.F.D. 1, Box 209-H, Rosharon 77583  
Mrs. Hallie Anglin (24), 335 Parland, San Antonio 78209  
Mrs. Cynthia May Watts (382), 1516 Warren St., Lufkin 75901  
Mrs. Lillian Barnard Parker (76), 900 Green River Trail, Fort Worth 76103  
Mrs. Lallah Mae Vollus (135), 2021 Westcreek Ln. Apt. 50-B, Houston 77027  
Mrs. Hattie Dowell Gilbert (304), 2612 Gaudalupe #413, Austin 78705  
Mrs. Cheba Dewees (9), 4023 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 76107  
Mrs. Mabel Stark Harle (262), 2625 Twin City Hwy., Port Arthur 77640  
Mrs. Flora Besst Boone (742), Box 586, Littlefield 79339  
Mrs. Mildred Garlitz (684), 821 Pennsylvania Ave., Fort Worth 76104  
Mrs. Mary Ella Schoverling (385), 2338 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005  
Mrs. Eunice Connell (3), 259 Thoraine, San Antonio 78212  
Mrs. Lois Burnett (820), 4801 Bryce Ave., Fort Worth 76107  
Mrs. Ruby Enloe (222), Box 1026, Bryan 77801  
Mrs. Katherine Poulis (664), 104 Chimney Rock Lane, San Antonio 78231  
Mrs. Mary Katharine Smith (90), 924 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240  
Mrs. Agnes Lee Howard (733), Box 114, Albany 76430  
Mrs. Thelma B. McReynolds (574), 6434 Mercedes St., Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Molly Goodpasture (785), 1011 E. Tate, Brownfield 79316  
Mrs. Amy Goebel (639), 4104 Morrow Ave., Waco 76710  
Mrs. Edna Earl Duke (823), 165 Central Caldwood Dr., Beaumont 77707  
Mrs. Mildred Sharpe (574), P. O. Box 9716, Dallas 75214  
Mrs. Nancy Bailey (616), 167 Rosemont, San Antonio 78228  
Mrs. Robbie Yates (960), P. O. Box 720, Stratford 79084  
Mrs. Sally Matranga (856), 10019 Greentree Rd., Houston 77042  
Mrs. Frances Key Herrin (803), 119 Academy Dr., Austin 78704  
Mrs. Aliene Houston (249), P. O. Box 291, Arlington 76010  
Mrs. Katherine Harbour (384), Drawer 231, Shamrock 79079  
Mrs. Thelma Joyce Alsup (651), 2802 Jarrard, Houston 77005  
Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast (830), 6353 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214

**PAST GRAND PATRONS**

- Mr. Frank Holt (7), 400 Austin Ave., Waco 76701  
Mr. E. B. Gauntt (177), P. O. Box 668, Athens 75751  
Mr. Frank R. Phillips (105), 5833 Belmont, Dallas 75206  
Dr. T. G. Rogers (543), P. O. Box 209, Decatur 76234  
Dr. H. C. Sloop (258), 1050 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008  
Mr. Earl G. Manning (153), 1208 N. Second St., Temple 76501  
Mr. Chauncey E. Penix (668), P. O. Box 666, Graham 76046  
Mr. Charles E. Bairfield (6), P. O. Box 606, Clarendon 79226  
Mr. Ed. L. Sharpe (574), P. O. Box 9716, Dallas 75214  
Dr. Russell Holt (620), 700 E. Cincinnati, El Paso 79902  
Dr. R. O. Fuqua (352), 804 Josephine St., Sweetwater 79556  
Mr. Gerald C. Allen (187), P. O. Box 7, Robert Lee 76945  
Mr. Paul Stoneman (703), 322 Oakcrest Dr., Richardson 75080  
Mr. Hal Burnett (132), 605 E. Ave. B, Alpine 79830  
Mr. E. F. "Van" Plumlee (930), Rt. 2, Whitney 76692  
Dr. James H. Goettee (728), 8106 Beverly Hill, Houston 77042  
Mr. Herbert L. Arnold (1040), P. O. Box 13244, Fort Worth 76118  
Mr. J. T. Sanders (716), 4701 Ave. R½, Galveston 77550  
Mr. Richard T. Porter (835), 6729 Brants Lane, Fort Worth 76116  
Mr. J. Victor Jones (787), 3400 Rusk, Amarillo 79109  
Mr. Harold Todd (3), Box 5029, San Antonio 78201  
Mr. C. A. "Bill" Holmes (76), 2510 58th St., Lubbock 79413  
Mr. Paul Huffhines (820), 1402 Cliffwood Rd., Euless 76039

## GRAND REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS IN TEXAS

State	Name	Chapter No.	Address	Expires
Alabama	— Mrs. Bonnie Lee Davis	506	Box 874, Paducah 79248	10-1-76
Alberta	— Mrs. Dorothy Bernhard	135	6327 Del Monte Dr., Houston 77027	12-31-75
Arizona	— Mrs. Virginia Phillips	713	Box 470, Holliday 76366	9-1-76
Arkansas	— Mr. T. L. "Duke" Weaver	374	4543 Surf Drive, Dallas 75214	12-31-76
British Columbia	— Mrs. Zell Williams	384	301 E. 3rd St., Shamrock 79079	12-31-75
California	— Mrs. Edna Wood	1	1606 Mapleton, Dallas 75228	12-31-77
Colorado	— Mr. Claude L. Austin	774	6928 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214	11-16-75
Connecticut	— Mrs. Rachel Burnett	132	605 E. Avenue B, Alpine 79830	12-31-76
Delaware	— Mrs. Kathryn Wilcox	135	605 Sul Ross, Houston 77006	12-31-76
District of Columbia	— Mrs. Leona Huffhines	820	1402 Cliffwood Drive, Eules 76039	9-30-77
Florida	— Mr. Marvin Chandler	366	8203 Lullwater, Dallas 75218	12-31-76
Georgia	— Mrs. Clara Klein	324	P. O. Box 205, Columbus 78934	9-30-78
Idaho	— Mrs. Eloise Ryan	703	Rt. 3, Box 198, Lewisville 75067	2-13-77
Illinois	— Mrs. Claudia Mae Smith	648	621 N. Vernon Ave., Dallas 75208	1-31-77
Indiana	— Mrs. Letha Crow	383	6234 Ravendale, Dallas 75214	12-31-76
Iowa	— Mrs. Vera Trout	941	6818 Nashville, Lubbock 79413	4-1-76
Kansas	— Mrs. Charlene Faulk	731	7411 Narcissus, Houston 77012	1-1-78
Kentucky	— Mrs. Elise Hammack	684	6123 Overlake Drive, Fort Worth 76135	9-30-77
Louisiana	— Mrs. Estha Davis	24	309 Manor Dr., Kerrville 78028	10-1-77
Maine	— Mrs. Marie Harcum	755	7230 E. Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75214	3-1-78
Manitoba	— Mrs. Josephine Miller	651	501 Rouse St., Houston 77020	6-30-77
Maryland	— Mrs. Loretta Cammel	702	8232 White Settlement Rd., Fort Worth 76109	8-23-77
Massachusetts	— Mrs. Emily Womble	62	311 Carolyn Rd., Nocona 76255	12-31-75
Michigan	— Mrs. Leta Mae Hall	32	1501 So. 11th St., Temple 76501	1-1-78
Minnesota	— Mrs. Dorothy Morton	777	1700 Cripple Creek, Irving 76060	12-31-75
Mississippi	— Mrs. Vera Crady	574	6540 Danbury, Dallas 75214	12-31-77
Missouri	— Mrs. Frances Hendren	811	1118 Hemlock St., Borger 79007	3-24-76
Montana	— Mrs. Loree Harrison	820	2056 Standifer, Fort Worth 76106	7-1-76
Nebraska	— Mrs. Irene Shearer	98	P. O. Box 422, Miami 79059	10-1-76
Nevada	— Mrs. Lovena Griggs	798	2304 Eaves, Baytown 77520	12-31-77
New Brunswick	— Mrs. Annie Connor	211	4003 Magnolia, Texarkana 75501	12-31-77
New Hampshire	— Mrs. Thelma Hemphill	733	Box 486, Albany 78430	1-1-77
New Jersey	— Mrs. Mae Pearl Ernst	298	625 No. 9th St., Silsbee 77656	1-1-76
New Mexico	— Mrs. Hazel Mashburn	363	9717 Haines Ave., N.E., Albuquerque, N. M. 87112	1-1-77
New York	— Mrs. Madeline Burke	530	P. O. Box 305, Granbury 76048	8-1-76
North Carolina	— Mrs. LaVern Banks	830	McMillan Library, Overton 75684	1-1-78
North Dakota	— Mrs. Leona Andrews	820	P. O. Box 7632, Fort Worth 76111	1-1-77
Nova Scotia	— Mrs. Edna Phillips	574	5833 Belmont, Dallas 75206	8-31-77
Ohio	— Mrs. Elizabeth Whitehead	715	7020 Haverford Dr., Dallas 75214	1-1-77
Oklahoma	— Mrs. Jackie Huffhines	959	Box 62, Richardson 75080	12-31-76
Ontario	— Mrs. Hattie Longmire	856	7322 Arnim, Houston 77017	12-31-77
Oregon	— Mrs. Dovie Jones	756	600 Haynes, Fort Worth 76103	1-1-76
Pennsylvania	— Mrs. Roberta Etter	135	2202 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005	12-15-75
Puerto Rico	— Mrs. Ethel "Tiny" Walker	716	3524 Avenue R, Galveston 77550	12-31-76
Quebec	— Mrs. Bessie Stoever	927	12819 Eastbrook Drive, Houston 77029	10-6-77
Rhode Island	— Mrs. Jewel Moore	722	Box 65, Gause 77857	12-31-76
Saskatchewan	— Mrs. Cleora Hampton	872	1824 Euclid, Dallas 75206	12-31-77
Scotland	— Mrs. Iva Jennings	871	R. 2, Box 21-B, Lampasas 76550	12-31-77
South Carolina	— Mrs. Alice Faulk	177	808 Lakeside Dr., Athens 75761	7-15-76
South Dakota	— Mrs. Naomi Metcalf	710	1010 Thomas St., Conroe 77301	6-1-76
Tennessee	— Mrs. Flo Sullivan	651	5424 Oates Rd., Houston 77029	10-1-76
Utah	— Mrs. Pauline Callaway	651	2106 North Blvd., Houston 77006	12-31-77
Vermont	— Mrs. Hester Peavler	999	1321 Hammond, Fort Worth 76115	9-1-76
Virginia	— Mrs. Mary Ellen Hughes	257	2609 Jann Drive, San Angelo 76901	12-31-75
Washington	— Mr. T. R. "Chuck" Bramlett	1006	7327 Bramlett Drive, Dallas 75217	10-31-77
West Virginia	— Mrs. Patsy Sawyer	249	Supt. OES Home, Arlington 76011	12-31-77
Wisconsin	— Mrs. Marie Taliferro	630	607 Hunter, Kilgore 75662	11-19-77
Wyoming	— Mrs. Elizabeth Long	543	Box 252, Decatur 76234	12-31-76

## GRAND REPRESENTATIVES OF TEXAS IN OTHER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

Alabama .....	Mrs. Irene Fry, P. O. Box 684, Sheffield, 35660
Alberta .....	Mr. Arthur Boggs, Vermilion, Alberta TOB 4L0
Arizona .....	Mrs. Alene Marlow, 1219 N. Sawtelle 85716
Arkansas .....	Mrs. Helen Fuller, 1400 W. Rose, Searcy, 72143
British Columbia .....	Mrs. Bertha Gunderson, 837 Columbia St., Kamloops
California .....	Ms. Bernice Gibson, 3765 Pio Pico St., San Diego 92106
Colorado .....	Mrs. Lois Palmquist, 729 Tillotson, Trinidad 81082
Connecticut .....	Mrs. Betty Gebhardt, Old Stone Rd., Gaylordsville 06755
Delaware .....	Mrs. Evelyn Melton, 701 Chrysler Ave., Newark 19711
District of Columbia .....	Mr. William J. Armstrong, 6821 Grafton Ln., Clinton, Md. 20735
Florida .....	Mrs. Sarah Moon, 2593 S. W. 14th Terrace, Pahokee 33476
Georgia .....	Mr. Bernard Ray, P. O. Box 171, Forest Park 30050
Idaho .....	Mrs. Goldie Brain, Winchester 83555
Illinois .....	Mrs. Helen Roth, 532 West 4th St., Hinsdale 60521
Indiana .....	Mrs. Maxine Greggs, 805 W. Main St., Farmersburg 47850
Iowa .....	Mrs. Blanche Trachta, R.R. 2, Airport Rd., Cedar Rapids 52401
Kansas .....	Mrs. Nancy M. Heard, 416 Maple, Russell 67665
Kentucky .....	Mrs. Hazel Salmon, 12 E. 42nd St., Covington 41015
Louisiana .....	Mrs. Luella Abbott, P. O. Box 281, Livonia 70755
Maine .....	Mrs. Octavia Reynolds, Thorndike 04986
Monitoba .....	Mrs. Doreen Gibson, 302-40 Baylor Ave., Winnipeg R5T 3K1
Maryland .....	Mrs. Helen Burcham, 19 Brooks Road, Bel Air, Md. 21014
Massachusetts .....	Mrs. Geneva Daunheimer, South Hadley 01075
Michigan .....	Mrs. Virginia Lighthammer, 23259 Hill, Warren 48091
Minnesota .....	Mrs. Margaret Corbett, Pine Palms Trailer Pk., Weslaco 78596
Mississippi .....	Mrs. Ada H. Brown, Box 1, Eliasville 39437
Missouri .....	Mrs. Ramona Carey, 6718 Bales, Kansas City 64132
Montana .....	Mrs. Geraldine McIntosh, 2915 Ottawa St., Butte 59701
Nebraska .....	Mrs. Marcella Nedrow, Hartington 68739
Nevada .....	Mrs. Lorraine Georgesib, 2 Linda Lane, Boulder City 89005
New Brunswick .....	Mrs. Christine MacKay, 432 Fundy Drive, Saint John West
New Hampshire .....	Mr. Alton Horton, Richmond Street, Winchester 03470
New Jersey .....	Mrs. Katherine Koller, 9 A Salem Drive, Whiting 08759
New Mexico .....	Mrs. Dorothy Garrett, 1755 Country Club Rd., Las Cruces 88001
New York .....	Mrs. Lettie MacIntyre, 16 N. Elizabeth St., Dansville 14437
North Carolina .....	Mrs. Faye Martin Hilton, 627 Quaker Lane, High Point 27262
North Dakota .....	Mrs. Janet Clingman, Portal 58772
Nova Scotia .....	Mrs. June Whitman, R. R. No. 3, Bridgetown
Ohio .....	Mrs. Virginia Moats, Route 2, Washington Court House 43160
Oklahoma .....	Mrs. Dotty James, 2629 S. W. 63rd, Oklahoma City 73159
Ontario .....	Mrs. Majorie Gray, Plainfield, Ontario
Oregon .....	Mrs. Lucille Smith, 641 N. W. 9th, Pendleton 97801
Pennsylvania .....	Mrs. Oreanna D. Porter, 115 Orchard Drive, Pittsburgh 15235
Puerto Rico .....	Aida Luz Vega, Box 34, Cayey 00633
Quebec .....	Mrs. Mae Brown, 4590 Walkley Ave, Apt. 1, Montreal
Rhode Island .....	Mr. Milton Barrows, Wallum Lake Road, Pascoag 02859
Saskatchewan .....	Mrs. Isobel Appleby, Box 1686, Kindersley, SOL 1S0
Scotland .....	Mr. T. Benton Gordon, 8 HepsScott Terrace, South Shields, Tyne & Wear, ENGLAND NE33 4 TN
South Carolina .....	Mrs. Estelle Matchan, Rt. 1, Box 748, Bonneau 29431
South Dakota .....	Mrs. Sondra Stickney, Elk Point 57025
Tennessee .....	Mrs. Louise Bates, Rt. 2, Corryton 37721
Utah .....	Mr. John Castigno, 26 E. 1st Ave., Dugway 84022
Vermont .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Bordeaux, Box 118, Waterbury 05677
Virginia .....	Mrs. Martha Bryant, 1327 Cornwall Place, Norfolk 23508
Washington .....	Mrs. Edith Pauley, Star Route, Connell 99326
West Virginia .....	Mrs. Gladys Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 229, Falling Waters 25419
Wisconsin .....	Mrs. Bernice Johnson, 8574 Herbst Rd., Winneconne 54986
Wyoming .....	Mrs. Doris (Dee) Samuelson, 312 Sunset Dr. Riverton 82510



## GRAND SECRETARIES OF OTHER JURISDICTIONS

ALABAMA	Mrs. Frances Gorrie, P.O. Box 3067, Montgomery, Ala. 36109
ALBERTA	Mrs. Myrtle T. McLevin, 2227 — 31 Street, S.W., Calgary, Alberta T3E 2N3
ARIZONA	Mrs. Hazel Hickox, 2017 Rennoe Stravenue, Tucson, Arizona 85719
ARKANSAS	Mrs. Chrissie L. Raymondo, 1301 Greenwood Ave., Hot Springs, Ark. 71901
BRITISH COLUMBIA	Mrs. Alice E. Brooke, 3854 West 38th Ave., Vancouver 13 B. C.
CALIFORNIA	Mrs. Gladys M. Johnson, 722 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif. 94102
COLORADO	Mrs. Dorothy L. Stern, 305 Masonic Temple, 1614 Welton Street, Denver, Colorado 80202
CONNECTICUT	Mrs. Eleanor G. Nickel, P.O. Box 659, Branford, Conn. 06405
DELAWARE	Mrs. Margaret L. Wicks, 8 West Street, Harrington, Delaware 19952
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Mrs. Maggie P. Kibbey, 801 13th, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20005
FLORIDA	Mrs. Lucille Taunton, P.O. Box 428, Freeport, Florida 32439
GEORGIA	Mrs. Ruth J. Hester, Box 6076, Macon, Ga. 31208
IDAHO	Mrs. Georgie F. Steisel, 2621 Woodlawn Ave., Boise, Idaho 83702
ILLINOIS	Mrs. Dorothy P. Boyer, 32 W. Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill. 60601
INDIANA	Mrs. Inez Stott, P.O. Box 86, Franklin, Indiana 46131
IOWA	Mrs. Naomi Jenkins, 308 Masonic Temple Bldg., 1011 Locust Street, Desmoines, Iowa 50309
KANSAS	Mrs. Carolyn Bronson Rexroth, 1109 Topeka Blvd., Topeka, Kansas 66612
KENTUCKY	Mrs. Margaret J. Minkler, 700 Lincoln Federal Bldg., 600 River City Mall, Louisville, Kentucky 40202
LOUISIANA	Mrs. Delaine R. Able, 5703 Valley Forge, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
MAINE	Mrs. Agnes H. Swett, RFD No. 1, Wells, Maine 04090
MANITOBA	Mrs. Betty Brownlee, 50 Stillwell St., Manitoba R2Y 0M7
MARYLAND	Mrs. Florence K. McCubbin, 2401 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md. 21218

**OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER  
ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR — 1973 - 1976**

- M. W. Grand Matron ..... Marguerite L. Kennerdell (Mrs. Ralph E.)  
22717 Mastick Rd., Fairview Park, Cleveland, Ohio 44126
- M. W. Grand Patron ..... D. LaVerne Courtney (Isabelle)  
1855 Dorchester N., Apt. 201, Troy, Michigan 48084
- R. W. Associate Grand Matron ..... Mabel L. Mackereth (Mrs. Edward J.)  
Huntingwood Pl., Ste. 1414, 120 Widdicombe Hill Blvd.  
Weston, Ontario, Canada M9R 4A6
- R. W. Associate Grand Patron ..... William E. George  
104 West Scenic Drive, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72118
- R. W. Grand Secretary ..... Virginia M. Jones (Mrs. Ed. Y. Jr.)  
1618 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
- R. W. Grand Treasurer ..... Louise S. Dodge (Mrs. W. Ernest)  
715 Braxton Place, Alexandria, Virginia 22301
- R. W. Grand Conductress ..... Thelma R. Bailey (Mrs. George)  
3845 Lavell Drive, Los Angeles, California 90065
- R. W. Associate Grand Conductress ..... Carol Strizek (Mrs. Otto)  
949 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle, Washington 98102
- R. W. Grand Trustee ..... M. Josephine Ruhsam (Mrs. Erwin H.)  
P. O. Box 646, 115 Lee Place, Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007
- R. W. Grand Trustee ..... Marcus V. Nichols (Ruth)  
Box 185, Lakeside, Montana 59922
- R. W. Grand Trustee ..... Helen Roquemore (Mrs. Robert L.)  
P. O. Box 425, Forest Park, Georgia 30050
- Worthy Grand Chaplain ..... Lucille Koken (Mrs. Paul)  
548 South Main Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104
- Worthy Grand Marshal ..... Grace W. Grether (Mrs. Ernest)  
1024 Brown Street, Dayton, Ohio 45409
- Worthy Grand Organist ..... Irene M. McKinley (Mrs. William G.)  
P. O. Box 487, Cannon Beach, Oregon 97110
- Worthy Grand Adah ..... Lois H. Summers (Mrs. Virgil S.)  
20 Manor Road, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania 16648
- Worthy Grand Ruth ..... Barbara J. Doherty (Miss)  
23 Clark Hill Road, Prospect, Connecticut 06712
- Worthy Grand Esther ..... Delaine R. Able (Mrs. John W.)  
5703 Valley Forge St., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808
- Worthy Grand Martha ..... Marjorie F. Bean (Mrs. J. Russell)  
237 N. College St., Newcomerstown, Ohio 43832
- Worthy Grand Electa ..... Mary Ann Watchorn (Dr. Merle G.)  
P. O. Box 52, Hooper, Nebraska 68031
- Worthy Grand Warder ..... Margaret Irvine (Mrs. Frederick)  
4116 Madison Avenue, Montreal 261, Quebec, Canada
- R. W. Grand Sentinel ..... Everett H. Newman  
Box 86, Houma, Louisiana 70360

## AUDITOR'S REPORT OF ALL O.E.S. FUNDS

TRAVIS & RAMSEY  
A Professional Corporation  
Certified Public Accountants  
2616 West Mockingbird Lane  
Dallas, Texas 75235  
214/358-3291

Board of Grand Trustees  
Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star  
Arlington, Texas

We have examined the accompanying financial statements of the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, for the year ended October 31, 1975. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures which we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In the course of our examination we learned that the Kidney or Cancer Research Committee presented a report during Grand Chapter Session in Dallas in October, 1975, presumably for the fiscal year then ending, indicating receipts by the Committee in the amount of \$88,948.86. These receipts and any disbursements therefrom were not recorded in the general accounts of the Grand Chapter, and, therefore, were not examined or audited by us.

In our opinion, based on our examination, the accompanying financial statements present fairly: (1) the recorded cash receipts and disbursements for the Grand Chapter of Texas, Order of the Eastern Star, for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1975; and (2) the fund balances of cash, investments and securities for the Order, as of that date, with the exception of any balances in the fund referred to in the preceding paragraph.

Travis & Ramsey

Dallas, Texas  
January 13, 1976

**GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR  
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND EQUITY  
YEAR ENDED OCTOBER 31, 1974 AND 1975**

	Schedule Number	ASSETS										Educational Fund F. V. Ward Fund Special Funds	
		Total All Funds		General Fund		Home Fund		Endowment Fund		Benevolent Fund		1975	1974
		1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
Cash on deposit	2 & 3	\$ 521,502	\$ 942,114	\$ 75,490	\$225,147	\$146,238	\$298,820	\$ 153,130	\$ 232,040	\$ 35,117	\$ 54,056	\$111,527	\$132,051
Investments	4 & 5	2,131,911	1,665,161	205,000	170,000	308,441	213,691	1,461,470	1,156,470	130,000	90,000	27,000	35,000
Other		47,812	(7,935)	75,351	(42,166)	(6,070)	(28,491)	(8,165)	90,973	1,552	18,111	(14,856)	(46,362)
<b>Total Assets</b>		<b>\$2,701,225</b>	<b>\$2,599,340</b>	<b>\$355,841</b>	<b>\$352,981</b>	<b>\$448,609</b>	<b>\$484,020</b>	<b>\$1,606,435</b>	<b>\$1,479,483</b>	<b>\$166,669</b>	<b>\$162,167</b>	<b>\$123,671</b>	<b>\$120,689</b>
<b>FUND EQUITY</b>													
<b>Balance – beginning</b>		<b>\$2,599,340</b>	<b>\$2,237,508</b>	<b>\$352,981</b>	<b>\$345,754</b>	<b>\$484,020</b>	<b>\$455,708</b>	<b>\$1,479,483</b>	<b>\$1,172,481</b>	<b>\$162,167</b>	<b>\$155,713</b>	<b>\$120,689</b>	<b>\$107,852</b>
<b>Receipts</b>													
Dues		\$ 320,719	\$ 320,858	\$123,351	\$123,406	\$172,697	\$172,770	\$ –	\$ –	\$ 24,671	\$ 24,682	\$ –	\$ –
Interest	3 & 5	145,791	132,892	20,224	16,242	23,028	20,213	89,000	84,143	8,882	8,122	4,657	4,172
Supply sales		44,936	34,965	44,936	34,965	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulletin		19,311	20,245	19,311	20,245	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Registration fees		14,607	16,221	14,607	16,221	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Estates and trusts		–	2,000	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gifts and donations		170,403	373,634	–	391	70,495	93,825	34,818	221,003	–	–	65,090	58,415
Oil sales		4,784	3,775	–	–	4,784	3,775	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dividends and rents		6,923	3,139	–	–	3,772	1,283	3,151	1,856	–	–	–	–
Transfers		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pensions		154,561	140,123	–	–	154,561	140,123	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property sales		21,731	11,300	–	280	21,731	11,020	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other		886	1,949	1,150	1,949	(263)	–	–	–	(1)	–	–	–
<b>Total Receipts</b>		<b>\$ 904,652</b>	<b>\$1,061,101</b>	<b>\$223,579</b>	<b>\$213,699</b>	<b>\$450,805</b>	<b>\$445,009</b>	<b>\$ 126,969</b>	<b>\$ 307,002</b>	<b>\$ 33,552</b>	<b>\$ 32,804</b>	<b>\$ 69,747</b>	<b>\$ 62,587</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Grand Chapter	7	\$ 220,951	\$ 206,472	\$220,951	\$206,472	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –
Home													
Board of Directors	8	66,235	55,120	–	–	66,235	55,120	–	–	–	–	–	–
Superintendent	8	389,788	338,871	–	–	389,788	338,871	–	–	–	–	–	–
Expansion		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Allowances-Home members	8	28,863	21,380	–	–	28,863	21,380	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	8	1,330	1,326	–	–	1,330	1,326	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chapter benevolences	11	29,050	26,350	–	–	–	–	–	–	29,050	26,350	–	–
Special and other	9	66,780	49,750	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66,764	49,750
<b>Total Expenditures</b>		<b>\$ 802,997</b>	<b>\$ 699,269</b>	<b>\$220,951</b>	<b>\$206,472</b>	<b>\$486,216</b>	<b>\$416,697</b>	<b>\$ 16</b>	<b>\$ –</b>	<b>\$ 29,050</b>	<b>\$ 26,350</b>	<b>\$ 66,764</b>	<b>\$ 49,750</b>
<b>Net Increase (Decrease)</b>		<b>\$ 101,655</b>	<b>\$ 361,832</b>	<b>\$ 2,628</b>	<b>\$ 7,227</b>	<b>\$(35,411)</b>	<b>\$ 28,312</b>	<b>\$ 126,953</b>	<b>\$ 307,002</b>	<b>\$ 4,502</b>	<b>\$ 6,454</b>	<b>\$ 2,983</b>	<b>\$ 12,837</b>
<b>Total Fund Equity</b>		<b>\$2,700,995</b>	<b>\$2,599,340</b>	<b>\$355,609</b>	<b>\$352,981</b>	<b>\$448,609</b>	<b>\$484,020</b>	<b>\$1,606,436</b>	<b>\$1,479,483</b>	<b>\$166,669</b>	<b>\$162,167</b>	<b>\$123,672</b>	<b>\$120,689</b>

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 1	Dallas	\$ 452.00									\$ 452.00
2	Mitzpah	76.66	\$ 2.28	\$ 3.22				\$ 22.00	\$ 34.40		138.56
* 3	San Antonio	43.00	423.50	2.00	\$ 1.00			27.00	35.30		531.80
4	El Paso	29.17	11.66	11.67					10.00		96.50
5	Paris	5.00		15.00					24.50		44.50
6	Clarendon	56.00									56.00
7	Waco	100.00						22.00	50.00		172.00
8	Tarrant	78.50		325.05				20.00	46.70		470.25
9	Keystone	10.00						30.00	33.00		73.00
10	San Angelo		21.00	21.00		\$ 5.00		19.00			49.00
* 11	Cedar Bayou	60.00		269.00				29.00			385.00
14	McAllen	50.00	40.00					42.00			132.00
* 15	Alvin	102.66	139.28	104.23				24.00	26.40		396.57
16	Bowie		25.00						12.80		37.80
17	Saint Jo	15.00									15.00
18	Leakey		10.00								10.00
20	Ruth	50.00	5.00	19.28				35.00	31.60		140.88
* 21	Weatherford	258.00		10.00				27.00	25.30		320.30
* 23	Rockdale	33.66	33.66	33.68					10.10		111.10
24	Kerrville	3.00	10.00					14.00	22.80		49.80
25	Roby	25.00							5.80		30.80
28	Norton	23.00									23.00
29	Sterling										
30	Abilene	100.00									100.00
* 31	Floydada	15.00	32.00	114.70				13.00	13.30		188.00
* 32	Vashti	287.00						7.00	28.70		322.70
* 33	Tulia	138.00									138.00
* 35	Texas	190.00	22.00	50.30				11.00	22.80		296.10
36	Kenedy	25.00									25.00
37	Plainview	22.50		55.00					25.10		102.60
38	Lemond										
* 39	Smithville	50.00	45.00	45.00							140.00
42	Iowa Park	43.51									43.51
* 43	Devine	156.00						22.00	16.10		194.10
44	Prudence	40.00									40.00
46	Thornton	10.60									10.60
47	Quanah	7.01						23.00			30.01
* 48	Bertram	12.00	12.00	12.00					3.60		39.60
* 49	Adah	13.50	185.40	538.50				32.00	50.00		819.40
52	Rotan	9.00						18.00	9.00		36.00
* 54	Angleton	46.88	37.23	53.46					13.20		150.77
57	Mexia							53.00	14.50		67.50
* 58	Colorado	182.00						20.00	13.40		202.00
61	Alice	25.00						10.00			48.40
62	Nocona	25.00							11.90		36.90

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
64	Bastrop	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00							\$ 30.00
* 65	Pampa	282.00									282.00
66	Matador	55.00									55.00
* 67	Big Spring	203.50	173.50								377.00
69	Stockdale			17.34				22.00			39.34
70	Itasca	15.00						8.00			23.00
* 71	Beaumont	150.00	150.00	132.00				15.00	43.20		490.20
72	Troy	5.00							10.00		15.00
* 73	Leander	24.33	24.33	24.34					7.10		80.10
* 74	Brazoria	47.66	2.28	49.23							99.17
* 75	Sour Lake	138.00						15.00	13.80		166.80
* 76	Lubbock	279.00	129.50	129.50							538.00
77	Gate City	16.50	35.00	16.50				55.00	47.80		170.80
79	Rusk	5.00						6.00	17.60		28.60
* 80	Winters	26.00	62.00						8.80		96.80
* 81	Pecos	79.00	78.00						16.90		173.90
82	Caddo Mills			70.00							70.00
84	Petrolia	12.01									12.01
* 86	Laredo	212.00						20.00	20.60		252.60
87	Normangee								5.80		5.80
90	Belle Moon	50.00							27.40		77.40
* 93	Frisco	30.00	29.00	30.00					8.90	3.00	100.90
96	Wortham			21.14							21.14
97	Valley Mills		10.00						5.10		15.10
* 98	Miami	25.00	19.00	60.00				15.00	10.40		129.40
101	Childress	25.00						17.00	16.30		58.30
* 102	Tennessee Colony	34.00	34.00	37.63				21.00			126.63
104	Claude								7.20		7.20
* 105	Canyon City	59.00	49.00	52.00							160.00
* 106	Runge	17.33	12.33	12.34							42.00
109	Mart	45.00	10.00					12.00	13.50		80.50
112	Tyler	11.00		10.00				33.00	50.70		104.70
* 113	Fredericksburg	125.00						12.00	10.50		147.50
* 116	Brownwood	276.00		25.00				27.00	30.10		358.10
118	Corsicana			53.64					40.60		94.24
119	Knox City	15.00						10.00			25.00
* 120	Grapeland	108.83									108.83
* 124	Hope	92.00	46.00	46.00					17.90		201.90
125	Palacios										
127	Lipan	2.00									2.00
131	Joshua	10.00									10.00
* 132	Alpine	75.00	52.00						12.70		139.70
133	Pleasanton										
* 135	Ransford	528.00						100.00	52.80		680.80
136	Sanderson	35.00		5.00							40.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
140	Eldorado							\$ 13.00		\$	13.00
* 141	Wimodausis	111.00	94.67	77.00				22.00	26.30		330.97
* 143	Garden City	12.67	12.67	12.66				7.00	4.10		49.10
144	Brenham										
* 146	Falfurrias	36.33	36.33	36.34					10.90		119.90
* 151	Atlanta	105.84	93.33	93.33					28.00		320.50
* 153	Temple	175.00	10.00	130.00				31.00			346.00
* 154	Sierra Blanca	50.00			25.00						75.00
155	Luling		18.00					17.00			35.00
* 156	Garland	323.19	125.75	125.75				22.00	50.00		646.69
157	Buffalo	5.00	5.00	5.00				19.00			34.00
* 158	Violet	85.00	81.00	85.00				18.00			269.00
159	Prairie Hill										
* 160	Winnie	150.01						27.00	15.00		192.01
* 161	Perryton		111.00								111.00
* 162	Aransas Pass			230.00					23.00		253.00
164	Spur	23.00									23.00
* 167	Brady	107.00		20.00				11.00	12.60		150.60
* 169	Ralls	111.00									111.00
170	Quinlan	5.00									5.00
171	Glen Rose	15.00						30.00	10.30		55.30
* 173	Saltillo			56.00				21.00			77.00
* 176	Rankin	46.00	46.00	46.00							138.00
* 177	Athens	50.00	30.00	44.00					12.30		136.30
183	Carpenters	30.00	25.00	25.00							80.00
184	Bonita							18.00	33.70		51.70
185	Tenaha	10.00									10.00
* 186	Trinity	10.84		82.00				17.00	7.90		117.74
187	Robert Lee								6.20		6.20
188	Hadassah	48.00		2.00				12.00			62.00
189	Greenville	10.00						9.00	20.90		39.90
* 191	San Saba	41.00		40.00							81.00
192	Garrison	17.00									17.00
* 193	Madisonville	100.00	25.00	30.00					15.30		170.30
* 194	R. A. Terrell	223.71	5.00								228.71
* 200	Boerne	84.67	72.67	73.66				85.00	20.20		336.20
203	West	10.00						11.00	6.90		27.90
* 204	Del Rio			211.00				16.00	20.10		247.10
206	Post	10.00							8.00		18.00
* 208	Commerce	176.00							17.10		193.10
* 210	Lockhart	95.00	27.00	25.00				16.00	12.70		175.70
211	Border	100.00						22.00			122.00
* 212	Merkel	35.00	35.00	35.00				9.00	10.50		124.50
* 214	Orange	133.00		133.00				10.00	26.00		302.00
* 215	Hamilton			122.00				25.00	13.20		160.20

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 216	Llano	\$ 152.00							\$ 15.20		\$ 167.20
* 218	Taft	31.00	\$ 31.00	32.00				27.00	9.40		130.40
* 219	Grand Prairie	492.13						13.00			510.13
* 220	Velasco	68.66	64.23	115.22				25.00	18.20		291.31
* 222	Bryan	10.00		216.50				9.00	20.20		255.70
224	Newton			6.00							6.00
227	Canadian			27.50	10.00			11.00	8.80		57.30
228	Montgomery	10.00									10.00
* 230	Fort Stockton	44.00	44.00	44.00					13.20		145.20
* 233	Dayton	204.00						46.00			250.00
* 234	Midlothian	54.79		44.00				20.00	9.50		128.29
237	Wichita Falls	29.01									29.01
238	Wellington										
239	McLean								9.60		9.60
* 240	Huntsville	.84	38.15	189.85				29.00	20.80		278.64
241	Elgin			50.00							50.00
242	Callahan	18.00						4.00	8.80		30.80
* 244	Harmony	219.00		25.00				15.00	23.40		282.40
* 245	Somerville		55.00								55.00
* 246	Sulphur Bluff			58.00							58.00
247	Santa Anna	20.00						6.00	6.30		32.30
* 249	Arlington			525.00				51.00	55.20		631.20
250	Eagle Pass	25.00									25.00
* 251	Mertzson	62.00	5.00					12.00	6.70		85.70
252	Avery	5.00									5.00
* 253	Midland	279.00		5.00				1.00	27.70		312.70
255	Indian Creek	10.00						8.00	6.00		24.00
257	John Gillespie	10.00	10.00	30.00					10.60		60.60
* 258	Houston Heights	250.00	200.00	245.00				57.00	68.50		820.50
259	Denton	100.00						35.00	30.30		165.30
261	Crosby	5.00									5.00
262	Port Arthur	90.00	17.00					20.00	59.10	11.00	197.10
* 263	Kirbyville	20.00	15.00	141.00					14.50		190.50
* 264	Richland Springs	49.00							5.00		54.00
266	Ballinger	5.00	30.00					21.00	10.40		66.40
269	Stamford										
270	Santo										
* 271	Floresville	35.00	35.00	35.00							105.00
272	Shiner										
273	Beckville	10.00	7.50	7.50							25.00
274	Brock	5.00						13.00			18.00
275	Ranger			5.00				13.00			28.30
* 276	San Marcos	5.00		136.00					10.30	36.00	190.70
277	Rising Star								13.70		13.70
* 278	Pearsall	105.00							8.10		8.10
									10.50		115.50



\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

## TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
280	Eastland	\$ 12.20							\$ 12.20		\$ 24.40
* 282	Yoakum	96.33	57.33	57.34					17.20		228.20
* 283	Regina	5.00		116.00					11.70		132.70
284	Spanish Fort										
* 285	Sealy			76.00					7.90		83.90
* 286	Marlin	136.00							14.00		150.00
* 287	Ozona	63.00									63.00
289	Helena	5.00							5.70		10.70
290	Grand Saline	4.00									4.00
* 291	Jasper	200.00	44.00					19.00	25.00		288.00
293	Bartlett	25.00									25.00
295	Lampasas			15.00					16.40		31.40
297	Uvalde	20.00	7.25	2.00					23.00		52.25
* 298	Silsbee	15.00		229.00				16.00	24.40		284.40
300	Higgins	5.00	5.00	5.00							15.00
303	Oak Cliff	268.40							69.60		409.00
* 304	Austin	84.66	84.67	79.67				71.00	24.60		273.60
305	Mt. Pleasant								17.20		17.20
* 308	Clyde	5.00		58.00				4.00	6.50		73.50
* 309	Navasota	66.22							6.60		72.82
310	Comanche	5.00						13.00			18.00
* 311	Franklin	28.34		28.33							85.00
* 312	Hereford		176.00					61.00	17.30		254.30
* 315	Spurger	109.00							11.40		120.40
* 316	Round Rock	56.00		25.00				16.00	8.20		105.20
317	Augusta	.83									.83
* 320	Nash	18.95		84.00				7.00	7.20		117.15
321	Olney	10.00									10.00
322	Summerland			5.00							5.00
* 324	Columbus			151.00							151.00
* 325	Kingsville	231.00						13.00	22.30		266.30
326	Grapevine	8.00							19.30		27.30
331	Fairfield	15.00		3.63				10.00			28.63
335	Lytle	10.00		33.00				5.00			48.00
* 336	Jeff Davis	51.00							5.10		56.10
337	Bronson								8.50		8.50
339	Nixon	5.00	10.00				5.00				20.00
343	Rio Vista	40.00						26.00	9.80		75.80
* 344	Marfa	67.00									67.00
346	Bridgeport	35.00	5.00	5.00					11.60		56.60
347	Stinnett	5.00	15.00	5.00					11.40		36.40
* 348	Center	259.00							24.90		283.90
* 349	Hughes Springs			134.00							134.00
* 350	Giddings	18.00	18.00	18.00					5.40		59.40
351	Memphis	50.00							11.10		61.10

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974- 1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
352	Sweetwarer							\$ 16.00	\$ 16.40		\$ 32.40
* 353	Sarah	100.00	10.00	11.00							121.00
* 354	Corpus Christi	138.50	298.50	138.00							575.00
* 355	Gilmer			140.00					14.20		154.20
* 356	Marshall	225.00							22.10		247.10
358	Dunn										
360	Coleman	10.00						22.00	10.20		42.20
361	Strawn	10.00									10.00
* 363	Lamesa	189.00						17.00	18.90		224.90
* 366	Wills Point	90.00								81.00	171.00
368	Cushing	20.00						12.00			32.00
* 373	Port Lavaca	147.17	16.70	16.70					17.00		197.57
* 374	Templar	18.00	805.00	120.00				52.00	59.00		1,054.00
375	Hemphill	10.00	10.00	5.00					9.80		34.80
* 376	Johnson City	33.00	33.00	34.00					10.00		110.00
* 377	Jacksonville	159.00		176.00				19.00	29.80		383.80
* 380	Bay City	5.00		253.00							258.00
381	Pittsburg	36.00							15.00		51.00
* 382	Lufkin	329.00							32.00		361.00
* 383	Fidelity		259.00	20.00				33.00	27.20		339.20
384	Shamrock	10.00									10.00
385	Houston	29.50	242.75	114.25				85.00	50.00		521.50
387	Eden			20.00							20.00
389	Wharton	6.00									6.00
* 390	Jacksboro	166.00						18.00	15.70		199.70
391	Paint Rock	11.00						13.00			24.00
392	Richland	20.00		3.64					4.50		28.14
* 395	Palestine	154.00	100.50	119.13				29.00			402.63
* 396	Timpson	105.00						7.00			112.00
398	Meridian							20.00			25.70
* 399	Sunshine		7.00	299.00					5.70		304.50
400	Wells			10.00					30.50	8.00	44.50
* 401	Walnut Springs	31.00		31.00					10.00		20.00
* 403	Gonzales	15.00		97.00					11.30		62.00
404	Hondo	10.00	5.00						12.10		27.10
407	Sabinal	10.00							8.00		18.00
* 408	Teague	74.00	15.00	33.64				12.00	25.00		159.64
409	Stanton										
413	Headley										
* 415	Humble	59.33	59.33	59.34				17.00	17.80		212.80
* 416	Sipe Springs	3.00							2.60		5.60
* 419	Hico	53.00									53.00
* 420	Polytechnic	344.00	100.00	300.00				20.00	33.93		797.93
421	Troup	10.00						4.00	9.00		23.00
* 422	Beeville	60.66	65.66	55.68							182.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 424	Vernon	\$ 98.81	\$ 15.70	\$ 42.50					\$ 15.80		\$ 172.81
* 425	Burnet		162.00						16.20		178.20
* 427	McGregor	84.00							8.50		92.50
428	Nacogdoches	50.00						44.00	22.90		116.90
429	Rosenberg	50.00									50.00
431	Burleson	11.00						11.00	15.90	7.00	44.90
433	Chico	35.00	30.00					11.00	12.00		88.00
* 435	Marble Falls			132.00				14.00	13.20		159.20
* 436	La Vernia	40.00	14.00	14.00				17.00	6.80		91.80
* 437	Lockney	35.00	33.00	33.00				21.00			122.00
440	Florence			15.00				7.00			22.00
443	Gorman	3.00						2.00			5.00
* 447	Odessa	143.00	144.00	143.00				3.00	43.10		476.10
449	London			5.00							5.00
* 450	Snyder		5.00	212.58				35.00	20.50	37.50	310.58
452	Bishop	6.10	25.00					8.00			39.10
453	Buda										
454	Mineola	25.00							24.10		49.10
455	Cross Plains	5.00									5.00
458	Iola	4.00	3.00	3.00							10.00
460	Hamlin	17.00									17.00
461	Cisco	15.00						13.00			28.00
* 462	Woodville	69.84	50.00	50.00				24.00	18.40		212.24
463	Center Point	5.00							6.50		11.50
* 465	Cleveland	54.00	50.00	54.00				22.00	15.80		195.80
467	Bangs	5.00									5.00
468	Utopia	10.00									10.00
* 472	Travis			384.00				31.00	38.40		453.40
* 473	Edinburg		155.00					13.00	15.50		183.50
474	Henrietta	7.01							6.20		13.21
* 478	Avinger		2.00	48.00				14.00	4.80		68.80
* 479	Rockport	44.00	44.00	49.00							137.00
* 483	Eagle Lake	48.00		48.00							105.60
488	Seymour	7.01						21.00	9.60		40.61
* 490	Killeen	311.00							12.60		341.80
491	Annona	5.00							80.80		5.00
* 493	Douglassville	15.00	7.00	15.00							37.00
494	Hylton	15.00									15.00
* 496	Alto	105.00	5.00								110.00
497	Junction	55.50	15.00	57.50							128.00
* 498	Springtown	100.00						12.00			112.00
* 499	Coahoma	116.00		10.00				13.00	11.60		150.60
* 500	Throckmorton	35.00		76.00				15.00			126.00
502	Roscoe		10.00						6.60		16.60
506	Paducah	1.00							9.40		10.40

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

476

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 508	Ferris	\$ 50.92	\$ 9.00	\$ 40.00				\$ 16.00			\$ 115.92
* 509	Crockett	.83		222.00							267.83
* 510	Hempstead			79.00				7.00	45.00		86.00
512	Desdemona	5.00							3.90		8.90
* 514	Van Horn			100.00					8.40		108.40
* 515	Sinton	10.00	45.00	59.00				28.00	11.30		153.30
* 518	McKinney	183.00						13.00	18.30		214.30
* 521	Oakville	58.00									58.00
* 527	Mission	100.00	31.00	30.00				21.00	16.10		198.10
* 528	Vega			63.00							63.00
530	Granbury	12.00		15.00							27.00
531	North Zulch	25.00									25.00
535	El Campo	36.00	36.00	36.00							108.00
* 539	Electra	74.01	52.00	52.00				30.00			208.01
* 540	Robstown	95.00							9.50		104.50
543	Decatur		25.00					30.00	12.30		67.30
* 553	Cameron			125.00					10.20		135.20
* 555	Seguin	91.00	79.00	76.00				31.00	19.20		296.20
* 557	Forney	126.25						16.00	10.80		153.05
* 560	Bardwell	55.01									55.01
561	Monahans	56.00	10.00	16.00				11.00	24.00		117.00
* 562	Happy	111.00		10.00				18.00			139.00
* 563	Calvert	23.00	23.00	23.00							69.00
565	San Benito							24.00	14.90		38.90
569	Turkey										
* 574	Dal-Cliff			517.00				24.00			541.00
* 575	Sonora	54.00		30.00							84.00
* 576	Linden	45.00	45.00	46.00					13.60		149.60
* 578	Taylor	50.75	22.25	35.00				11.00	10.90		129.90
* 579	Toyah			56.00						5.00	61.00
* 581	Jourdanton	37.33	37.33	37.34							112.00
585	Slaton	25.00						7.00			32.00
589	Belton	50.00		20.00							70.00
591	Moran	5.00						17.00	14.00		36.00
594	Lott	25.00							6.20		31.20
595	Mt. Sylvan	7.60	5.00					27.00			39.60
* 597	Henderson	224.00						3.00			227.00
599	Waxahachie	27.42	10.00	14.00				6.00			57.42
* 602	Seadrift	44.00	13.00	9.00	10.00			8.00	6.50		90.50
640	Mertens								3.50		3.50
* 607	Creedmoor	167.00	78.50	78.50				36.00	32.50		392.50
* 610	Longview	172.00	152.00					7.00	30.10		361.10
* 611	Bellville	108.00							10.80		118.80
* 616	Bexar		10.00	214.00					22.40	6.00	252.40
617	Handley			156.50				18.00	37.80		212.30

PROCEEDINGS ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 618	Cuero			\$ 94.00	\$10.00	\$ 5.00			\$ 9.40		\$ 118.40
* 620	Pleiades	78.80	148.10	148.10				23.00	37.50		435.50
* 621	League City	222.83	12.28	3.22				29.00	19.80		287.13
* 624	Everman	277.00						69.00	28.50		374.50
* 626	Texas City	57.32	57.89	118.90				33.00	17.20	1.00	285.31
* 627	Jefferson	36.00	36.00	36.00				15.00	10.60		133.60
* 629	Mercedes	16.60		115.00							131.60
* 630	Kilgore	81.00	171.00	45.00			13.00	18.00	30.00		358.00
* 631	Corrigan	15.83		110.00							125.83
* 634	Liberty	10.00							12.40		22.40
* 636	Radiant			233.00				14.00			247.00
* 638	Warren	103.00							10.30		113.30
639	McLennan	25.00						39.00	26.30		90.30
* 640	Texline	34.50		34.50				16.00	6.80		91.80
* 641	Harlingen	84.00	84.00	104.00				7.00	25.20		304.20
642	Royse City	20.00							7.60		27.60
643	Bandera										
* 644	Donna	85.00							8.50		93.50
* 648	Loyal	345.50		445.50				91.00			882.00
* 649	Anahuac	57.00	57.00	57.00				25.00	17.10		213.10
651	North Side								33.90		33.90
* 652	Brookshire	38.00	38.00	38.00							114.00
653	Dumas	49.00		53.50					18.90		121.40
* 655	Burkburnett	206.01						24.00	18.90		248.91
656	Alvarado	12.50		12.50					9.70		34.70
* 658	Geroge West			45.00							45.00
659	Breckenridge	35.00						26.00			61.00
662	Clarksville	25.00									25.00
664	Army	28.00	56.50					50.00	22.10		156.60
* 665	Alamo	39.00	154.00	5.00				21.00	19.80		238.80
667	Canton	4.00							10.80		14.80
* 668	Graham	58.00	58.00	58.00				39.00	17.40		230.40
* 669	Rothwell	368.00	35.00					42.00	35.30		480.30
* 672	Miles	25.00	12.00	12.00					4.90		53.90
673	Southside	73.00		16.00				28.00			117.00
* 674	Collinsville	10.00	50.00								60.00
* 675	Pine Hill		87.00	28.50							115.50
677	Port Neches	25.00	25.00					21.00	25.70		121.70
678	Woodsboro	45.00						28.00	14.70		87.70
* 681	Fort Worth	85.00		715.00				27.00	81.30		908.30
* 683	La Porte	254.00						30.00	25.40	9.00	318.40
684	North Fort Worth		553.00					7.00	93.20		653.20
685	Kemp	3.00							5.10		8.10
686	Austwell										
* 687	Farmers Branch	35.54		279.00				42.00	25.60	14.00	396.14

GRAND CHAPTER OF TEXAS

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 691	South San Antonio	\$ 19.50		\$ 287.50				\$ 32.00	\$ 30.10		\$ 369.10
* 692	Edna	21.00	40.00	62.00				37.00	11.80		171.80
693	De Leon	28.50									28.50
694	Rosebud	12.00									12.00
* 695	Quitman			150.00				14.00	15.10		179.10
* 696	Woodland	107.00	107.00	108.00					33.30		355.30
* 697	Seagoville	27.97		229.00							256.97
698	Eliasville	10.00									10.00
* 700	New Boston			159.00				20.00			179.00
* 701	Rose Croix			145.00				22.00	14.50		181.50
* 702	Arlington Heights	170.00	77.40	216.60				33.00	46.40		543.40
* 703	Plano	70.00	58.00	58.00					18.30		204.30
* 705	West Columbia	39.00	39.56	40.55				23.00	11.10		153.21
706	Magnolia	19.00	5.00					23.00	60.00		107.00
707	Southern Star	50.00							24.40		74.40
708	Whitesboro	10.00	10.00	5.00				22.00			47.00
* 710	Conroe	170.00						31.00			201.00
711	Pasadena	70.00	50.00	87.00				32.00	66.60		305.60
713	Faith	217.01	10.00					20.00	46.40		293.41
715	East Dallas	18.00						29.00	18.20		65.20
* 716	Galveston	192.61	89.73	13.22				29.00	29.00		324.56
* 717	Bluebonnet	29.00	348.00					82.00	37.70		496.70
718	Sulphur Springs	15.00		27.00				7.00	20.80		69.80
* 721	Spearman	119.00									119.00
722	Hearne	35.00						14.00			49.00
* 723	Livingston	46.58		133.25					16.80		196.63
* 724	Kountze	32.50	75.50	20.00				20.00	12.30		160.30
* 725	O'Donnell	77.00					20.00	31.00			128.00
* 726	San Juan	65.50	65.50	65.50					19.60		216.10
* 728	Bethlehem	16.00	503.00					22.00	51.50	5.00	597.50
730	Somerset										
* 731	Park Place	436.50	210.75	233.25				108.00	81.30		1,069.80
732	La Feria	21.00							9.20		30.20
* 733	Albany			120.00				14.00	12.00		146.00
* 734	Alamo Heights	174.00	98.00	101.00				23.00	37.30		433.30
736	Areme	58.00						19.00	35.20		112.20
737	Hull		70.00					11.00	12.50		93.50
* 738	Woodbine	3.00		786.00				33.00	45.20		867.20
741	Andral Vann - 300%			625.00				45.00	20.70		690.70
* 742	Littlefield	172.00						11.00			183.00
* 743	Tahoka	127.00							13.50		140.50
* 744	Grandfalls	19.34	19.33	19.33							58.00
* 747	Carthage			191.00	12.00						203.00
* 748	Raymondville	50.00	50.00	15.00							115.00
* 749	Wiergate	49.00	5.00	5.00				15.00			74.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 750	Harlandale	\$ 5.50	\$ 400.00	\$ 120.50				\$ 53.00	\$ 52.60	\$	631.60
* 752	Big Lake	37.66	32.67	47.57				12.00			129.90
* 755	Mount Auburn	18.00	402.00					48.00			468.00
756	Wedgwood	50.00						16.00	43.30		109.30
* 759	Rob Morris	41.55		41.56				24.00			107.11
760	Panhandle		18.00						8.40		26.40
761	Christoval	5.00									5.00
764	Fabens			50.00							50.00
769	Hillsboro			15.00				17.00	12.00		44.00
* 771	New Braunfels	227.00						23.00	22.70		272.70
* 772	Westlaco	126.00						24.00			150.00
* 774	A. C. Garrett			495.00				27.00			522.00
* 777	Irving	184.00	197.00	184.00				33.00	55.90		653.90
778	Wrightsboro							51.00			51.00
782	Star - 200%	200.00	415.00	210.00	10.00			38.00	42.00		915.00
783	Fort McKavett								6.30		6.30
* 785	Brownfield	30.00		138.00				12.00	16.80		196.80
786	Blackwell							38.00	3.90		41.90
* 787	Amarillo	313.00	81.00						37.40		431.40
788	Gordon								7.10		7.10
790	Darrouzett	5.00	5.00	5.00							15.00
* 792	Muleshoe	147.00						26.00	11.70		184.70
793	Tuscola										
* 794	Flora	5.00	270.00	268.00				50.00			593.00
* 797	Levelland	171.50		17.50				8.00	18.20		215.20
798	Goose Creek	5.00	10.00	110.00					38.60		163.60
* 799	Aurora	60.00	60.00	61.00							181.00
801	Stephenville	20.00		41.00				20.00			81.00
* 802	White Deer	69.00							6.90		75.90
* 803	Capitol	104.00	104.00	104.00					31.10		343.10
806	Sudan	58.00							6.80		64.80
810	Groesbeck	15.00							8.90		23.90
* 811	Borger		400.00	30.00				39.00			469.00
812	Waskom	19.00									19.00
* 813	Flatonja	57.00							6.20		63.20
814	Dodson								4.00		4.00
* 815	Rio Hondo	90.00						23.00	9.00		122.00
* 816	Crane	168.00						25.00			193.00
* 817	Prospect Hill	80.00	80.00	80.00				30.00	24.00		294.00
* 819	Dimmitt	100.99							9.50		110.49
820	Crescent		10.00	28.00				10.00			48.00
* 821	Mabank	56.50		56.50					11.30		124.30
822	Barstow								5.50		5.50
* 823	Wisteria	20.00		397.00				38.00	40.60		495.60
824	Delta	3.00	41.00						21.00		65.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
825	E. C. Canon			\$ 10.00				\$ 26.00	\$ 21.40		\$ 57.40
* 826	Concho	81.00	158.00					15.00	23.90		277.90
* 828	Grandview			55.00				15.00			70.00
829	Seagraves										
* 830	Overton		15.00	218.00				17.00	19.80		269.80
* 831	Gladewater			139.00				50.00			189.00
* 832	Iraan	35.00	35.00								70.00
* 833	Queen Esther	89.33	79.33	84.34							253.00
* 834	Riverside	125.00	378.00	75.00				19.00			597.00
* 835	South Hills	10.00	250.00	143.00				27.00	28.70		458.70
836	Granger	5.00									5.00
* 837	Ocotillo	166.67	71.66	71.67				17.00	25.00		352.00
* 838	Tomball	86.00	66.00	66.00				10.00	20.00	11.00	259.00
840	Van	4.00		25.00				12.00	13.60		54.60
841	Morton	5.00							10.00		15.00
842	Centennial	58.00	10.00					28.00	15.70		111.70
* 843	Rio Grande City	22.34	22.33	22.33							67.00
844	Arp										
* 845	Kermit	15.00	406.00	7.25				7.00	25.00		460.25
846	Talco										
847	Olton	58.00									58.00
848	Freer	4.00	5.00	5.00					10.80		24.80
* 849	Andrews	137.00						22.00			159.00
850	Iredell	12.00									12.00
851	Holliday	17.01									17.01
* 852	Bonham	43.00	50.00	43.00				11.00			147.00
853	Lone Oak	5.00									5.00
* 854	Goldsmith	113.00							10.20		123.20
* 855	Seminole	48.34	48.33	48.33				21.00	14.40		180.40
* 856	Bluebell	126.00		192.00					28.30	4.00	350.30
* 857	Celina	25.00	50.00					17.00	5.30		97.30
858	Rockwall	24.78		45.00				3.00			72.78
* 859	Edcouch		57.00						5.70		62.70
* 860	Dripping Springs	22.66	22.67	22.67					6.80		74.80
861	Groom	5.00							5.10		10.10
862	Plains			20.00				12.00			32.00
* 863	Denver City	86.00	44.00								130.00
864	Lindale	12.00							12.50		24.50
* 865	Big Sandy	55.00						15.00			70.00
866	Kaufman	12.14									12.14
867	Anson	5.00	5.00	5.00				20.00			35.00
* 868	Oso	198.50	250.50	2.00				36.00	39.90	8.00	534.90
* 869	Sunray	40.00	35.00	45.00				15.00	11.00		146.00
870	Earth	30.00									30.00
871	Lometa	3.00		25.00				3.00			31.00



\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
872	Electa	\$ 18.00						\$ 22.00	\$ 15.70		\$ 55.70
* 873	Sweeney	56.00	51.56	62.55				68.00	14.90		253.01
* 874	Mathis	25.00	10.00	20.00				14.00	5.50		74.50
* 875	Love Field	356.50	24.00	35.00				38.00	33.60		487.10
876	Mansfield	10.00						25.00	12.90		47.90
877	Abernathy								12.00		12.00
878	Quitaque										
* 879	Maud	129.00									129.00
* 880	Ropesville	64.00									64.00
881	John L. DeGrazier	3.00	26.00	3.00				10.00			42.00
* 882	Imperial	29.35						5.00	4.20		51.20
* 883	Martha		5.00	135.00					14.10	5.00	159.10
* 884	Galena Park	189.00	24.00	36.00				37.00	24.90	14.00	310.90
885	Cooper	10.00	5.00	5.00					12.50		32.50
* 887	Mesquite	103.06	75.33	75.33				29.00	22.60		305.32
888	Vienna Buckner	18.00						36.00			54.00
* 889	Broaddus	98.00						39.00	9.80		146.80
* 890	Idalou	5.00	15.00	148.00							168.00
* 891	Crosbyton	167.50						35.00	9.70		212.20
892	Haskell										
* 893	Liberty Hill	5.00		39.00							44.00
* 894	DeKalb	35.00	35.00	35.00				2.00	10.50		117.50
* 895	Ector	25.00	10.00	10.00							45.00
897	Boyd	13.00						23.00			36.00
* 898	Freedom	172.00									172.00
* 899	Azle	100.00		82.00				38.00			220.00
* 900	Silverton	78.00							8.30		86.30
* 901	Honey Grove	119.00						18.00			137.00
902	Brownsboro			8.00							8.00
903	Joaquin	10.00							8.80		18.80
904	Edgewood	4.00						13.00			17.00
* 905	Graford	55.00						13.00	5.50		73.50
906	Daingerfield	15.00									15.00
907	Naples	7.00	7.00	6.00							20.00
908	Hawkins	4.00		17.50					7.10		28.60
* 909	Goldthwaite	33.50		33.50					7.20		74.20
910	Dublin	10.00						2.00			12.00
* 911	Schertz - 200%	114.92	400.00		4.50			30.00	24.30		53.72
* 912	Bethany	77.00	400.00	2.00					25.10		504.10
913	Poteet										
914	Vidor		10.00								10.00
* 915	South Houston	120.00	150.00	125.00				25.00	37.30		457.30
916	Crowell	5.00									5.00
917	Archer	7.01									7.01
* 918	Blanket	10.00	31.00								41.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 919	Tilden	\$ 42.00									\$ 42.00
* 920	Meirose	475.00	20.00						47.50	18.00	560.50
* 921	Richardson	33.36		242.00				34.00	26.90		336.26
922	Godley	10.00	7.50	7.50					6.70		31.70
923	Venus	10.00							5.50		15.50
924	Montalba		10.00	3.63					4.80		18.43
926	Sundown										
* 927	Rosewyn	103.00	103.00	103.00					30.90		339.90
929	Walter Baldwin	50.00						36.00	21.70		107.70
* 930	Whitney	125.00		5.00				23.00			153.00
931	Blum	25.00						16.00			41.00
932	Zephyr			5.00					4.80		9.80
* 933	West University		75.00	171.00				33.00	24.20		303.20
934	Blanco		5.00					4.00	6.80		15.80
* 935	Lewisville	93.00	150.00					18.00	19.80		280.80
936	Anton	10.00									10.00
* 937	Wink	65.00	50.00								115.00
* 938	Huntington			116.50				116.00	11.60		244.10
* 939	Whiteright	20.00	20.00	20.00				9.00	5.80		74.80
* 940	Farmersville		125.00					9.00	10.10		144.10
* 941	Truth	107.00	77.00						15.40		199.40
* 942	Wheeler	18.00	18.00	18.00							54.00
* 943	Lancaster	81.22	60.00	66.00				23.00	18.00		248.22
* 944	Laneville	27.00							2.70		29.70
945	Yorktown			5.00					8.30		13.30
946	Alvord			42.00							42.00
949	Carlton			10.00							10.00
* 951	Mike H. Thomas	298.00		50.00					30.30		378.30
* 952	Zavalla	35.00	25.00	25.00					8.40		93.40
* 953	Groves	58.00		354.00				100.00	41.30		553.30
* 954	Channelview	271.00						35.00	27.10		333.10
* 955	East Houston	89.68	69.66	69.66							229.00
956	Mt. Vernon		10.00	10.00					7.20		27.20
* 957	Ganado	-20.00	35.00								55.00
* 958	Memorial	58.40	13.45	171.40				26.00	24.00		293.25
* 959	Edwin J. Kiest	180.50		180.50				104.00	36.10		501.10
* 960	Stratford	40.00	40.00	20.00				20.00	10.10		130.10
961	Ashland	11.00						12.00			23.00
* 962	Evant	30.00		30.00							60.00
* 963	Fidelis	37.00	37.00	37.00				13.00	11.10		135.10
* 964	Lawn	34.00									34.00
* 965	Frost	25.00	25.00	28.64							78.64
966	Star Mountain - 200%	59.00	15.00	13.00					4.30		91.30
967	Winnsboro	21.50		17.50							39.00
968	Buna	5.00	5.00					12.00			22.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
* 969	Weldon	\$ 43.83									\$ 43.83
* 970	J. A. Kemp	90.01		46.78				32.00	15.30		211.59
* 971	Cockrell Hill		27.50					32.00	30.90		378.90
972	Bullard	15.00	316.00					24.00	9.30		48.30
974	Hermleigh							14.00			14.00
975	Rose Garden		15.00					26.00	21.70		62.70
* 976	Caldwell	19.00	19.00	19.00							57.00
* 977	Wylie	100.00						16.00	10.50		126.50
978	Bluegrove	12.01									12.01
* 979	La Marque	152.66	2.23	3.22				24.00	15.20		197.31
* 980	Bellmead	22.00		164.00				22.00	16.80		224.80
981	Mary Martha			84.00				8.00			92.00
* 982	Haltom City	18.00		486.00				67.00	40.20		611.20
* 983	James L. Burgess		315.00						31.50		346.50
* 984	Spring Branch		327.00						32.70	18.00	377.70
* 985	Loving	13.00	13.00	13.00							39.00
* 986	A. E. Shirley	81.34	81.33	81.33				19.00	24.40		287.40
* 987	Garden Oaks	188.00							18.80		206.80
988	Medina	5.00						14.00	10.00		29.00
989	Rule										
* 990	Friona	121.00							12.10		133.10
* 991	Ysleta	144.00	15.00	144.00				20.00	30.40		353.40
* 992	Fort Hancock	55.00									55.00
993	Munday										
* 994	Camellia		187.00						19.70		206.70
995	Hallsville	15.00									15.00
996	Lexington										
997	Omaha -- 200%	148.00									148.00
* 998	Logos		60.00	51.00				18.00			129.00
999	Ridglea	50.00						32.00	25.00		107.00
*1000	Hillcrest	18.00	145.00	276.00				23.00	26.60		488.60
*1001	Petersburg	51.00		67.00					11.80		129.80
1002	Centerville	5.00	5.00	5.00					7.50		22.50
*1003	Shepherd	123.83						20.00			143.83
*1004	Cotulla	78.00						9.00			87.00
1005	Gatesville										
*1006	Lucinda Conner	18.00	125.00	287.00				26.00	42.30		498.30
1007	Covington	10.00							6.80		16.80
*1008	Friendship	165.00	182.00					34.00	33.00		414.00
*1009	Lake Jackson	1.66	70.23	76.22				29.00	13.60		190.71
*1010	Norman Read	201.00							18.70		219.70
*1011	Clute City	40.33	40.90	41.89				29.00			152.12
*1012	Malakoff	66.50		50.14					9.30		125.94
*1013	River Oaks	53.33	48.33	48.34				15.00			165.00
*1014	Duncanville	236.00		10.00				25.00			271.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
*1015	Frank W. Lynn	\$ 99.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00				\$ 44.00	\$ 19.90		\$ 262.90
*1016	Starlight	64.00	63.00	63.00							190.00
*1017	Willis	34.00	29.00	45.00				15.00			123.00
1018	Mamie D. Crane		15.00					8.00			23.00
*1019	Laura B. Hart	44.00	44.00	44.00				23.00	13.20		168.20
*1020	Coolidge	37.00							3.80		40.80
*1021	Bellaire	263.00						38.00			301.00
*1022	Bryson	33.00									33.00
1023	Waelder		15.00						6.70		21.70
*1024	Dickinson	1.66	66.23	37.22				15.00	8.90	1.00	130.01
1025	Pilot Point	5.00	5.00	5.00					5.80		20.80
*1026	College Station	44.00	93.00	25.00				10.00			172.00
1027	Sanger	10.00									10.00
*1028	Castleberry			194.00				7.00	19.40		220.40
*1029	Highland Park	172.00							17.20		189.20
1030	Village								8.80		8.80
*1031	Hooks	79.50	35.50					18.00	16.00		149.00
*1032	Clara Mills	17.00	15.00	15.00					4.70		106.60
*1033	Ore City	55.00		25.00				19.00	7.60		106.60
*1034	Mt. Houston	59.67	59.66	59.67				31.00	17.40	54.00	281.40
*1035	Groveton	74.83									74.83
*1036	Loyalty	35.00	35.00	35.00				27.00	10.50		142.50
1037	Ingleside		10.00	2.00				28.00	11.30		51.30
*1038	Bridge City	122.00						34.00	12.20		168.20
*1039	Vickery	145.00						35.00	14.20		194.20
*1040	Richland Hills			236.00				25.00			261.00
1041	Fairbanks			10.00							10.00
*1042	Millsap	28.00	30.00	30.00				3.00			91.00
1043	Cumby										
*1044	Independence	181.50	12.25	61.25				73.00	24.50		352.50
*1045	Deport	58.00						8.00	5.30		71.30
1046	Dawson	10.00		3.64				11.00			24.64
1047	Waller							16.00			24.20
*1048	Bronte	52.00							8.20		52.00
1050	Norma D. Allen	20.00	5.00						9.60		34.60
*1051	Dalhart	110.00						18.00	11.00		139.00
*1052	Tascosa	67.50	10.50	50.00				39.00	13.20		180.20
1053	White Settlement	35.00						23.00	16.00		74.00
*1054	Lakeside	24.00	46.00	59.00				11.00	11.20		151.20
*1056	South Park		165.00	44.00					20.90		229.90
1057	Dell City			5.00							
*1058	North Shore	279.00						31.00	27.90		337.90
*1059	Adobe Walls	146.00									146.00
1060	Greenwood	5.00									5.00
*1062	Eustace	36.00		36.00				9.00	7.20		88.20

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
*1063	Deer Park	\$ 52.00	\$ 67.00	\$ 53.00				\$ 29.00	\$ 15.70		\$ 216.70
*1064	Top O' Texas			96.00				12.00			108.00
*1065	Pearland	55.66	46.23	47.22				30.00	13.40		192.51
1066	Skellytown	28.00						19.00	5.10		52.10
*1067	Italy	4.79									4.79
*1068	Coimesneil	54.34		76.00				17.00	8.00		155.34
*1070	Copperas Cove	141.00	23.00	10.00				20.00	14.50		208.50
*1072	Cora Posey	81.34	64.33	64.33				29.00	19.30		258.30
*1074	Floyd W. Easterling		211.00					47.00			258.00
*1075	Highland Hills		155.00	6.00				28.00	13.70		202.70
*1076	Winnie-Stowell			87.00				19.00	8.70	18.50	133.20
*1077	Eastwood	67.50		67.50					14.00		149.00
1078	Channing	5.00							4.70		9.70
*1079	Nederland		251.00					41.00	25.50		317.50
*1080	Oak Forest	51.00	51.00	51.00				30.00	15.60		198.60
*1081	Almeda	38.00	37.00	38.00				30.00	11.30		154.30
1082	University			52.50							52.50
*1083	Lone Star	23.00	23.00	22.00				19.00	75.00		162.00
*1084	Bogata	56.00									56.00
1085	Hitchcock	1.66	2.23	3.22				20.00	6.80		33.91
*1086	Roy Stanley		84.00					22.00	8.40		114.40
*1087	Thunderbird	30.00	37.00	30.00				30.00			127.00
*1088	Aldine	50.00	50.00	63.00				26.00	16.30		205.30
*1089	De Soto	45.14	33.00	33.00				15.00	9.90		136.04
*1090	Pine Tree		100.00						12.00		112.00
*1091	Leonard	20.00	20.00	15.00				7.00	5.80		67.80
*1092	Carlsbad	20.00	18.00	20.00					5.50		63.50
*1093	New Caney	113.00		40.00				33.00	11.30		197.30
1094	Jacques DeMolay - 500%	89.00	400.00					70.00	8.90		567.90
*1095	Archives	53.00	42.00	42.00				80.00	13.30		230.30
*1096	Seabrook	20.00		90.00					9.30		119.30
*1097	Sam P. Cochran		106.00					15.00	10.60		131.60
*1098	Burke			57.00				26.00			83.00
*1099	Hurst	162.00						28.00	16.00		206.00
*1100	Wallace Hughston	50.00		79.00				29.00	14.62		172.62
*1101	Alma M. Walker	26.25		58.00				36.00	5.90		126.15
*1102	Cypress	54.00	20.00						5.40		79.40
*1103	Canyon Lake	24.00	24.00	24.00				28.00	8.40	4.00	112.40
*1104	Valley Hi	30.00	30.00	29.00					8.90	36.00	138.90
*1105	Spring	85.00						27.00			112.00
*1106	Zapata	17.33	17.33	17.34				56.00	5.30	52.00	165.30
*1107	Sugar Land	44.00	11.00	11.00				31.00	6.40		103.40
*1108	Portland	25.00		35.00				21.00	6.00		87.00
*1109	Lake Worth			94.00				23.00			117.00
*U.D.	Bells	45.00									45.00

\*Denotes 100% in Welfare

### TABLE OF GIFTS FROM CHAPTERS, 1974-1975

No.	Chapter	O.E.S. Home	ESTARL	Home End.	Cancer	Eye Foundation	Heart	Brilliance	Founders Day	Int. Temple	TOTAL
*U.D.	Evadale	\$ 35.00						\$ 21.00	\$ 4.20		\$ 60.20
*U.D.	Huffman	33.00						72.00		3.90	108.90
*U.D.	Frankston	34.00						38.00			72.00
	P.M. & P.P. Assoc. of Houston	45.00									45.00
	Line Officers Dist. 1, Sec. 6			25.46				500.00			525.46
	Edna Earl Duke Club of Dallas		5.00								5.00
	Founders Day Fair								4,022.30		4,022.30
	P.M. & P.P. Assoc. Dist. 1, Sec. 5			9.00							9.00
	Bill's Bros. Club			110.80							110.80
		\$40,960.56	\$22,486.36	\$30,886.40	\$87.50	\$10.00	\$38.00	\$9,934.00	\$12,393.94	\$470.90	\$117,267.67

### FOUNDERS DAY

Reflects true amount of donations by individual Chapters, less \$1,914.00 paid to the GENERAL FUND for reimbursement of ADVANCED APPROPRIATIONS to Associate Grand Matron Mrs. Patricia Major on August 11, 1974 and not RETURNED by FOUNDERS' DAY COMMITTEE Fund Project for which appropriation was allowed.

၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆

# INDEX

၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆ ၁၉၃၆

# INDEX

## A

Addresses by:	
Most Worthy Grand Matron .....	77-80
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron .....	76
Appendix .....	441
Assistants to the Grand Organist .....	32
Auditor's Report of All O.E.S. Funds .....	467
Comparative Statement of Assets and Fund Equity .....	468

## B

Banquet "Down Strawberry Lane" .....	44-45
Banquet "Sentimental Journey" .....	381

## C

Committees for 93rd Session of Grand Chapter .....	37-39
Committee Reports:	
Arrangements .....	413
Bicentennial .....	330
Brilliance .....	324
Bulletin .....	374
By-Laws .....	320
Chapters U.D. ....	98
Courtesy .....	408
Credentials .....	83, 397
Educational Fund .....	376
Endowment Fund .....	379
ESTARL .....	103
Executive .....	414, 445
Founders Day .....	322
Fraternal Correspondent .....	103
Golden Bridges .....	373
Good Turns .....	375
Grand Chaplain .....	310, 320
Grand Choir .....	416
Grand Historian .....	291, 320
Grievance and Appeals .....	321
Happy Highways .....	286, 318
International Temple .....	289, 319
Invitation .....	396
Jurisprudence .....	253, 336
Kidney or Cancer Research .....	326, 404
Masonic Brothers' .....	416
Museum .....	396
Music .....	327
New Horizons .....	405
Out and About .....	411
Path Finders .....	404
Poet Laureate's .....	395
Purposes and Policy .....	406
Registration .....	402
Telephone and Telegraph .....	396
Trail Blazers .....	372



Committee Reports Continued:

Transportation and Mileage ..... 403  
 Welfare..... 288, 319

**D**

Dedication..... 57, 429  
 Drills:  
     Majestic Splendor ..... 80  
     Swinging Along Together ..... 50

**E**

Election ..... 401  
 ESTARL Church Service..... 18, 40-42

**F**

Filling of Vacancies ..... 98  
 Flag Retired ..... 440  
 Floor Officers Dinner "A Night to Remember" ..... 42

**G**

General Grand Chapter Officers..... 466  
 Grand Chapter Automobile..... 439  
 Grand Choir..... 32  
 Grand Officers, Personal Pages, Grand Ushers,  
     Assistant Grand Warders and Grand Pages,  
     Assistant Grand Sentinels ..... 32-35  
 Grand Representatives (Appointment of) ..... 412  
 Grand Representatives of Other Grand Jurisdictions ..... 461  
 Grand Representatives of Texas in Other Grand Jurisdictions ..... 462  
 Grand Secretaries of Other Jurisdictions..... 463-465  
 Greetings by:  
     East Texas ..... 61  
     Grand Lodge of Texas A.F. & A.M..... 59  
     Mr. Ed L. Sharpe ..... 58  
     Order of Rainbow for Girls..... 60  
     Worthy Grand Matron ..... 62  
     Response of Associate Grand Matron..... 63

**I**

In Memoriam..... 442-444  
 Installation Address of Mrs. Doris Easterling ..... 434  
 Installation of Grand Officers..... 420-440  
 Introductions of:  
     Brother Jesse Gregory, High Priest of Birmingham Chapter No. 93,  
     Royal Arch Masons of Michigan ..... 353, 371  
     Elective and Appointive Grand Officers of  
         Other Grand Jurisdictions ..... 91  
     Elective and Floor Officers of General Grand Chapter ..... 87  
     General Grand Chapter Committee Members..... 87  
     General Grand Chapter Officers..... 220  
     Grand Officers and Committees of  
         Other Grand Jurisdictions ..... 92  
     Grand Representatives of Other Grand Jurisdictions ..... 93  
     Grand Representatives of Other Grand Jurisdictions to Texas ..... 94

## Introductions Of Continued:

International Order of the Rainbow for Girls .....	95
Most Worthy Grand Matron .....	85, 219
Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Other Grand Jurisdictions.....	89
Past Grand Matrons and Past Grand Patrons of Texas.....	90
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron .....	86
Worthy Grand Matrons and Worthy Grand Patrons of Other Jurisdictions .....	88

## J

Journey Over Sentimental Trails in Texas.....	65-76
---	-------

## L

List of Officers of the Grand Chapter .....	456-458
---	---------

## M

Majorettes and Majors of Dallas .....	36-37
---------------------------------------	-------

## N

Narration for Flag of Freedom .....	424
-------------------------------------	-----

## P

Past Grand Matrons .....	459
Past Grand Patrons .....	460
Pre-Session Events .....	19
Presentation of:	
Assisting Installing Grand Officers .....	423
Bible and The Square and Compasses .....	54, 428
Distinguished Guests .....	53
Dr. Harold Cheek, Surgeon, Baylor University Hospital .....	385
Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Jr., Doctor of Urology.....	385
Dr. Robert Hickey, Director, M. D. Anderson Cancer Hospital .....	385
Fifty Year Members .....	317
Flags .....	56
Floor Officers.....	52
Fraternal Correspondent .....	64
Master of Ceremonies .....	51
Most Worthy Grand Matron.....	48
Newly Elected and Appointed Grand Officers .....	427
Past Most Worthy Grand Matron .....	422
Program Participants .....	54
Worthy Grand Matron .....	57
Pictures of:	
Arrangements Committee .....	17
Banquet "Down Strawberry Lane".....	44
Convention Area .....	10, 65
Dedication .....	57
District Deputy Grand Matrons.....	357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 366
Drills .....	75
Executive Committee .....	15-16
Floor Officers.....	43
Floor Officers Dinner.....	42
Founders Day .....	322

Pictures Of Continued:

Grand Choir ..... 46  
 Grand Examiners ..... 367  
 Grand Officers ..... 11-14  
 Grand Processional ..... 384  
 Grand Representatives ..... 95  
 Miss America ..... 384  
 Mr. J. Victor Jones, Chairman of the Educational Committee ..... 8  
 Mrs. Marguerite L. Kennerdell, Most Worthy Grand Matron ..... 6, 49  
 Mrs. Mildred Haney Harris, Past Most Worthy Grand Matron ..... 7  
 Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Worthy Grand Matron ..... 9, 433  
 Mrs. Patricia Major Neinast, Dr. Hickey, Dr. Mitchell, Jr.  
     and Dr. Cheek ..... 387  
 Mrs. Sally Matranga, Member of the Necrology Committee ..... 8  
 Pat and Tom Matts ..... 383  
 Shield Formation ..... 438  
 T. G. Rogers ..... 442  
 Processional of Distinguished Guest ..... 421

R

Reception "Getting to Know You" ..... 43  
 Report of:  
     Board of Grand Chapter Benevolences ..... 328, 345  
     Board of Grand Examiners ..... 366, 378  
         District I ..... 368  
         District II ..... 368  
         District III ..... 366  
         District IV ..... 368  
         District V ..... 369  
     At-Large ..... 410  
     Board of Grand Trustees ..... 337  
     District Deputies and Deputy Grand Matrons ..... 357, 378  
     Grand Secretary ..... 225  
         Annual Report ..... 226  
         Bequest ..... 247  
         Charter Work ..... 230  
         Conclusion ..... 247  
         Fifty Year Membership Certificates ..... 230  
         Financial Report ..... 243  
         Grand Chapter Session Reporter ..... 246  
         Grand Demits ..... 228  
         Grand Representatives ..... 241  
         In Memoriam ..... 225  
         Institutings and Constitutings ..... 228  
         Legal Assignments ..... 244  
         Mailer for Correction in Social Program ..... 244  
         Membership ..... 225  
         Remodeling of the Administration Building ..... 225  
         Secret Work and Diagram of the Labyrinth ..... 242  
         Special Dispensations Issued by the Grand Secretary ..... 229  
         Summoned Meeting ..... 245  
         Supplemental Report ..... 447  
     Grand Treasurer ..... 249  
         Appreciation ..... 251  
         Benevolent Funds ..... 249  
         Educational Loan Fund ..... 250  
         Endowment Funds ..... 249  
         Endowment Interest Fund ..... 250

## Grand Treasurer Continued:

ESTARL Fund .....	250
General Fund .....	251
Home Funds .....	250
List of Vouchers .....	448
Mileage Paid at Grand Chapter .....	449-455
O.E.S. Mileage, Houston, Texas 1974 .....	251
Superintendent of O.E.S. Home .....	334
Worthy Grand Matron .....	106
Appreciation .....	213-217
Appropriations for the Grand Matron .....	192
Bicentennial Committee .....	210
Board of Grand Trustees .....	211
Bridges to Span .....	112
Bulletin Messages .....	197-208
By-Laws .....	177
Caribbean Cruise .....	185
Chapters Instituted .....	177
Commerative Medallions .....	210
Conclusion .....	217
Correspondence .....	208
Decisions, Questions and Answers .....	188
Dedication .....	108
Demised Chapter .....	209
Dispensations .....	218
Eastern Star Home .....	195, 196
Eastern Star Schools .....	163
Endowment Fund .....	196
ESTARL .....	196
Fifty Year Membership .....	209
Fraternal Courtesies Requested of Grand Chapter of Texas by Other Grand Jurisdictions .....	179
Fraternal Courtesies Requested of Other Grand Jurisdictions .....	181
Fraternal Visits .....	165
Gavel .....	192
Golden Anniversaries .....	192
Grand Chapter Automobile .....	192
Grand Officers and Committees for 1974-1975 .....	114-162
Hues and Tones .....	113
In Remembrance .....	106
Irregularities .....	211
Kidney or Cancer Research Committee .....	212
Legal Acts .....	178
My Bible .....	191
Name of the Year .....	109
Occasions to Remember .....	183
Order of Rainbow for Girls .....	190
Other Fraternal Courtesies .....	181
Permission to Re-Trace Charter .....	177
Secret Work .....	210
Special Dispensations Refused .....	176
Special Dispensations With Fees .....	174
Special Dispensations Without Fees .....	172
Spiritual Guide .....	110
Supplementary Report .....	218
Symbols .....	111
Waiver of Physical Disabilities .....	190

Worthy Grand Matron Continued:

Waiver of Territorial Jurisdiction Requested of  
 Grand Chapter of Texas by Other Grand Jurisdications ..... 179

Waiver of Territorial Jurisdiction Requested of Other  
 Grand Jurisdications by the Grand Chapter of Texas ..... 181

Welfare Program ..... 194, 380

Worthy Grand Matron's Message ..... 114

Worthy Grand Patron Pro tem ..... 221

  Appreciation ..... 223

  Bells Chapter U.D. .... 222

  First Official Duty ..... 221

  Frankston. .... 223

  Instituting Huffman Chapter U.D. .... 222

  Special Appreciation ..... 224

  Visit Floyd Easterling Chapter. .... 222

Ritualistic Ceremony of Installation of Grand Officers for 1975-1976 ..... 430

Roadside Special ..... 382

S

Sessions:

Ceremonial Opening, October 6, 1975 ..... 22, 82

Informal Opening ..... 45

Memorial ..... 26

Pre-Ceremonial ..... 20

Tuesday Morning, October 7, 1975 ..... 23, 99

Tuesday Afternoon, October 7, 1975 ..... 24, 261

Tuesday Evening, October 7, 1975 ..... 25, 285

Wednesday Morning, October 8, 1975 ..... 28, 314

Wednesday Afternoon, October 8, 1975 ..... 29, 355

Wednesday Evening, October 8, 1975 ..... 30, 381

Thursday Morning, October 9, 1975 ..... 31, 392

T

Table of Gifts from Chapters, 1974-1975 ..... 469-486

Tribute to:

Dr. T. G. Rogers ..... 313

Grand Officers of Other Grand Jurisdications ..... 311

Members of Subordinate Chapters ..... 309

Officers of General Grand Chapter ..... 312

Officers of the Grand Chapter. .... 309

The Flags ..... 56

W

Welcome ..... 58

Welfare Program for 1975-1976 ..... 407

Worthy Matrons and Worthy Patrons of Host Chapters ..... 35-36